Walcher & Related Families Part Two

LeClair, Lynda
Edmund A. John A
Ruth

Smead®
UPC 10356
No. 2-155L
HASTINGS, MN

MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

Cleota Walcher Langrehr
212 Jackson Ave NW
Piedmont, Ok 73078-9805
405-373-1520

Son Robert Dean + Peggy (Eoff) (Son of Billi)
4211 Koemer Dr. NE
Piedmont, Ok 73078-9684
405-373-4630

---

daughter or grandson! Stanley Nance (Barbara ?) (died 1992)
4510 Matt Piedmont, Ok 73078-9690
405-373-0016

MR. AND MRS. BILL LANGREHR

50th anniversary celebrated

Bill and Cleota Langrehr will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary at 2 p.m. Sunday, April 2, at the First Baptist Church in Piedmont.

The couple was married March 31, 1939, in Great Bend, Kan.

The reception will be hosted by their children and grandchildren. Their children are Robert (Bob) Langrehr, Oklahoma City; Phyllis Black, Dallas, Texas, and Vivian Hickey and Barbara Nance of Piedmont.

The couple has lived in the Oklahoma City area since moving from Ellinwood, Kan., in 1950.

10.22.2006 16:04

IN MEMORY OF

RAY L. WALCHER

DATE OF BIRTH
July 21, 1892

PASSED AWAY
March 2, 1982

SERVICES HELD AT
2:00 p. m. Friday, March 5, 1982
Church of Nazarene, Neosho, Mo.

CLERGY
Rev. Jim Salzow

PLACE OF BURIAL
I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Blackwell, Oklahoma
2:00 p. m. Saturday, March 6, 1982

PALLBEARERS

Ray Nance Marlyn Ray Walcher Billy Estes
Kevin Alm Richard Weber Clyde Weber

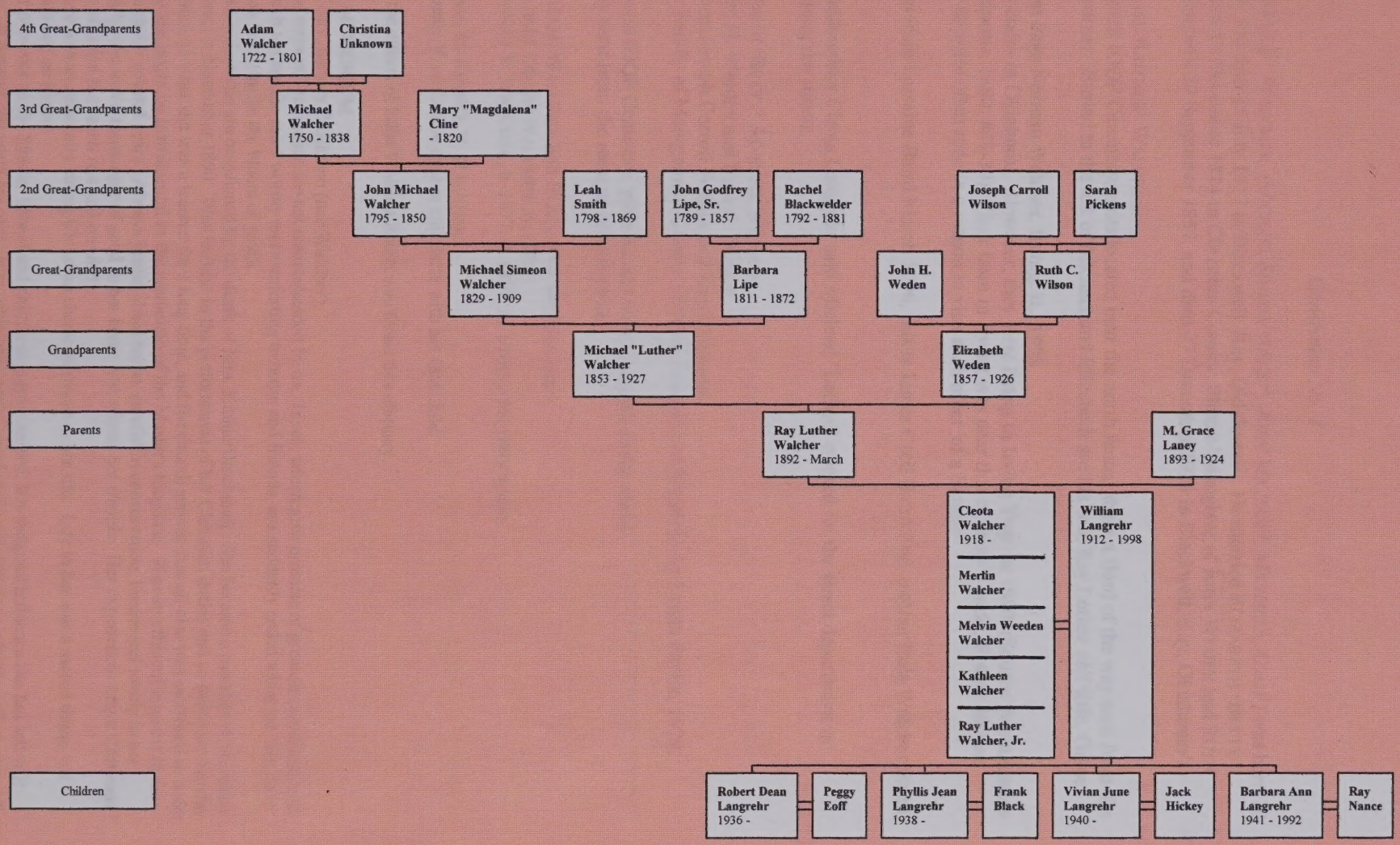
Honorary

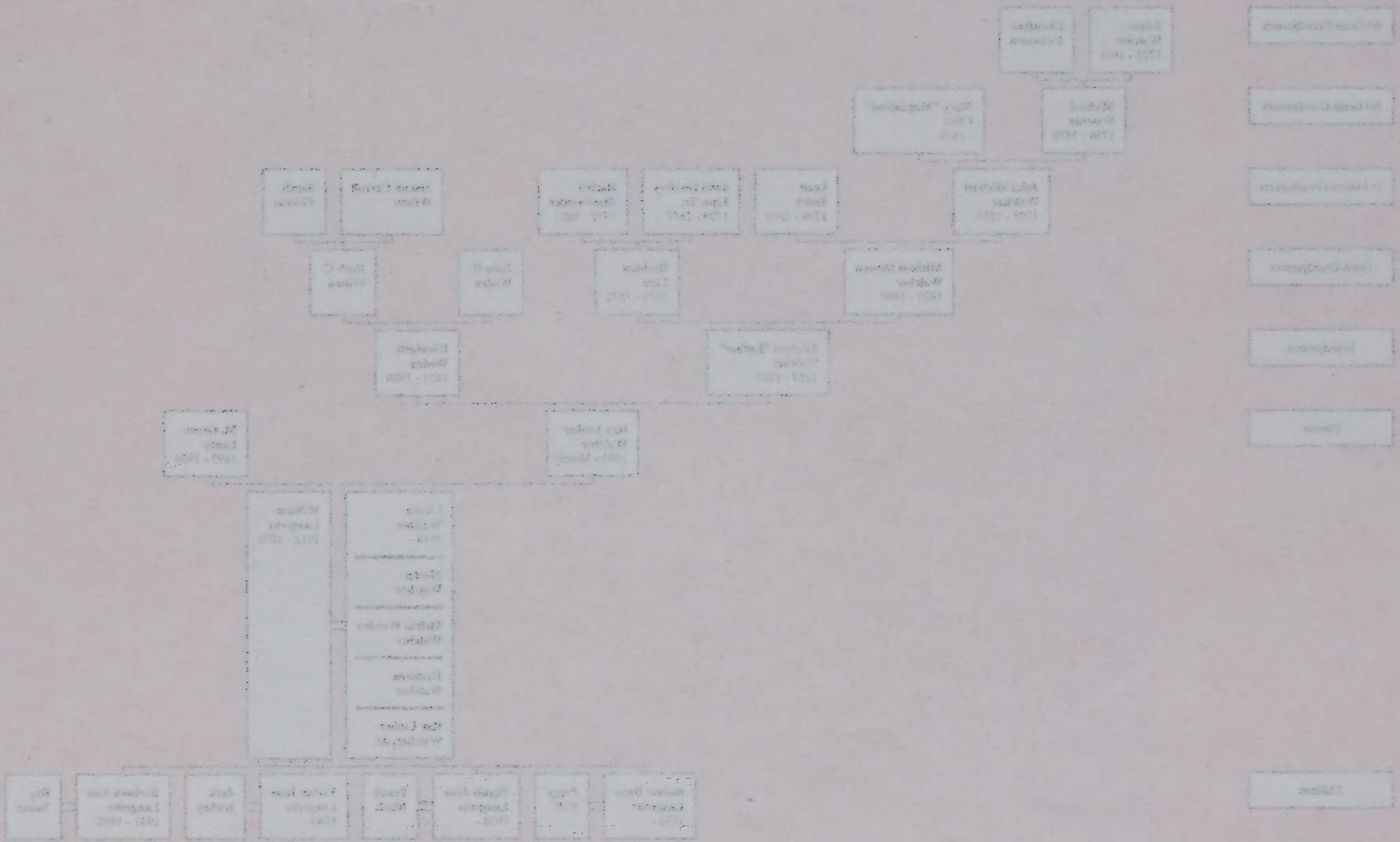
Randel Estes Kenneth Weber Billy Durbin

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Ozark Funeral Homes, Inc.
GALE AND JUDY DUNCAN
Anderson, Missouri

10.22.2006 15:58

Hourglass Tree of Cleota Walcher





Descendants of Michael "Luther" Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5] WALCHER *(MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 10 November 1853, and died 25 July 1927 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma[1]. He married ELIZABETH "BETTY" ADALINE WEEDEN 13 November 1874 in Christian County, Illinois[2], daughter of JOHN WEDEN and RUTH WILSON. She was born 20 September 1857, and died 07 December 1926 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma[3].

Notes for MICHAEL "LUTHER" WALCHER:
Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the most northeast corner. Buried to the left of Michael and Elizabeth are his son, Ray Luther and wife, Grace.

Information from Page Norman Walcher, Irving, IL, 1998
Luther proved a claim in Oklahoma. However, they were living in Irving Twp. in 1880 (Source: Montgomery County federal census, 1880, #38-39). Their farm in Irving was near that of Betty's uncle, Robert Joshua Wilson, the two families often rode in a wagon to visit each other 'of a Sunday'

Also information from Lorraine Baird March 1996, this is James Cecil Baird line, mother Eula Walcher Baird, daughter of Ola.

May 2004, Granddaughter Cleota Langrehr said Michael "Luther" worked for the street department in Blackwell, sweeping the streets.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETTY" ADALINE WEEDEN:
Parents were John H. Weeden and Ruth C. Wilson.
Ruth's parents were Joseph Carroll Wilson and Sarah Pickens.
Ref. The Wilson Family of Montgomery County, Illinois, Indiana and Kentucky by Lynda Pavlik, 1979.

Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the most northeast corner.

Children of MICHAEL WALCHER and ELIZABETH WEEDEN are:

2. i. ALBERT OWEN[6] WALCHER, b. 1875.
   ii. KINNEY V. WALCHER, b. 1877; d. 1897; m. UNKNOWN BROCKMAN.

Notes for KINNEY V. WALCHER:
Kinney V. or Kennie died in childbirth with her first child.

In the effects of Edna Walcher Roush was found this obituary.

IN MEMORIUM
Of Mrs. Kinney Brockman (nee Walcher).
The ways of Providence are not comprehended by us. Lives, which give promise of greatest usefulness and which too are the most worthy and comforting to home and friends, are suddenly ended when yet they have upon their checks the bloom of youth.
Such reflections are occasioned by the death of Mrs. Kinnie Brockman. She became a member of St. John's church in November 1890. Was faithful in the performance of her Christian duties and so loved her Sunday School, in what she was a teacher for a long time, and the church service that all else was sacrificed in order that she might be instrumental in the promotion of the Master's kingdom. Was an efficient organist in the church for several years. Always gentle about home, careful in conversation, tender and loving to her family, she was a messenger of good in her home and among her friends. Her experiences in her Christian life afforded her much rest and comfort.
There was an unusually strong Christian character found in her life. Life to her was a sacred thing, and death had no terrors.
Her presence in the Sunday School and church is greatly missed, but the good influence she has left will flow on through the years to come. Her noble qualities of mind and heart will have a lasting effect upon all

Descendants of Michael "Luther" Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. MICHAEL "LUTHER" WALCHER (ADVISED SOURCE NOT ACCURATE: MICHAEL JAMES) was born 19 November 1851, and died 25 July 1927 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma. He married ELIZABETH "BETTY" ADALINE WILSON 13 November 1874 in Clinton County, Illinois, daughter of Isaac Wilson and Ruth Wilson. She was born 30 September 1857, and died 07 December 1926 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma.

Notes for MICHAEL "LUTHER" WALCHER:
Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the main northern entrance. Buried to the left of Michael and Elizabeth are his son, Pap Luther and wife, Grace.

Information from Page Norman Walcher, Irving, IL, 1999
Luther proved a claim in Oklahoma. However, they were living in Irving Twp. in 1880 (Source: Montgomery County, Ill. census, 1880, 458-39). Their farm in Irving was near that of Beverly uncle, Robert Jordan Wilson, the two families often rode in a wagon to visit each other 'of a Sunday'.

Also information from Lorraine Baird March 1990, this is James Lowell Baird the, mother Lois Walcher Baird Coughlin (?).

May 2001 Genealogician Gloria Langworthy said Michael "Luther" worked for the street department in Blackwell, according to his death.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETTY" ADALPH WILSON:
Parents were John H. Wilson and Ruth C. Wilson
Ruth's parents were Joseph Carroll Wilson and Sarah Graham
Ref: The Wilson Family of Montgomery County, Illinois, Indiana and Kentucky, by Lewis Parish, 1919.

Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the main entrance.

Children of MICHAEL "LUTHER" WALCHER and ELIZABETH WILSON are:
1. ROBERT CONSTANTINE WALCHER, JR. [illegible]
2. [illegible] V. WALCHER, b. 1877/78, [illegible]

Notes for [illegible] V. WALCHER:
Source: V. is [illegible] but probably was her first child.

In the census of Elm Walcher Robin was listed this children:

[illegible]
of Rose Kinney Brockman (see Walcher)
The ways of Providence are too complicated for us. Times, which give proofs of practical usefulness and which for me are the most worthy and consoling to home and friends, are suddenly ended when we thus open their eyes the bloom of youth.
Such reflections are occasioned by the death of Mrs. Kinney Brockman. She became a member of St. [illegible] church in November 1890. We [illegible] in the performance of her Christian duties and so loved by [illegible] friends, in what she was a leader in a day gone, and the church services that [illegible] were accustomed to [illegible] that she might be [illegible] in the promotion of the Society's [illegible]. She [illegible] [illegible] in the church for several years. Always gentle about home, careful in conversation, tender and [illegible] in her family, she was a [illegible] of good to her home and among her friends. Her experience in our Christian life [illegible] for much [illegible] and [illegible].
There was an unusually strong [illegible] [illegible] in her life. Late in her was a story [illegible], so death had no terrors.
The [illegible] in the Sunday School and church is greatly missed, but the good influence she has left will live on through the years to come. Her [illegible] of mind and heart will [illegible] a lasting [illegible] upon all.

with whom she came in contact. A brief life of a little over twenty years and the Master called for her.

3. iii. NORA MABEL WALCHER, b. February 1879, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 09 August, Corcoran, California.
4. iv. ELMER ERASTUS WALCHER, b. October 1880.
5. v. MARY E. WALCHER, b. April 1883; d. 12 November 1918.
6. vi. ZENAS LEROY "SLICK" WALCHER, b. 13 April 1885, Illinois; d. 20 February 1943, Alton Twp, Madison, Illinois.
vii. IDA WALCHER, b. 1886; d. 10 October 1893, Typhois fever..
viii. RUTH WALCHER, b. September 1888; m. IKE MARTIN.
7. ix. HOMER CLARENCE WALCHER, b. September 1890.
8. x. RAY LUTHER WALCHER, b. 21 July 1892; d. 02 March, Neosho, Missouri.

Generation No. 2

2. ALBERT OWEN[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 1875. He married DULCINA/DELCIE GRANTHAM 08 March 1899 in Montgomery County, Illinois[4], daughter of JACOB GRANTHAM and MARY IRVIN.

Notes for DULCINA/DELCIE GRANTHAM:
Daughter of Jacob Grantham.

Children of ALBERT WALCHER and DULCINA/DELCIE GRANTHAM are:

i. ILENE LOIS[7] WALCHER, b. Abt. 1900; d. 13 June 1962, age 62; m. BASILLIP "ZILLIE" TOMANICHEL, 1934; b. 1845, Switzerland; d. 1939.

Notes for BASILLIP "ZILLIE" TOMANICHEL:
Son of Basillio Tomamichel (born in 1845 in Switzerland) and Emma Bostick.

ii. LOUISE ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. 16 May 1903, Irving, Montgomery Co, IL; d. 69 years; m. STANLEY F. EVERLY, 05 December 1933.

3. NORA MABEL[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born February 1879 in Irving, Montgomery, Illinois, and died 09 August in Corcoran, California. She married ATHA CANON. He was born January 1878 in Illinois.

Notes for NORA MABEL WALCHER:
Attended Oak Grove county school north of Irving as a child.

Notes for ATHA CANON:
Sources: 1882 History of Bond and Montgomery County, IL, page 283; 1900 Montgomery County, IL general census and Mabel Cannon's obituary notice.
Father was William S. Canon (born in 1856 in Arkansas)
Lived in Higgins, Texas

Children of NORA WALCHER and ATHA CANON are:

i. HUBER[7] CANON.
ii. EARL CANON.
iii. POWELL CANON.
iv. BEULAH CANON, m. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.
v. WILBUR CANON.
vi. HOWARD CANON.
vii. RUBY N. CANON, b. 1898; m. UNKNOWN THOMPSON.
viii. CLYDE CANON, b. January 1900.
ix. LEONA CANON, b. 15 October 1906, Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma; d. 07 July 1990; m. (1) UNKNOWN OSBORNE; m. (2) CARL DUTRA.

Notes for LEONA CANON:
Do not know who Leona wrote this to--whether, Carol Hunt or Fern Arnspiger, or Gladys Miller. No

only when she came in contact. A brief life of a little over twenty years and the Master called for her.

3. iii. NORA MABEL WALCHER, b. 7 January 1879, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 09 August, Corcoran, California.
4. iv. ELMER EDMUND WALCHER, b. October 1880.
5. v. MARY E. WALCHER, b. April 1884; d. 12 November 1918.
6. vi. ZEMAS LEROY "SLIM" WALCHER, b. 15 April 1885, Illinois; d. 20 February 1943, Alton Twp, Madison, Illinois.
   vii. IDA WALCHER, b. 1886; d. 10 October 1893, Tylerville Iowa.
   viii. RUTH WALCHER, b. September 1888; m. ICE MARTIN.
7. ix. HOMER CLARENCE WALCHER, b. September 1890.
8. x. RAY LAURENCE WALCHER, b. 21 July 1892; d. 02 March, Nevada, Missouri.

Generation No. 3

2. ALBERT OWEN WALCHER (ZEMAS YEARWOOD, ELEMAS SAMUEL, JOHN ADAM, JOHN ADAM) MICHAEL was born 1875. He married DELCENA DELCIE GRAHAM on 08 March 1900 in Montgomery County, Illinois, daughter of JACOB GRAHAM and MARY JANE.

Notes for DELCENA DELCIE GRAHAM:
Daughter of Jacob Graham.

Children of ALBERT WALCHER and DELCENA DELCIE GRAHAM are:
i. ELMER LEROY WALCHER, b. Abt. 1900; d. 12 June 1962, age 62, in Bassett, Zapata, Texas, USA; b. 1883, Switzerland; d. 1939.

Notes for ELMER LEROY WALCHER:
Son of Jacob Graham. Commercial (born in 1883 in Switzerland) and farmer (farm).

ii. LOUISE ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. 16 May 1901, Irving, Montgomery Co. IL; d. 09 June, in STANDLEY, CHATTY, 06 December 1933.

3. NORA MABEL WALCHER (ALBERT OWEN, ZEMAS YEARWOOD, ELEMAS SAMUEL, JOHN ADAM, JOHN ADAM) MICHAEL was born February 1879 in Irving, Montgomery, Illinois, and died 09 August in Corcoran, California. She married ALVIN CANON. He was born January 1878 in Illinois.

Notes for NORA MABEL WALCHER:
America Oil Clerk among school such of living as a child.

Notes for ALVIN CANON:
Source: 1892 History of Third and Sixth Judicial Circuit, IL, page 371. 1900 Montgomery County, IL general census, and Mabel Cannon's obituary notice.
Father was William S. Canon, born in 1850 in Alabama.
Lived in Higgins, Texas.

Children of NORA WALCHER and ALVIN CANON are:
i. HOWARD CANON.
ii. EARL CANON.
iii. FOSTER CANON.
iv. [illegible] in LAKESHORE WILLIAMS.
v. NELLA CANON.
vi. EDWARD CANON.
vii. JOHN H. CANON, b. 1908 in [illegible] TRUCKING.
viii. CLYDE CANON, b. January 1909.
ix. [illegible] CANON, b. 15 October 1906, [illegible], OKLAHOMA; d. 07 July 1970; m. (1) [illegible] CONNERSON in [illegible], TEXAS.

Notes for [illegible] CANON:
Do not know who [illegible] in [illegible], Carol Hunt or Tom Arrington, or Gladys Mullins.

envelope was included with this writing.

The Life Story of Leona Canon (Mrs. Carl Dutra, Box 29, Carmel, CA 93921
Leona Canon born on a homestead south of Arnett, Oklahoma, Ellis County, 15 October 1906, moved to Arnett, Oklahoma around 1910-11. My mother, Ruth Walcher Canon had 9 children. In the years when I was 5 or 6, I well remember how my mother would struggle to keep food enough for all of us. My father, Athan Canon, soon realized he could not raise us on what he could grown there, so each summer he would go to harvest fields in Kansas to work all summer. My Grandma and Grandpa Lutheran (Luther) and uncles, Homer, Luther Ray and James LeRoy lived two miles from us. They used to come with lots of food for us. My Grandfather raised such lovely melons, cantaloupes in the sand soil there. He was quite a hunter -- rabbits and quail were plentiful. Our closest post office was Peek, Oklahoma. There were big groves of persimmons--right after frost. At Pack saddle, the Indians would come in on their big horses in bright feathered headgear, ride in and strip the trees. No one dared to say a word to the, because my patents would say "it was their land first." We moved to Arnett when I was 6 years old so my mother could send us to school. When I was eleven, I went to stay with my oldest sister to make it easier on Mother. I came to Blackwell in 1920 when I was 14 to stay at Dr. Leslie's and go to high school. The Ernest Walchers moved in one-half block away, then ElFreeda Walcher (daughter of James Ira and Myra Denegar) came to stay with them and care for Edwin Allen and Chester Ray--in 1933. Your Cousin down the line, Leona.

Her letter continues: I just returned from Kansas City from a National Western Auto Show. Great tours -- fantastic--I've spent my life at sports--so I was in my element at Wilson Equipment booth--they gave a carnation for Mother's Day--I shook hands and got a picture autographed by Terry Bradshaw, George Brett (my special thrill), programs, pictures and hats--while watching the Royals (baseball team). Back at the Show, they whirled the barrel and drew out my son's name for equipment of #24,000. At the game, several congratulated him--finally he ask them what for--I nearly fainted--he didn't care one whit! This has happened several times, but last years it was a $12,000 electric organ, plus merchandise. Michigan's thru Easter, Arizonans - Mother's Day, Ohio's mid August, rest of time I'm home - in and out.

THINGS THIS WRITING GIVES:
Grandparents were Michael "Luther" Walcher and Elizabeth "Betty" Adeline Weeden
A Son, possibly into car racing, auto mechanics in Arizona or California
Has children or family in Michigan, Arizona and Ohio
Lived in Arnett in 1912, age 6 moved there to go to school

4. ELMER ERASTUS[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born October 1880. He married ELLEN (WALCHER, ELMER ERASTUS).

Children of ELMER WALCHER and ELLEN (WALCHER are:
- i. VELMA[7] WALCHER.
- ii. CLEO WALCHER.
- iii. CLINTON WALCHER.
- iv. VALETA WALCHER.

5. MARY E.[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born April 1883, and died 12 November 1918. She married JOHN MCGINTY.

Children of MARY WALCHER and JOHN MCGINTY are:
- i. ERMA[7] MCGINTY.
- ii. CHESTER MCGINTY.
- iii. IVAN MCGINTY.
- iv. INAS MCGINTY.
- v. DWIGHT MCGINTY.
- vi. CHILD MCGINTY.

Notes for CHILD MCGINTY:
With this stillborn child, Mary died.

6. ZENAS LEROY "SLICK"[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 13 April 1885 in Illinois, and died 20 February 1943 in Alton Twp, Madison, Illinois[5]. He married OLA ISABELLA EZELL 04 April 1906, daughter of JAMES EZELL and BETTY OVERTON. She

envelope was indulged with this writing.

The Little Story of Lavina Canon (Mrs. Carl Dunn, June 29, Carmel, CA 93923)

Lavina Canon born on a homestead south of Arnett, Oklahoma, Ellis County, 11 October 1906, moved to Arnett, Oklahoma - around 1910-11. My mother, Ruth Wallace Canon had 9 children. In the years when I was 5 or 6, I will remember how my mother would struggle to keep food enough for all of us. My father, Adam Canon, was realized he could not raise us on what he could grown there, so each summer he would go to harvest fields in Kansas to work all summer. My Grandma and Grandpa Lathrum (Lillian) and uncle, Homer, Lillie, Roy and James LeRoy lived two miles from us. They need to come with him at food for us. My Grandmother raised such lovely melons, cantaloupes in the sand soil there. He was quite a hunter – rabbits and quail were plentiful. Our closest post office was Fort, Oklahoma. There were big groves of persimmons—right after frost. At Fort, sadly, the Indians would come in on their big horses in bright feathered headgear, rise in and strip the trees. No one dared to say a word to the, because my parents would say "it was their land first." We moved to Arnett when I was 6 years old so my mother could send us to school. When I was eleven, I went to stay with my oldest sister to make it easier on Mother. I came to Hollywood in 1929 when I was 14 to stay at Uncle Lee's and go to high school. The Frank Wallaces moved in one-half block away, they Elizabeth Wallace (daughter of James Ira and Myra Dunagan) came to stay with them and care for Edwin Allan and Clarence Ray—in 1933. Year Clarence down the line, I came.

Five minor operations: I just returned from Kansas City from a National Western Auto Show. Great auto – fantastic. Five event my life at sports—so I was in my element at Wilson Tournament booth—they gave a certification for Modesty Day—I ebook bonus and got a picture autographed by Terry Fredebay, college Hall of Fame (still), programs, pictures and bars—while watching the Royals (baseball team). Back at the Show, they worked the Travel and drew out my son a name for equipment at $24,000. At the same, several organized trip—really be ask them what I really limited—he didn't care one what. This has happened several times. Last year it was a $12,000 electric organ, plus introduction. Mentioning that Kansas Auto Show – Kansas City, Ohio and August, rest of time I'm home – in and out.

THINGS THAT WERE THEN GIVEN:

—Wedding was Arnett "I tube" Wallace and Elizabeth "Hetty" Allene Wallace
A Sign, possibly also on racing, auto mechanic in Arizona or California
The [illegible] in Michigan, Arizona and Ohio
I lived in Arnett in 1911, age 6 moved there to go to school

4. EDMOND EMMETT WALCHER ("EDMOND", ARCHIE, SARAH, ALICE" AND ALBERT, MOSES, ADAM) was born October 1881. He married ELLA (WALCHER, ELMER BRANT).

Children of EDMOND WALCHER and ELLA WALCHER are:

i. VELMA WALCHER
ii. CLAIO WALCHER
iii. CLINTON WALCHER
iv. VERNA WALCHER

5. MARY EVA WALCHER ("EDMOND", ARCHIE, SARAH, ALICE" AND ALBERT, MOSES, ADAM) was born April 1883, and died 12 November 1918. She married JOHN MCGINTY.

Children of MARY WALCHER and JOHN MCGINTY are:

i. EMMA MCGINTY
ii. CHRISTIE MCGINTY
iii. IVAN MCGINTY
iv. MAE MCGINTY
v. DWIGHT MCGINTY
vi. CHILD MCGINTY

Notes for CHILD MCGINTY:
With this stillborn child, Mary died

6. ZONA LUCY "SUSIE" WALCHER ("EDMOND", ARCHIE, SARAH, ALICE" AND ALBERT, MOSES, ADAM) was born 13 April 1885 in Illinois, and died 20 February 1943 in Alton Twp, Madison, Illinois. She married OSCAR LAWRENCE LOCKE 10 April 1906, daughter of JAMES EZRA and BETTY OSBORNE. She

was born 28 September 1888 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, and died 26 March 1958 in Panhandle, Carson, Texas.

Notes for ZENAS LEROY "SLICK" WALCHER:
This is James Cecil Baird line, mother Eula Walcher Baird, daughter of Ola. Information from Lorraine Baird March 1996.

Notes for OLA ISABELLA EZELL:
Information from Lorraine Baird, wife of James Cecil Baird, son of Eula Faye Walcher and Cecil A. Baird.

Children of ZENAS WALCHER and OLA EZELL are:

i. EULA FAYE[7] WALCHER, b. 22 January 1907, Lonebell, Ellis, Oklahoma; d. 02 February 1993, Liberal, Kansas; m. CECIL A. BAIRD, 07 September 1925, White Deer, Texas; b. 12 January 1903, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri; d. 16 October 1978, Etter, Texas.

Notes for EULA FAYE WALCHER:
Obituary from Lorraine and Jim Baird.
Eula F. Baird
ETTER- Eula F. Baird, 86, died Tuesday, February 2, 1933. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Church of Christ at Sunray with Gary Moore, minister of the Church of Christ at Hooker, Oklahoma, officiating. Burial will be in Northlawn Memorial Gardens by Morrison Funeral Directors. She was preceded in death by her husband, Cecil A. Baird, in 1978.
Mrs. Baird was born in Ellis County in what is now Oklahoma. She moved to Moore County in 1939. She was homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ at Sunray. Survivors include a daughter, Patricia Lee of Deer Park; a son, Jim Baird of Hooker; a brother, James Walcher of Amarillo; three sisters, Ida Roselius of Panhandle, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls, and Elva Borden of Shreveport, LA; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

MEMORIES OF EULA FAYE WALCHER BAIRD 1907-1915
Copy made from her own handwritten book and also typed copy by Lorraine Baird in Walcher/Baird file. Lorraine states this is from Me-Me's book.

Now that I have lived to reach my 60's, I try to think back and see how far my memory takes me. For sure, I can't remember where I was born, but I do know it was 1-22-07, Lonebell, Oklahoma, in Ellis County. Papa worked the farm that he and Mama's had filed on. The people that lived in Ellis county had come from all parts of the U.S. Papa came from Irving, Illinois and Mama was from Arizona (Payson) born and via to Oklahoma from Throckmorton, Texas and county by the same name. So I tell you this to let you know how different peoples modes of living were. We, Papa's family were Dutch and Mama's were Indian and English. The foods and ways of cooking were very different. My Grandmother Walcher made all the light bread they ate so my Mama had to learn to make bread. They had yeast that was passed on to the young women. My Grandma Ezell made soda biscuits and cornbread. The Ezell family ate cooked cabbage, but the Walcher Family made theirs into Kraut and what Kraut Dumplings they could make! The women were all good cooks. North and Southern. The Walchers were Methodist and Lutherans and the Ezells were Presbyterians. The people made their own entertainment. I remember when we were at Grandma Ezell's and has a new baby. Aunt Cora said that Ida and Betty were both born at Grandma's. The year that Betty was a baby we spent at Grandpa and Grandma Walcher's place while they made a visit back to Illinois. One day while Mama was washing, James and I were taking care of the baby (Betty). We were rocking the cradle too fast and dumped her out into the pile of dirty clothes. She cried out and we were too small to lift her up quick. She cried out and Mama cam to see what had happened. She probably spanked us, but I can think about it now and get a laugh since we are grown and knowing children. Grandma and Grandpa Ezell lived at Packsaddle about 10 miles from Lonebell. Papa after awhile had gone to work for a rancher by the name of George Davidson. He was a young Bronc rider and broke horses for the large ranch holdings. We moved a lot while we were all very young. I started to school when I was five years old. We lived at Packsaddle on the Alcorn place. My teach was Mrs. Rank. She lived at Grandma and Grandpa Ezell's. Her home was only about 25 miles North, but too far for horse and buggy days. Grandma garnered a little extra money from her keep. I was the youngest child in the room that year--We all were in the same room in the rural schools. I remember well one day two of the big boys did something and Mrs. Rank had them come to the front and she whipped them I never was so scared before. They laughed at her and she sent them home. We had a big apple tree orchard there on the Alcorn place. It was fall and most of the copy of apples had been harvested. But one eve James and I were down there playing and he found a big red apple. He became excited and ran to show it to Mama and fell at the step and cut his head on a sharp corner of a rock. He bled terrible and we were so scared. But Mama picked up diapers (Ida's) and held them to catch the blood. Mr. Moody the banker from Shattuck cam in his car. (The first one I remember) and were we glad to see him and his passenger. He helped Mama and where it came from, I don't know---but a court plaster (like a band

was born 28 September 1888 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, and died 26 March 1958 in Pantanillo, Carson, Texas.

Notes for ZENAS LEROY "SLADE" WALDER:
This is James Cecil Baird line, mother Ella Walder Baird, daughter of Ola. Information from Lorraine Baird March 1996.

Notes for OLA MARIE LA FAYE:
Information from Lorraine Baird, wife of James Cecil Baird, son of Ella Faye Walder and Cecil A. Baird.

Children of ZENAS WALDER and OLA FAYE are:

1. TULA FAYE WALDER, b. 22 January 1907, Lovelock, Ellis, Oklahoma; d. 02 February 1993, Liberal, Kansas; m. CECIL A. BAIRD, 07 September 1923, White Deer, Texas; b. 22 January 1903, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri; d. 16 October 1978, Enid, Texas.

Note for TULA FAYE WALDER:
Obituary from Lorraine and Jim Baird.

Tula F. Baird

BUTLER-Tula F. Baird, 86, died Tuesday, February 2, 1993. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Church of Christ at Sharon with Gary Moore, minister of the Church of Christ at Hooker, Oklahoma, officiating. Burial will be in Northlawn Memorial Gardens in Marrison Funeral Directors. She was preceded in death by her husband, Cecil A. Baird, in 1978.

Mrs. Baird was born in Ellis County in what is now Oklahoma. She married in Moore County in 1929. She was homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ at Sharon. Survivors include a daughter, Patricia Lee of Deer Park; a son, Jim Baird of Hooker; a brother, James Walder of Amarillo; three sisters, Ella Bradley of Pembroke, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls, and Elva Eubanks of Shreveport, La.; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

MEMORIES OF TULA FAYE WALDER BAIRD 1907-1993
Copy made from her own handwritten book and also typed copy by Lorraine Baird in Walder/Baird file. Lorraine states this is from Ola's book.

Now that I have lived so much my life, I like to think back and see how the many things one. I'm sure, I was born somewhere where I was born, but I do know it was I-2-07, Lovelock, Oklahoma, in Ellis County. I was told the day that he and Mama had died on. The people that lived in Ellis county had come from all parts of the U.S. Papa came from Irving, Illinois and Mama was from Arcola (Tyson) Mississippi and via Oklahoma from Tennessee, Texas and county by the same name. So I tell you this is the way I have now different people and lived. We Papa's family were Dutch and Mama's were Indian and Irish. The foods and ways of cooking were very different. My Grandmother Walder made all the light bread they ate in my Mama had to learn to make bread. They had yeast that was passed on to the young women. My Grandma Lord made soda biscuits and cornbread. The Lord family ate cooked cabbage, but the Walder Family made kraut and what Kraut Dumplings they could make. The women were all good cooks. North and Southern. The Walders were Methodist and Lutherans and the Lords were Presbyterians. The people made their own entertainment. I remember when we were in Grandma Lord's and have a new baby. Aunt Cora said she and Daddy were both in a Grandma's. The year the Depression was a baby we went to Grandma and Grandma Walder's place while they made a visit back to Illinois. One day while Mama was washing, Jessie and I were taking care of the baby (Hurst). We were rocking the cradle too fast and dumped her out into the pile of dirty clothes. She cried so and we were too small to lift her up quick. She scared our Mama even to see what had happened. She practically squashed us. But I can tell about it now and get a laugh since we are grown and I knowing what I am. Grandma and Grandpa Lord lived at Fort Sudley, about 10 miles from Lancaster. Papa also made the long trip to work for a month by the name of Gregg Construction. He was a young Dame then and lived in barrels for the large road buildings. We moved a lot while we were all very young. I started to school when I was five years old. We lived at Fort Sudley on the Arizona place. My teacher was Miss Bonds. We lived at Grandma and Grandpa Lord's. Her horse was only about 25 miles from, but for the horse and buggy days. Grandma gathered a little more money than her husband. I was the youngest child in the room that year—We all were in the same room in the rural schools. I remember well one day two of the big boys had wrestling and Mrs. Bonds had them come in the front and she assigned about I never was so scared before. They laughed at her and she sent them home. We had a very sweet boy named Hurst on the Arizona place. It was fall and most of the crops had been harvested. But one day Jessie and I were down there playing and he found a big red apple. He begins rolling and we to show it to Mama and fell at the step and his head on a sharp corner of a rock. The blood trickled and we were so scared. Mrs. Mama picked up dropsy (dizzy) and held them to stop the blood. Mr. Morris the doctor from Sudley's was to his car. (The first one I remember) and were we glad to see him and he passed. He helped Mama and where it came from, I don't know—but a sure plaster (like a heat

aid) on the cut. Today it would have taken several stitches to close. James has the scar. Seems a lot of thins happened while we lived there. One day it was nice and warm and an old man by the name of Mercer without any mind wandered into our house and Mama was alone. Ida was a small baby. Mama managed to keep a chair between them. The family missed him and was close on his trail. Mama was afraid for a long time. We only lived about a half mile from Grandpa and Grandma Ezell. They had two small boys at home (Uncle Joe and Jimmy) so they cam to our house a lot. One nite I went home with them to spend the nite. Guess I got homesick in the nite and cried to go home. Uncle Joe got up and carried me home and spent the rest of the nite with us. He always told about this. We had a spring and carried all our water. The birds were so pretty in the trees. The red birds I loved. Every time I saw a red bird I felt like it was kinda the Fairyland here by the Spring. In the summer we use to go down by the spring and do our washing. It was a lot of fun because we could play in the creek. We were only about a mile from the South Canadian River. The time some of the men in our family had gone to Strong City for supplies. While there we had high water and forded the river. We all were on the North side waiting and I remember Grandma and Mama cried. Now I know why. I use to go help Grandpa weed out his small onions. He was a wonderful gardener as well as a good Grandpa. He sure did love me and I was the only one he would let go into his garden. Grandpa had a big orchard and Grape arbor. We could sit under the arbor and eat the big purple concord grapes. While we lived at the Alcorn place we had the Christmas for both sides of the family at our house. A big snow had fallen and a perfect time for them to come in on their homemade sleighs. I had always dreamed of riding in a big sleigh (which wasn't too long because I was only 6 or 7) like the pictures I had seen.

About the time Santa was to arrive Papa said the cows had gotten out and he would have to get them in. I felt bad that he would miss the gifts we would have which wasn't a bit thing but Santa came and we all got something. I can remember what I got only a little china head doll with a little cloth body stuffed with excelsior. But about the time gift exchange was over Papa returned. Santa has always been a real treat for the holiday season and even when we find there isn't a real fellow in a red suit we still believe in him. Our Uncle Sam was old enough to get possession of land so he bought him 160 acres just up north of the Alcorn place. He first dug him a dug out to live in. We went to se him and he lived in this underground home until he got a small house built. James dropped my little doll on the hard dirt floor and broke it. I can remember sitting on the step and crying. I'm sure we were there to help build the house. I can remember stepping on a nail--I was always the clumsy one. Mama put my foot in a little container of kerosene. I can't imagine how people lived then--sometimes they didn't. They were thrown from horses, or dragged to death by a shy horse that didn't wait for him to get his foot from the stirrup of his saddle. There were drownings, too. Life then was about the same only a little slower pace. In my mature age I feel were pretty fortunate we didn't have some tragedies. Guess it it hadn't been for homemade linament or kerosene lard and turpentine we would never have survived a winter. We moved to the Redden community when I was in about the second or third grade. We had a man teacher. His name was Alva Pressnell. He was an old bachelor and a.....
(the stories were not continued.)

Notes for CECIL A. BAIRD:
Obituary from Lorraine and Jim Baird, Buffalo, Oklahoma March 1996
ETTER- Cecil A. Baird, 75, of Etter, died Friday. Services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Sunray Church of Christ with Phil Hargass, minister and Hoyt Cranfill, minister of the Anton Church of Christ, officiating. Burial will be in Northlawn Cemetery of Memorial Gardens at Dumas by Morrison Funeral Directors.
Mr. Baird was born at Chillicothe, Missouri and came to Dumas from Panhandle, Oklahoma. He has been a Moore County resident since 1940. He was a retired employee of Phillips Petroleum Company and was a member of Sunray Church of Christ. Surviving are his wife, Eula; a son, Jim of Hooker, Oklahoma; a daughter, Mrs. Pat Lee of Deer Park; a brother , A.L. of Beaverton, Oregon; a sister Mrs. A.L. Lemon of Apache Junction, Arizona and eight grandchildren.

ii. JAMES "JIMMY" LUTHER WALCHER, b. 04 October 1908, Ellis County, Oklahoma; d. 16 February 1996, Amarillo, Texas; m. ELMA MARIA REED, 1934, Pampa, Texas; b. 1912; d. 2001.

Notes for JAMES "JIMMY" LUTHER WALCHER:
Information from Lorraine Baird, wife of James Cecil Baird, son of Eula Faye Walcher and Cecil A. Baird.
Obituary - James L. Walcher
James L. Walcher, 87, of 4303 Olsen Blvd, died Friday February 16, 1996. Serviced will be at 2 p.m. Monday in San Jacinto Church of Christ with Bret McCasland of the church officiating. burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery by Bell Avenue Chapel of Schooler-Gordon-Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors, 5400 Bell Street.
Mr. Walcher was born in Ellis County, Oklahoma. He married Marie Reed in 1934 at Pampa. He had worked in the real estate business for 25 years. He also had been a printer at the Amarillo Globe-News. He was a member of the Typographical Union. He was a member and past president of the Amarillo Real Estate Board. He was a member of San Jacinto Church of Christ.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Dr. James Ronald Walcher of Baltimore, Maryland; three sisters, Ida Roselius of Panhandle, Oklahoma, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls, Texas, and Elva Borden of Shreveport, Louisiana; and two grandchildren. The family will be at 4303 Olsen Blvd. and suggests memorials be to High Plains Children's Home, 1501 W. 58th Avenue, Amarillo, Texas, 79110.

Notes for ELMA MARIA REED:
Parents are John Burnett Reed and Mary Elma Harris.

iii. BETTY OLA WALCHER, b. 13 February 1911, Ellis County, Oklahoma; d. 12 December 1992, Amarillo, Texas; m. EVEROYD ELLIS; d. 20 December 1948.
iv. IDA ETHEL WALCHER, b. 26 February 1914, Ellis County, Oklahoma; m. ERNEST ROSELIUS, February 1934.
v. LEROY DAVIDSON WALCHER, b. 16 February 1916, Gage, Oklahoma; d. 26 November 1988, Panhandle, Carson, Texas; m. IRIS BENDER; b. 10 December 1917; d. January 1986, Panhandle, Carson, Texas.

Notes for LEROY DAVIDSON WALCHER:
Obituary from Lorraine and Jim Baird.
Leroy Davidson Walcher
PANHANDLE - Leroy Davidson Walcher, 69, died Saturday, November 26, 1988. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in First United Methodist Church with the Rev. David Edwards, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Panhandle Cemetery by Minton-Chatwell Funeral Directors.
Mr. Walcher was born in Gage, Oklahoma. At different times he had live in Panhandle for 20 years and Amarillo for 34 years. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Panhandle VFW, and senior citizen groups in Amarillo, Panhandle and Pampa. He was a retired manager for Philip Thompson and Sons Group. He was a World War II Air Force veteran. Survivors include three daughters, Tina Whitehead of Dumas, Dona Howe of Lodi and Dian Spradlin of Richardson; two brothers, Jack Walcher of Lubbock and Jimmy Walcher of Amarillo; five sisters, Eula Baird of Etter, Ida Roselius and Betty Ellis, both of Panhandle, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls, and Elva Borden of Shreveport, Louisiana; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. The family requests memorials be to senior citizens organizations or a favorite charity.

vi. ESTHER VIRGINIA WALCHER, b. 03 July 1916; m. FERRIS VAUGHN; b. 1912; d. October 1995, Wichita Falls, Texas.
vii. JACK ARNOLD WALCHER, b. 28 September 1921, Gage, Oklahoma; d. 25 August 1992, Lubbock, Texas; m. VIRGINIA UNKNOWN.
viii. ELVA MARIE WALCHER, b. 02 January 1925; m. JAMES BORDEN.

7. HOMER CLARENCE[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born September 1890. He married ETHEL UNKNOWN.

Notes for HOMER CLARENCE WALCHER:
1900 Montgomery County Illinois Federal Census Irving Township Roll No 331, Page 148-B lists Homer's name as Joseph H. Walcher.

Children of HOMER WALCHER and ETHEL UNKNOWN are:
i. LOVETA[7] WALCHER.
ii. KENT WALCHER.

8. RAY LUTHER[6] WALCHER *(MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON "MIKE"[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 21 July 1892, and died 02 March in Neosho, Missouri. He married (1) IDA UNKNOWN. He married (2) M. GRACE LANEY February 1915 in TX. She was born 20 December 1893 in Texas, and died 04 March 1924.

Notes for RAY LUTHER WALCHER:
Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the most northeast corner. Buried to the right of Ray Luther and wife are Ray Luther's father and mother, Michael Luther and Elizabeth Weeden.

1900 Montgomery County Illinois Federal Census Irving Township Roll No 331, Page 148-B lists Luther's name as Luther R. Walcher.

Survivors include his wife, a son, Dr. James Ronald Walcher of Baltimore, Md., and three sisters, Ida Rosalee of Pottsville, Oklahoma, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls, Texas, and Ilva Darden of Shreveport, Louisiana, and two grandchildren. The family will be at 4303 Olney Blvd. and suggests memorials be to High Plains Children's Home, 1501 W. 59th Avenue, Amarillo, Texas, 79110.

Notes for ELMA MARIA REED:
Parents are John Everett Reed and Mary Elma Harris.

m. *BETTY LOU WALCHER*, b. 14 February 1914, Ellis County, Oklahoma, d. 12 December 1992, Amarillo, Texas, m. LEMOY D. DAVIDSON, d. 20 December 1948
iv. *IDA ETHEL WALCHER*, b. 26 February 1914, Ellis County, Oklahoma, m. *ROBERT RUSSELL* Feldman, 1934.
v. *LEMOY DAVIDSON WALCHER*, b. 16 February 1916, Ozona, Oklahoma, d. 26 November 1986, Pontotoc, Ozona, Texas, m. *IRIS DUNCER*, b. 10 December 1917, 4 January 1986, Pontotoc, Ozona, Texas.

Notes for LEMOY DAVIDSON WALCHER:
Children: Joan Lorraine and Jim Hunt.
Lemoy Davidson Walcher
FARMHAMDLE - Lemoy Davidson Walcher, 69, died Saturday, November 26, 1988. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in First United Methodist Church with the Rev. David Edwards, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Pontotoc Cemetery by Mixon-Clayton Funeral Directors.
Mr. Walcher was born in Enid, Oklahoma. Although most spent his last five years in Pontotoc for 20 years and Amarillo for 14 years. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Pontotoc VFW and senior citizens groups in Amarillo, Pontotoc and Fredericksburg. He was a retired manager for Philip Petroleum and Sears Co. He was a World War II Air Force veteran. Survivors include three daughters, Tina Whitehead of Dallas, Joan Jones of Enid and Dian Spinelli of Fredericksburg; two brothers, Jack Walcher of Lawton and Bruce Walcher of Amarillo; five sisters, Ruth Reed of Ft. Worth, Ida Rosalee and Betty Hills, both of Pontotoc, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls, and Ilva Darden of Shreveport, Louisiana; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The family requests memorials be to Senior Citizens organizations or a favorite charity.

vi. *CECILIA VIRGINIA WALCHER*, b. 03 July 1916, m. *EZRA VAUGHN*, b. 1912; d. October 1995, Wichita Falls, Texas.
vii. *JACK ADDISON WALCHER*, b. 28 September 1921, Ozona, Oklahoma, d. 23 August 1992, Lubbock, Texas, m. *VIRGINIA CRAWFORD*.
viii. *ZULA MAE WALCHER*, b. 02 January 1923, m. *JAMES DOUDEN*.

7. *HOLLA CLOVER* "Willa Clara Holland Vaughn", *HOWARD SIDNEY* "Andy Vaughn" / *HOWARD* / *HOWARD*, *ALBERT* was born September 1890. He married I. *ITHA UNKNOWN*.

Notes for HOWARD CLARENCE WALCHER:
1900 Montgomery County Illinois Federal Census living Township Roll No 321, Page 14B-3 lists Howard's name as Joseph H. Walcher.

Children of HOWARD WALCHER and ETHEL UNKNOWN are:
i. *LOYA A. WALCHER*
ii. *RUBY WALCHER*

8. *RAY LUTHER* "Walcher Director Vaughn" *ALBERT SIDNEY* "Andy Vaughn" / *HOWARD* / *HOWARD*, *ALBERT* was born 21 July 1892, and died 02 March in Neosho, Missouri. He married (1) *IDA UNKNOWN*. He married (2) *M. OMOS LAURY* February 1919 in TX. She was born 20 December 1893 in Texas, and died 04 March 1924.

Notes for RAY LUTHER WALCHER:
Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plot located over the north fence, about a third of the way west from the main northeast corner. Buried to the right of Ida Luther and wife, are Ray Luther's father and mother, Mitchell Luther and Elizabeth Weeks.

1900 Montgomery County Illinois Federal Census living Township Roll No 321, Page 14B-3 lists Luther's name as Luther R. Walcher.

May 2004, Cleota told me that Ray worked at the Smelter and at the Globe Oil Refinery and she knew Ernest Walcher who also worked there.

1920 OK Census, Ellis Co., Rock Township, Town of Gage, page 125, Family #142.
Walcher, Ray age 27 b.
, Grace age 26 b. TX fb. IL mb. IL
, Merlin age 4 b. OK fb. IN or IL mb. TX
, Mervin age 2 b. OK fb. IN or IL mb. TX
, Cleota age 1 1/2 b. OK fb. IN or IL mb. TX
Weber, Geo. Wm. age 8 b. OK fb. IL mb. TX
George William Weber must be a son of Grace and she must have been telling the enumerator, as she was unsure as to where Ray was born.

Notes for M. GRACE LANEY:
Buried in Blackwell IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the most northeast corner.

Mother's name may be Loney?

Children of RAY WALCHER and M. LANEY are:

i. MERLIN[7] WALCHER.
ii. MELVIN WEEDEN WALCHER.
iii. KATHLEEN WALCHER.
iv. RAY LUTHER WALCHER, JR..
v. CLEOTA WALCHER, b. 11 December 1918, Gage, Ellis, Oklahoma; m. WILLIAM LANGREHR; b. 31 December 1912, Ellinwood, Commanche Twp., Barton Co., Kansas; d. 17 April 1998, Piedmont, Canadian, Oklahoma[6].

Notes for CLEOTA WALCHER:
This information sent by Cleota 17 May 1989.

5/22/2004 Talked with Cleota for a few minutes, a friend had come to take her somewhere. She had macular dengeneration of the eyes and does not drive anymore. Her son, Robert also lives in that area. Daughter Vivian Hickey lives at Eufaula and Phyllis Black lives in San Antonio.
Her daughter Barbara died with breast cancer in 1992. Barbara's family is very close to her and take care of her. A son of Barbara is very interested in history and would love to have information. I told her I want to keep in contact with someone in her family and complete the information about her family.

We talked about her father and grandfather living in Blackwell, both buried at IOOF Cemetery near the Jack's Bailey family, along the north fence.

Send her the information I need and she will fill it out and return it.

Notes for WILLIAM LANGREHR:
Parents were Will Langrehr and Hannah Dewerf.

Endnotes

1. Gravestone at Blackwell IOOF Cemetery.
2. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol B, page 85, Lic#3609.
3. Gravestone at Blackwell IOOF Cemetery.
4. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Book A, page 183.
5. Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.
6. Social Security Death Index.

May 2004, Clara told me that Ray worked at the Smelter and at the Globe Oil Refinery and she knew Bruce Walcher who also worked there.

1920 Ok. Census, Ellis Co., Rock Township, Town of Gage, page 12A, Family #142.
Walcher, Ray age 27 b
, Grace age 26 b TX fb IL mb IL
, Merlin age 4 b OK fb IN or IL mb TX
, Mervin age 2 b OK fb IN or IL mb TX
, Clara age 1 1/2 b OK fb IN or IL mb TX
Weber, Geo. Wm age 8 b OK fb IL mb TX
George William Weber must be a son of Grace and she must have been telling the enumerator, as she was unsure as to where Ray was born.

Notes for M. GRACE LANEY:
Buried in Bluebell Well IOOF Cemetery, plots located near the north fence, about a third of the way west from the most northeast corner.

Mother's name may be Laney?

Children of RAY WALCHER and M. LANEY are:
i. MERLIN WALCHER
ii. MERVIN WEBSTER WALCHER.
iii. ELOTHEEN WALCHER
iv. RAY LUTHER WALCHER JR.
v. CLAUDIA WALCHER, b. 11 December 1918, Clara Ellis Oklahoma; m. William LAWRENCE, b. 21 January 1912, Hillswood Township, Tulsa Co., Kansas; d. 17 April 1998, Freelanon, Canadian, Oklahoma.

Notes for CLAUDIA WALCHER:
This information was by Clara, 17 May 1984.

[illegible] talked with Clara for a few minutes, a friend had come to take her somewhere. She had [illegible] of the eyes and does not drive anymore. My son, Robert also lives in that area.
Daughter Vivian Fraley lives in Tulsalah and Phyllis Elder lives in San Antonio.
Her daughter Barbara died with lung cancer in 1992. Barbara's family is very close to her and take care of her. A son of Barbara is very interested in history and would love to have information. I told her I want to keep in contact with someone in her family and complete the information about her family.

We talked about her father and grandfather living in Bluebell, both buried in IOOF Cemetery near the Bailey Bailey family along the north fence.

Send her the information I need and she will fill it out and return it.

Notes for WILLIAM LAWRENCE:
Parents were Will Lawrence and Hannah Dewell

Citations

1. Conversations at Bluebell IOOF Cemetery.
2. Illinois State Archives and Il. State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Clairmont," Vol. B, page 27, Lawrence.
3. Conversations at Bluebell IOOF Cemetery.
4. Illinois State Archives and Il. State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Clairmont," Book A, page 181.
5. Illinois Secretary of State Death Index, 1916-1950.
6. Social Security Death Index.

i. DEBRA COY[9] HICKEY.
ii. DEANNA LAREE HICKEY.
iii. DONALD JACK HICKEY.

3. BARBARA ANN[8] LANGREHR *(CLEOTA MARY[7] WALCHER, LUTHER "RAY"[6], MICHAEL "LUTHER"[5], MICHAEL SIMEON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 25 July 1941 in Ellinwood, Barton, Kansas, and died 20 August 1992 in Piedmont, Canadian, Oklahoma. She married STANLEY "RAY" NANCE 28 August 1959.

Notes for BARBARA ANN LANGREHR:
Obituary: Barbara Ann Langrehr Nance
Barbara Ann Nance, 51, passed away August 20, 1992 in Piedmont. She was born July 25, 1941 in Kansas. She graduated from Bethany High School in1959. She was an office manager and bookkeeper for Express Services for 7 years and a member of the First Baptist Church of Piedmont. She was a loving and devoted wife, mother, daughter and nanny who fought a long and courageous battle with cancer before going home to be with her Lord.
She is survived by her husband, Stanley Ray, a daughter, Jennifer Nance, two sons, Randy and wife, Toni and Stanley and wife, Patty; her parents William and Cleota Langrehr, all of Piedmont, a brother, Robert Langrehr and wife Peggy of Oklahoma City. Also sisters, Vivian (Sissy) Hickey and Jack of Piedmont, and Phyllis Black of Dallas, Texas; Mother-in-law Nellie Nance of Bethany, four grandchildren, Chad Alan, Karie Leigh, Taylor Dawn and Stanley Ray III (Trey), special friends Larry and Marilyn Henderson and a great host of friends and relatives.
Memorials may be made to the Oncology department of Mercy Heath Center. Services were at 10:00 a.m. Saturday, August 22 at First Baptist Church of Piedmont with interment at Mathewson Cemetery near Piedmont under the direction of Gene Adams Funeral Service. She truly is the wind beneath our wings.

Children of BARBARA LANGREHR and STANLEY NANCE are:
i. RANDY ALLEN[9] NANCE, m. TONI.
ii. STANLEY RAY NANCE II, m. PATTY.
iii. JENNIFER NANCE.

Endnotes

1. Social Security Death Index.

Langrehr, Cleota (Ray Walcher
1989 Michael Luther
" Semeon
John Michael

Globe-Weis
91

Defect Action Levels - DAL

[redacted]

Don't know how these were left out.

Also in Houston Chronicle
4 July 1994 Section 4, page 28

KOCH

LOUIS MILES KOCH, born in Austin, Texas, on February 22, 1918, died Sunday, July 3, 1994, at the age of 76. Mr. Koch attended Texas A & M University and was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Mary Ellen Koch; daughters, Nancy Lou McKinney and her husband Wilbur V. McKinney of Tyler, TX, Mary Miles White and her husband Steve B. White of Austin, TX; son, Robert L. Koch and his wife Monta R. Koch of Hawaii; sister, Genevieve K. Littlejohn of Austin, TX; and eight grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3:00 P.M., Monday, July 4, 1994. Funeral services will be held 11:30 A.M., Tuesday, July 5, 1994, at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd. Serving as pallbearers will be his six grandsons. Interment to follow at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery.

The Settegast-Kopf Co.
3320 Kirby Dr., 526-2411

WALCHER — Nelson Earl Walcher, 78, of 4141 South Braeswood, died June 22, 1967 in Houston. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Nancy S. Walcher, Houston; son, Jack E. Walcher, Midland, Texas; daughter, Mrs. Louis Koch, Houston; brothers, H. B. Walcher, Forest Walcher both of Kansas; sisters, Mrs. Arthur Harris, Kansas, Mrs. Sherman Jones, Mrs. Myrne Mitchell, both of California; seven grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Services 3 p.m. Friday, St. Marks Episcopal Church, Rev. Stanley Hauser officiating. Burial will be in Houston. Boulevard Funeral Directors, 5733 Cullen at OST, RI 7-2411.

Also Houston Post
11 Nov 1972
Section B pg 10

WALCHER

NANCY SIBLEY WALCHER, 80, of 4141 South Braeswood, passed away November 10, 1972. Native of Denver, Colo., Houston resident 35 years. Member of Saint Mark's Episcopal Church. Survivors: Daughter, Mrs. Louis Koch, Houston; son, Jack Walcher, Midland, Texas; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Services 3 p.m. Saturday, Saint Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., with the Rev. Jan A. Meyers officiating. Burial Forest Park Westheimer. Pallbearers: Joseph W. Baxter, William M. Cocke, Elmer W. Faught, Wilber V. McKinney, Stephen B. White, Frank R. Mahr, William E. Holke. SETTEGAST-KOPF CO., 3320 Kirby Drive, 526-2411.

Rec'd 3/13/01

2001
1918
83

Descendants of Nelson "Earl" Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. Nelson "Earl"[6] Walcher (Andrew Ulysses Sherman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 8 October 1889 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas, and died 22 June 1967 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married **Nancy Sibley Bennett**. She was born 4 March 1892 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, and died 10 November 1972 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

Notes for Nelson "Earl" Walcher: **A MORE DETAIL OBITUARY?**
Obituary - Earl Walcher Services Held
Services for Earl Walcher, Houston, Texas, were held in an Episcopalian church in that city on June 23, 1967. He was the oldest son of the late Mrs. and Mrs. U.S. Walcher who formerly lived four and one-half miles northeast of South Haven. He attended school in "The Little Red School House" at South Haven. His first job was depot agent for the Santa Fe at South Haven. He late went to Anthony and then Blackwell, Oklahoma. He and his family have lived in Texas about 35 years. Survivors include his wife, Nancy, and a daughter, Mary Ellen Koch, both of Houston, Texas; a son, Jack, Midland, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Harris of Wichita, Mrs. Goldie Jones and Mrs. Myrne Mitchell, both of California; tow brothers, H.B. Walcher of Wichita and F.A. of Arkansas City, and five grandchildren. Interment was at Houston, Texas. Before moving to Texas he went to work for Borden & Cook & stayed with them the rest of his life — in Houston

Notes for Nancy Sibley Bennett: **AN OBITUARY?**
Also – Is Sibley her middle name or was she married before? If married before, please include Husband's name _____, bithplace _____ and date _____ AND divorce or death? If death, date _____ and place _____.

Please write anything you can remember about your grandparents on a separate sheet.

Children of Nelson Walcher and Nancy Bennett are:
+ 2 i. Jack Eugene[7] Walcher, born 8 May 1915 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas.
+ 3 ii. Mary Ellen Walcher, born 27 July 1918 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. Jack Eugene[7] Walcher (Nelson "Earl"[6], Andrew Ulysses Sherman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 8 May 1915 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas. He married **(1) Betty Arrell Moody**. He married **(2) Bess Lee Moorman** 18 July 1938 in Alpine, Brewster, Texas. She was born 30 October 1915 in Gorman, Eastland, Texas, and died 6 September 1956 in Midland, Midland, Texas.
Notes for Jack Eugene Walcher:
Jack's occupation- Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive officer of Eddins-Walcher Co., a distributor of refined petroleum products. Have 22 branches in West Texas and eastern New Mexico. Enjoys golf, exercise and traveling! In regard to memories of my childhood and the Walcher family, along about l922 or l923 when I was seven or eight years old, I used to visit my paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. U.S. Walcher, on their farm near South Haven, Kansas. This was before air conditioners, refrigeration, rural electricity, and almost before the acceptance of the automobile as a means of transportation. My visits were all in the summer, it was hot, and a pallet was made for me on a straw mat in front of the front living room door, just in case a breath of air might whisk in during the night. My grandfather was a very kind and gentle person. He was always very solicitous of my presence. Uncle Renn was working on the farm at the time and was particularly kind to me by slipping me a 25 or 50 cent piece whenever we went to town. We usually went to town on late Saturday evening. My grandparents had an extensive garden and orchard and were self-sustaining as far as fruits, vegetables and meats were concerned. They would take eggs, milk, cream and butter to town on Saturday evening and trade it to the grocery store for staples, such as flour, baking powder, sugar, salt, pepper and lard. We always took about 50 pounds of ice home with us wrapped in a blanket, and Sunday dinner usually consisted of fried chicken, mashed potatoes and gravy and ice cream plus a variety of vegetables. My only memory of my Grandmother is with perspiration running down her face. Since summer was the harvest season for fruits and vegetables, she was constantly canning something and putting it in the cellar where also potatoes and apples were stored. There was a lot of hand labor involved in harvesting the wheat and the corn, and the neighbors all chipped in during the harvest time, and then my Grandfather and Uncle Renn would go to their house and repay them with a like number of hours. The telephone was on a party

Governdaus of Nelson "Earl" Walder

(Interview No. 1)

L. Nelson "Earl" Walder (Andrew Lyons Shannon "A.L.S.", John Henry", John Michael", Michael Adam") was born [illegible] Hayne Shannon, Kansas, and died 22 June 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Nancy Sidney Governdaus. She was born 4 March 1892 in Hayne, Hayne County, Kansas and died 10 November 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Nelson "Earl" Walder: A MORE DETAILED OBITUARY

Obituary - Earl Walder Services Held

Services for Earl Walder, Houston, Texas, were held in an Episcopalian church in that city on June 23, 1973. He was the oldest son of John Lee Mrs. and Mrs. U.S. Walder. Mr. Walder lived four and one-half miles northeast of South Haven. He attended school in "The Little Red School House" at South Haven. He first [illegible] for the Santa Fe at South Haven. He later went to Anthony and then Blackwell, Oklahoma. He and his family lived in Texas about 35 years. Survivors include his wife, Nancy, and a daughter, Mary Ellen Mrs. [illegible] of Houston, Texas; a son, Jack, Midland, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Harris of Wichita, Mrs. Cecil [illegible] Mrs. Sylvia Minthell, Sacramento, California; four brothers [illegible] Walder of Wichita and E.A. of Anthony; and [illegible] grandchildren. Interment was at Houston, Texas.

Notes for Nancy Sidney Governdaus: AN OBITUARY

Also – Is Sidney her middle name or was she married before? If married before, please include:

Husband's name _____, birthplace _____ and date _____ AND divorce or death? If death, date _____ and place _____

Please write anything you can remember about your grandparents on a separate sheet.

Children of Nelson Walder and Nancy Governdaus:

2 i. Jan Eugene Walder, born 8 May 1915 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas.

3 ii. Mary Ellen Walder, born 27 July 1918 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. Jack Eugene Walder (Nelson "Earl", Andrew Lyons Shannon "A.L.S.", John Henry", John Michael", Adam") was born 8 May 1915 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas. He married (1) Betty Ardell Mundy. He married (2) Mrs. Lee Montrose 16 July 1978 in Alpine, Brewster, Texas. She was born 30 [illegible] 1913 in Gorman, Eastland, Texas, and died 6 September 1979 in Midland, Midland, Texas.

Notes for Jack Eugene Walder:

Jack's occupation: Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive officer of Walder-Walder Co., a distributor of refined petroleum products. Also: 32 [illegible] Texas and Eastern Texas Mission. Enjoys [illegible] travelling. In regard to membership in any club, lodge and the Masonic lodge, along among [illegible] seven to eight years old, I used to visit my grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. U.S. Walder on their farm near South Haven, Kansas. This was before the conveniences of modern [illegible] and electricity and always [illegible] arrangement of the automobile as a means of transportation. My visits were all in the summer, it was [illegible] made for me on a stone mat in front of the front living room door, just in case a bevy of [illegible] during the night. My grandfather was a very kind and gentle person. He was always very solicitous [illegible] Uncle Bean was working on the farm at the time and was particularly kind to me by allowing me a [illegible] price whenever we went to town. We usually went to town on late Saturday evening. My grandparents lived in [illegible] and orchard and were well-[illegible] in the truck, vegetables and meats were [illegible] would take eggs, milk, cream and butter to town on Saturday evening and trade it to the grocery store for staples, such as flour, baking powder, sugar, salt, pepper and lard. We always took about 30 pounds of ice from [illegible] wrapped in a blanket, and Sunday dinner usually consisted of fried chicken, mashed potatoes, [illegible] and ice cream pie a variety of vegetables. My only memory of my Grandmother is with perpetuation [illegible] for [illegible]. Since memory serves the big iron stoves for fires and [illegible], we were usually always [illegible] and [illegible] milling it in the cellar. There also potatoes and apples were stored. There was a lot of hand labor involved in harvesting the wheat and the corn, and the neighbors all chipped in during the harvest time, and then the [illegible] and Uncle Bean would go to their homes and repay them with a [illegible] of labor. The [illegible] was on a [illegible]

line, and one of the favorite pastimes for my aunts was to listen in over the line. If you got too many neighbors listening over the line, you could hardly hear what the caller was saying. Sometimes when we went to town, we went in the horse-drawn buggy. I can remember some trips to town in what I think was an old Chalmers. The headlights were the carbide type, and you wouldn't go very fast in the dark because they didn't shed much light.

Children of Jack Walcher and Bess Moorman are:

+ 4 i. Mary Priscella[8] Walcher, born 21 October 1941 in San Angelo, Texas.
5 ii. Marjorie Sue Walcher, born 10 January 1947 in San Angelo, Texas. She married John "Patrick" Callahan 4 August 1966 in San Angelo, Texas.

Note: Jack's daughters' information is not included in this letter; therefore, the numbering of each person will appear to be wrong. His daughters' information will appear in the book.

Mary Ellen[7] Walcher (Nelson "Earl"[6], Andrew Ulysses Sherman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 27 July 1918 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas. She married **Louis Miles Koch 1939,**
Marriage complete date March 3, 1939 **and place** at home - by Episc. priest in Austin
Louis was born 22 February 1918 in Austin, Texas, Texas, and died 3 July 1994.
Death Place _____, **and where is buried (include cemetery name)** _____.

Tell us something about Louis, his occupation, hobbies, DO YOU HAVE AN OBITUARY? included ?
occupation - architect.

Notes for Mary Ellen Walcher:
We were married 56 years living first lived in Austin Texas, then Galveston during WWII and then Houston until present time. I was very young when we moved to Texas. **PLEASE ADD ANYTHING ELSE YOU WOULD LIKE TO SHARE—How about a story about you and Jack when you were young? Or something about your family, a vacation trip or something funny that happened at ?????**

We lived in Galveston during W.W.II. Louis was called the week of Pearl Harbor to " to work for U.S. Engineers - fortifying the Texas coast.
We weren't too ~~fond~~ fond of living in Galveston & moved to as soon as we could. Last 2 children born in Houston. We had a very full + happy married life. We never traveled much. In the summer time an architect builds, + in winter the children were in school. Ours ever 11 yrs apart.

Children of Mary Walcher and Louis Koch are:

+ 6 i. Nancy Lou[8] Koch, born 30 August 1943 in Galveston, Galveston county, Texas.
+ 7 ii. Mary Miles Koch, born 9 May 1949 in Houston, Harris, Texas.
+ 8 iii. Robert Lewis Koch, born 22 June 1954 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

line, and one of the favorite pastimes for my aunts was to listen in over the line. If you got too many neighbors listening over the line, you could hardly hear what the caller was saying. Sometimes when we went to town, we went in the horse-drawn buggy. I can remember some trips to town in what I think was an old Ford car. The headlights were the carbide type, and you wouldn't go very far in the dark because they really did not give much light.

Children of Jack Walker and Ilene Mooman are:

+ 4 i. Mary Ethelle[7] Walker, born 21 October 1911 in San Angelo, Texas.
+ 5 ii. Marjorie Sue Walker, born 10 January 1917 in San Angelo, Texas. She married John "Jacob" Cathles 4 August 1936 in San Angelo, Texas.

Note: Jack's daughters' information is not included in this letter; therefore, the numbering of each person will appear to be wrong. His daughters' information will appear in the book.

Mary Ethel[7] Walker (Nelson "Earl"[6], Andrew Ulysses Coleman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 27 July 1918 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas. She married Louis Miles Koch 1939.

Marriage complete date _____ and place _____

Louis was born 29 February 1916 in Austin, Texas, and died 4 July 1994.

Death Place _____, and where is buried (cemetery name) _____

Tell us something about Louis, his occupation, hobbies, DO YOU HAVE ANY OBITUARY

Note: for Mary Ethel Walker:

We were married 56 years living first lived in Austin Texas, then Galveston during WWII and then Houston until present time. I was very young when we moved to Texas. PLEASE ADD ANY THING ELSE YOU WOULD LIKE TO SHARE —How about a story about you and Jack when you were young? Or something about your family, a vacation trip or something funny that happened at ????

Children of Mary Walker and Louis Koch are:

+ 6 i. Nancy Lou[8] Koch, born 10 August 1947 in Galveston, Galveston county, Texas.
+ 7 ii. Mary Alice Koch, born 9 May 1949 in Houston, Harris, Texas.
+ 8 iii. Robert Lewis Koch, born 22 Dec 1951 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

6. Nancy Lou[8] Koch (Mary Ellen[7] Walcher, Nelson "Earl"[6], Andrew Ulysses Sherman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 30 August 1943 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas. She married **Wilbur Vernon McKinney**. **PLEASE add Wilbur's birth date** Sept. 27, 1942 **and place** Houston, Texas

NOTES ON NANCY AND WILBUR: Any interesting things about them. What does Nancy and Wilbur do? Awards, service organizations, church???

Wilbur - mechanical engineer
Nancy - teacher
Church - First Baptist

Children of Nancy Koch and Wilbur McKinney are:

14 i. Michael Lewis[9] McKinney, born 21 March 1969 **Birthplace** Houston Texas

He married Jodi Ellis on 17 December 1994 Marriage Place Toccoa, Georgia

Jodi's full name, include maiden name Jodi LaDonna Ellis

Jodi's birth place Georgia **and date** June 22, 1971

Do they have children? Please list on separate sheet or below List Childrens names, birth places and dates.

Any interesting details about Michael and Jodi, occupations, hobbies, etc.

Darbie Claire McKinney - Nov. 9, 1999 - Gainesville, GA.
Daughter to be born July 2002
Mike was a Ranger in the U.S. army 1989-1997
he now works for the U.S. Dept. of Energy
Jodi was a Parole Officer & is now mother & housewife

15 ii. Mark Alton McKinney, born 21 January 1974. **place** Houston Texas

Is Mark married? If so, date and place married to be married Oct. 12, 2002

Full Name of wife, Raquel Barber **birth place** Alaska **and date** Feb. 25, 1972

If children, list on separate sheet or below List Childrens names, birth places and dates.

Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

mark - mechanical engineer - lives in Denver Colorado and works in Boulder. Loves outdoor sports like skiing and mountain climbing
Raquel is in nursing school

16 iii. Matthew Vernon McKinney, born 25 February 1976. . **place** Houston, Texas

Is Matthew married? If so, date and place married NO

Full Name of wife, _____ **birth place** _____ **and date** _____

If children, list on separate sheet OR below List Childrens names, birth places and dates.

Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

Matthew - opened his own business a Smoothie King Franchise
He played baseball in highschool and college

Generation No. 2

5. Nancy Lee "Nancy (Mary Ellen" Walden, Nelson "Sam", Andrew Lloyd Sherman "SLLS", John Henry", John Michael", Michael", Adam") was born 30 August 1940 in Galveston, Galveston Texas. She married William Vernon McKinney. **PLEASE add William's birth date** Sept. 27, 1941 and place Houston, Texas

SOCIAL SUMMARY AND INTERESTS: Any interesting things about them. What does Nancy and William do? Awards, service organizations, church???

Military - mechanical engineer
Nancy - teacher
Church - Methodist

Children of Nancy Koch and William McKinney are:

M i. Michael Lewis "McKinney, born 21 March 1969 Birth place Houston Texas

He married Jodi Ellis on 17 December 1994 Marriage Place Tucson, Georgia

Jodi's full name, include maiden name Todd LaDonna Ellis

Jodi's birth place Georgia and date June 22, 1971

Do they have children? Please list in separate sheet or below. List Children names, birth places and dates.

Any interesting details about Michael and Jodi, accomplishments, hobbies, etc.

Daniel Clare McKinney - Nov. 9, 1994 - Gainesville, GA.
Daughter to be born July 2002.
Mike was a Ranger in the U.S. army 1991-1992
He now works for the U.S. Dept. of Energy
Jodi was a Field Officer is now mother & housewife

M ii. Adel Alene McKinney, born 21 January 1974 place Houston Texas

Is Adel married? If so, date and place married to be married Oct. 12, 2002

Full Name of wife Raquel Barber birth place Alaska and date Feb. 28, 1972

If children, list on separate sheet or below. List Children names, birth places and dates.

Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

Work - mechanical engineer - lives in Denver
Raquel works in Boulder. Loves outdoor sports like skiing and mountain climbing
Raquel is in nursing school

M iii. Matthew Vernon McKinney, born 23 February 1976 place Houston, Texas

Is Matthew married? If so, date and place married NO

Full Name of wife _____ birth place _____ and date _____

If children, list on separate sheet OR below. List Children names, birth places and dates.

Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

Matthew - opened his own business
a smoothie King franchise
He played baseball in high school and college

7. **Mary Miles[8] Koch** (Mary Ellen[7] Walcher, Nelson "Earl"[6], Andrew Ulysses Sherman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 9 May 1949 in Houston, Harris, Texas. She married **Stephen Brent White**, **birth place** Kansas City Mo **date** 2-26-49
Marriage place Houston, TX **and date** 8-26-72
Interesting items about them, occupations, hobbies, etc.
Mary Miles - real estate agent and former teacher
Steve - real estate broker
Mary enjoys volunteer work

Children of Mary Koch and Stephen White are:

17 i. David Daniel[9] White, born 1 ~~August~~ Oct. 1978, **place** Austin, Texas
Is David married? If so, date and place married no
Full Name of wife, _____ **birth place** _____ **and date** _____
If children, list on separate sheet. List Childrens names, birth places and dates.

Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.
Law school student at Texas Tech University
Starter on Texas State Championship football team. Pitcher in baseball for Austin ~~State~~ College.

18 ii. Jeffrey Miles White, born 28 April 1980. **place** Austin Texas
Is Jeffrey married? If so, date and place married no
Full Name of wife, _____ **birth place** _____ **and date** _____
If children, list on separate sheet. List Childrens names, birth places and dates.
Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.
2002 graduate of Yale University
played on Yale football team

19 iii. Brian Nelson White, born 16 April 1982. **place** Austin, Texas
Is Brian married? If so, date and place married no.
Full Name of wife, _____ **birth place** _____ **and date** _____
If children, list on separate sheet. List Childrens names, birth places and dates.
Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.
attending University of Texas Business School as a finance major.

Many titles - real estate operations former teacher
Asst. - real estate investor
Many enjoy volunteer work.

Children of Mary Koch and Stephen White are:

17 c. David Dunn" White, born 1 August 1978, place Austin, Texas
Is David married? If so, date and place married? No
Full Name of wife _____ Birth place _____ and date _____
If children, list on separate sheet. List Children names, birth places and dates.
Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

Many school activities at Texas State University
Student on Texas State Cheerleading
football team. Intern in health for
Austin State College.

18 d. Jeffrey Allen White, born 25 April 1980 place Austin Texas
Is Jeffrey married? If so, date and place married No
Full Name of wife _____ Birth place _____ and date _____
If children, list on separate sheet. List Children names, birth places and dates.
Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

2003 graduate of Lyle University
played on football team

19 e. Dean Nelson White, born 16 April 1982 place Austin, Texas
Is Dean married? If so, date and place married? No
Full Name of wife _____ Birth place _____ and date _____
If children, list on separate sheet. List Children names, birth places and dates.
Also occupations, and any other information you would like to share about them.

Attending University of Texas Business
School on a finance major.

8. **Robert Lewis[8] Koch** (Mary Ellen[7] Walcher, Nelson "Earl"[6], Andrew Ulysses Sherman "A.U.S."[5], John Henry[4], John Michael[3], Michael[2], Adam[1]) was born 22 June 1954 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married **Monta Regan**.

What is Monta's full name, including maiden Monta Regan

Monta's birth place Corpus Christi, Texas **and date** _____

Marriage place Corpus Christi, Tex **and date** _____

Interesting items about them, occupations, hobbies, etc.

Robert & Monta live on the north shore of Ohau in Hawaii. Robert is a builder and Monta sells real estate. The both enjoy the beach and surfing

Children of Robert Koch and Monta Regan are:

20 i. Natalie Ann[9] Koch, born 5 May 1984 **place** Port Isabel, Texas

How about some cute stories about these grandchildren?

Natalie likes dance and cheerleading

21 ii. Marilyn Marie Koch, born 21 May 1987. **place** Port Isabel, Tx.

marilyn likes dance
neither ~~girl~~ girl likes the beach like their parents do.

One more item, if you would—please include one of your children's addresses for me. We often loose contact with families and wish to keep in touch. Is there anyone in your family who is interested in the family history? We would love to correspond with them. Please list their name and address below:

Nancy McKinney
1126 Garden Park Cr.
Tyler, TX 75703

8. Robert Lewis* Koch (Mary Ellen* Wilkie, Nelda "Sue"*, Andrew Lyman Sylvester "A.L.S."* John Henry, John Melvin*, Michael*, Adam*) was born 22 June 1924 in Corpus Christi, Texas. He married Minerva Reyes.

What is Minerva's full name, including maiden name? Minerva Reyes

Minerva's birth place Corpus Christi, Texas and date

Marriage place Corpus Christi, Tex. and date

Interesting stories about them, occupations, hobbies, etc.

Robert & Monta live on the north shore of Oahu in Hawaii. Robert is a builder and Monta sells real estate. The both enjoy the beach and surfing

Children of Robert Koch and Minerva Reyes are

30. i. Natalie Ann* Koch, born 5 May 1951 place Fort Isabel, Texas

Tell about some fun stories about these grandchildren?

Natalie likes dance and cheerleading

31. ii. Marilyn Koch, born 21 Mar. 1957 place Fort Isabel, Tx.

Marilyn likes dance

Neither girl likes the beach like their parents do.

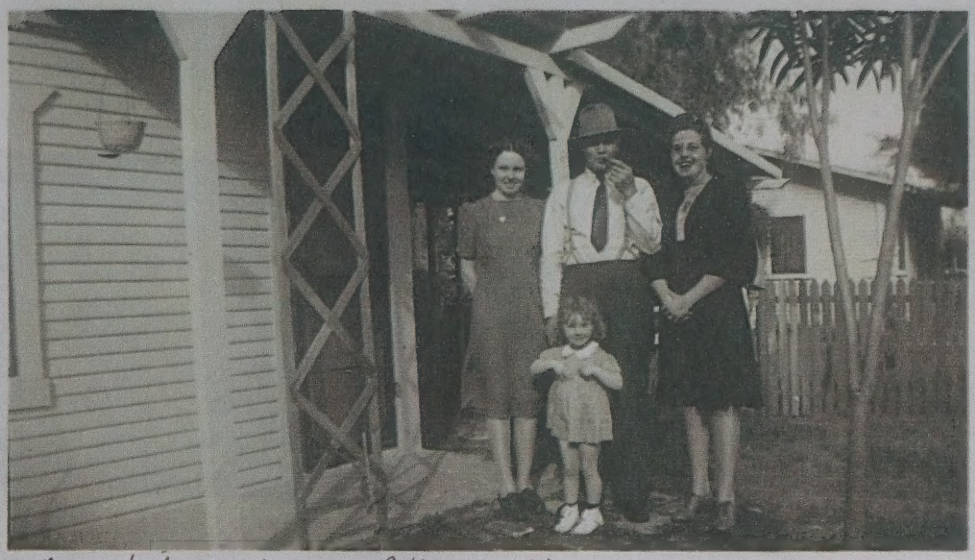
One more item. If you would—please include one of your children's addresses for us. We often loose contact with families and wish to keep in touch. Is there anyone in your family who is interested in the family history? We would love to correspond with them. Please list their name and address below:

Nancy McKinney
1234 Garden Park Cr.
Tyler, Tx 75703

KOCH, Mary Ellen (Walcher) nelson EARL

Globe-Weis
91

Blaine & Fama before Sandra born



Alice Lidonia, Carl, Alice (wife)
Sandra Long Beach, CA

Alice (wife) + Carl

Fama - Lidonia
Sandra

Blaine - 18 yrs old
Wellington

Blaine, Linus, Myra, ALvin
Sandra
Wichita

Blaine + Fama

+Blaine Young.jpg

Sandra Joys Pix.jpg

Copy of Scan
Scanned

Geneology info – Middle son of Fern and Eula –

Warren Edward Arnspiger

Birth

May 25, 1929
Wellington, Kansas

Death

March 31st, 1995
Worthington, Ohio

Funeral Service

11:00 A.M. Tuesday, April 4, 1995
First Christian Church
Wellington, Kans.

Burial

Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Kans

Their Faults We Write Upon The Sands. Their Virtues Upon The Tablets Of Love And Memory.

✝

O Lord, be not far.

WALCHER — Blaine A., 51, carpenter, 2451 Park Ave., died Wednesday. Surviving are wife, Fama; stepson, Alton Wiatt; daughter, Mrs. Sandra Holder; stepdaughter, Mrs. Jean Schultz; mother, Mrs. Myra Wineinger; brothers, Carl, Linus, Alvin; sisters, Mrs. Alice Stratton, Mrs. Frieda Nicholson. Service Saturday, 10 a.m., Dilday Family Funeral Directors.

APR. 20 1966

El Freeda Marie Nicholson was born October 8, 1908 in Wellington, Kansas to James Ira & Myra Eudora (Denegar) Walcher. She came from Wellington, Kans. to Blackwell in her sophomore year in high school graduating from Blackwell High School in 1926. She then attended Wichita Business College. Following her graduation, she returned to Blackwell and married U.R. "Babby" Nicholson January 16, 1927 in Arkansas City, Kans. They settled in Blackwell for a short time. They then lived in several towns in Kansas where her husband sold timbers in the oil fields. In 1947 they returned to Blackwell and managed the Nicholson Lumber Co. until retirement. Her husband preceded her in death April 10, 1973. She was a member of the Rebecca Lodge and Oklahoma Eastern Star. She was also active in Parent Teacher Association, Camp Fire and Boy Scouts. She is survived by 5 sons: Dale Nicholson of Mesa, AZ; J.T.E. Nicholson of Lovell, WY; Robert J. Nicholson of Brooklyn, MI; Victor A. Nicholson of Kent, OH & Myron N. Nicholson of Blackwell. She is also survived by a sister, Alice Stratton of Enid, Okla. , 20 Grandchildren & 8 Great Grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 4 brothers, Blaine, Alvin, Linus & Carl Walcher.

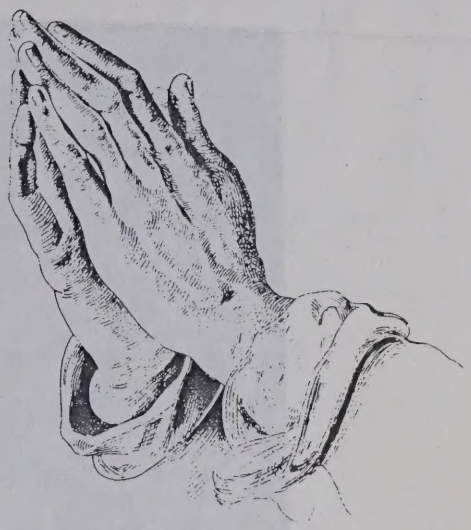
Roberts & Son Funeral Home, Inc.

The Twenty Third Psalm

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory

EL FREEDA MARIE NICHOLSON



EL FREEDA MARIE NICHOLSON

AGE
Born: Oct. 8, 1908 Died: Aug. 30, 1990
81 Years 10 Months 22 Days

SERVICES
Saturday - September 1, 1990 - 10:00 a.m.
Roberts Chapel

MINISTER
Rev. Kenneth Romines
First Baptist Church

MUSIC
"How Great Thou Art"
"Blessed Assurance"
"Beautiful Isle of Somewhere"
Vocalist: Jim Wood
Organist: Tom Sims

INTERMENT
I.O.O.F. Cemetery
Blackwell, Oklahoma

PALLBEARERS
Sons

Freda funeral notice - death, etc -

EDUCATION, IMMUNIZATION,
SANITATION IS HEALTH
CONSERVATION

Commissioner
G. F. MATHEWS, M. D.

State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

3400 NORTH EASTERN
OKLAHOMA CITY 5, OKLAHOMA

STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

AMENDMENT TO BIRTH CERTIFICATE

15766a

Certificate of Birth of Bruce Whiston Stratton

Date of Birth 2-16-1913 Place of Birth Lamont, Oklahoma

State File No. Vol. 281-209

ITEMS TO BE AMENDED

Item	Entry before amendment	Entry after amendment
Child's Name	Not Named	Bruce Whiston Stratton
Father's Name	Silas Stratton	Chester Joshi Stratton
Mother's Maiden Name	Ester Olson Stratton	Esther Tirinia Olson

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

	By whom issued	By whom signed	Date issued	Date signed
Documents Presented	1. Sworn Affidavit	Esther Tirinia Bare	6-8-45	6-8-45
	2. School Record	Betty Schultz, Co. Supt.	1929	3-6-51
	3.			

Information Concerning Registrant in Document
1. Bruce Whiston Stratton-Chester Joshi Stratton-Esther Tirinia Olson
2. Bruce W. Stratton - C. J. Stratton - Esther Stratton-
3.

Additional Information

Amendment Requested by Bruce Whiston Stratton Related to Registrant as Registrant

CERTIFICATION BY STATE REGISTRAR: I hereby certify that I have examined the documents referred to above, that the abstract is true and correct, that the documents show no changes or erasures, and appear to be authentic.

State Registrar M. F. Shackelford

File Date March 29, 1951

I do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this 30 day of MARCH, 1951

M. F. Shackelford
STATE REGISTRAR

AFFIDAVIT FOR CORRECTION OF BIRTH CERTIFICATE

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE
96-1089

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATE OF KANSAS

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Sumner

Township of South Haven

or City of South Haven No. (If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Full Name of Child Alice Fadona Walcher

Sex Female | If plural births: Twin, triplet, or other / Number in order of birth | Legitimate? yes | Date of birth 3-17 (Month, day, year) 1913

FATHER

Full name James Alva Walcher

Residence (At time of birth) South Haven

Color or race white | Father's age 26 years (At time of birth of this child)

Birthplace (city or place) South Haven

(State or country) Kansas

OCCUPATION (At time of birth) farmer

MOTHER

Full maiden name Myra Demayer

Residence (At time of birth) South Haven

Color or race white | Mother's age 26 years (At time of birth of this child)

Birthplace (city or place) Corbin

(State or country) Kansas

OCCUPATION (At time of birth) Housewife

Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) 4 (a) Born alive and now living 4 (b) Born alive but now dead

It is requested that this affidavit be attached to the original certificate on file in the Division of Vital Statistics of Kansas.

State of Kansas, Sedgwick County, ss.

Myra Walcher being first duly sworn, on oath states that she resides at 1437 S Topeka Wichita in Sedgwick county, Kansas state, and that the statements contained in the foregoing Affidavit of Birth are true and correct, as affiant is informed and verily believes.

(Signed) Myra Walcher, Relationship Mother

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a notary public in and for said county and state, this Thirteenth day of April 1942

Alice L Pearce
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 29-1943

19-2139 12-41—1035

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

USE BLACK INK ONLY/NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS OR ALTERATIONS

VS-11 (REV. 7/93)

STATE FILE NUMBER

LOCAL REGISTRATION NUMBER

1. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST (GIVEN)	2. MIDDLE	3. LAST (FAMILY)
Fama	E.	Walcher

4. DATE OF BIRTH MM/DD/CCYY	5. AGE YRS.	IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS	DAYS	IF UNDER 24 HOURS: HOURS	MINUTES	6. SEX	7. DATE OF DEATH MM/DD/CCYY	8. HOUR
06/07/1905	89					F	04/26/1995	2045

9. STATE OF BIRTH	10. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	11. MILITARY SERVICE	12. MARITAL STATUS	13. EDUCATION —YEARS COMPLETE
MO	564-16-9312	19 ___ TO 19 ___ ☐ NONE	Widowed	12

14. RACE	15. HISPANIC—SPECIFY	16. USUAL EMPLOYER
White	☐ YES ☒ NO	Unknown

17. OCCUPATION	18. KIND OF BUSINESS	19. YEARS IN OCCUPATION
Real Estate Broker	Real Estate	20

20. RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION: 1209 Via Rafael

21. CITY	22. COUNTY	23. ZIP CODE	24. YRS IN COUNTY	25. STATE OR FOREIGN COUN
San Marcos	San Diego	92069	24	California

26. NAME, RELATIONSHIP	27. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER, CITY OR TOWN, STATE,
Sandra D. Joy, Daughter	1381 Camino Lorado, Lake San Marcos, CA 92069

28. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE—FIRST	29. MIDDLE	30. LAST (MAIDEN NAME)
–	–	–

31. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST	32. MIDDLE	33. LAST	34. BIRTH ST
Thomas	A.	Osborn	UNK

35. NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST	36. MIDDLE	37. LAST (MAIDEN)	38. BIRTH ST
Elizabeth	–	Locker	UNK

39. DATE MM/DD/CCYY	40. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION
05/02/1995	Sandra D. Joy: 1381 Camino Lorado, Lake San Marcos, CA 92069

41. TYPE OF DISPOSITION(S)	42. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER	43. LICENSE NO
CR/RES	▶ Not Embalmed	–

44. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR	45. LICENSE NO.	46. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR	47. DATE MM/DD/CCYY
Allen Brothers Mortuary, San Marcos Chapel	FD-1378	▶ [signature]	05/01/1995

101. PLACE OF DEATH	102. IF HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE:	103. FACILITY OTHER THAN HOSPITAL:	104. COUNTY
Carmel Mtn. Health Center	☐ IP ☐ ER/OP ☐ DOA	☒ CONV. HOSP. ☐ RES. ☐ OTHER	San Diego

105. STREET ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION	106. CITY
11895 Avenue of Industry	San Diego

107. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, C, AND D)

		TIME INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE	(A) Pneumonia	Days
DUE TO	(B)	
DUE TO	(C)	
DUE TO	(D)	

108. DEATH REPORTED TO CORO ☐ YES ☒ NO REFERRAL NUMBER

109. BIOPSY PERFORMED ☐ YES ☒ NO

110. AUTOPSY PERFORMED ☐ YES ☒ NO

111. USED IN DETERMINING CAU ☐ YES ☐ NO

112. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 107: Alzheimer's Disease

113. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 107 OR 112? IF YES, LIST TYPE OF OPERATION AND DATE: No

114. I CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED.

DECEDENT ATTENDED SINCE MM/DD/CCYY	DECEDENT LAST SEEN ALIVE MM/DD/CCYY
07/11/1994	04/25/1995

115. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CERTIFIER: ▶ Kwi Bulow MD

116. LICENSE NO.: G56674

117. DATE MM/DD/C: 05/01/1995

118. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS + ZIP: Kwi Bulow MD 9500 Gilman Dr., La Jolla, CA 92093

I CERTIFY THAT IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED.

119. MANNER OF DEATH: ☐ NATURAL ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐ ACCIDENT ☐ PENDING INVESTIGATION ☐ COULD NOT BE DETERMINED

120. INJURY AT WORK	121. INJURY DATE MM/DD/CCYY	122. HOUR	123. PLACE OF INJURY
☐ YES ☐ NO			

124. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)

125. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY AND ZIP CODE)

126. SIGNATURE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER	127. DATE MM/DD/CCYY	128. TYPED NAME, TITLE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER
▶		

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	FAX AUTH. #	CENSUS TRA
								9505920	

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES 3851 ROSECRANS ST. THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, IF BEARING THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF SAN DIEGO, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT FILED.

REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS

REQUIRED FEE PAID

DATE ISSUED: May 05, 1995

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH

John Ashcroft
Governor

John R. Bagby, Ph.D.
Director

P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, MO 65102 • 314-751-6400 • FAX 314-751-6010

December 27, 1990

The Bureau of Vital Records of the Missouri Department of Health came into existence on January 1, 1910. From this date, all Missouri birth and death records were required to be filed with this office. However, many of them were not; therefore, Missouri Law provides that Missouri-born registrants can record a "delayed birth certificate" after the time prescribed. Approximately 600,000 birth records of this type are filed in this office for individuals born prior to the year 1910.

This is to certify that a thorough search of the files of the Bureau of Vital Records of the Missouri Department of Health, Jefferson City, Missouri , fails to produce record of a birth

FOR	Fama Edith Osborn
BORN	June 7, 1905 or 1906
IN	McFall, Jefferson County, Missouri
PARENTS	Thomas Alexander Osborn and Mary Elizabeth Locker

Garland H. Land
State Registrar
Department of Health

Recycled Paper

1

HUSBAND'S NAME *William Locker

When Born about 1806 Where Kentucky

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME *Mary Groomer

When Born About 1815 Where Kentucky

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
1 - Liberty Cemetery Records, near McFall Daviess Co Mo.
2 - 1850 - U S Census Gentry Co, Missouri
3 - Death Certificate of #5 John B. Locker

William Locker
(Husband's Full Name)

Mary Groomer
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date May 1970

Compiler MRS. ALICE M. NICHOLLS
Address Route 2
City McFall, Missouri 64657 State

Ray McKinley Nicholls

Jana Walker (Osborn) my mom's Sandra Walker

June — This is my Great Grandfather Love.

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
F	1	Amanda M Locker	3	Mar	1833			Kentucky	James T Longart	abt		1860	7	Mar	1878	Liberty Cemetery	Daviess	Mo
F	2	Sarah J Locker	19	Oct	1834			"	Edward M Day	2	Jan	1857	2	Jan	1882	"	Daviess	Mo
F	3	Elizabeth Locker	3	Apr	1840		Gentry	Mo	1 - Francis A Patton	10	Oct	1857	14	Dec	1870	"	"	"
F	4	Mary E Locker	abt		1842		"	"										
M	*5	John B Locker	24	Apr	1846		"	"	*Sarah Johnson	about		1870-71	12	Mar	1916	Liberty Cemetery	Daviess	Mo.
F	6	Unity Locker	abt		1849		"	"										
	7																	
	8																	
	9								over									
	10																	
	11	#3. Elizabeth Locker married 2nd.																
	12	about 1866. Rev. Horace W Graves																
	13	my husbands Grandparents											Ray McKinley Nicholls					
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Form F 6 Rag Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Family Group Sheet
The Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah ©

2

HUSBAND'S NAME John B ? Locker — age 69 yrs, 10 mo, 18 days

When Born 24 Apr 1846 Where Gentry Co, Mo.

Christened Where

When Died 12 Mar 1916 Where Miller Township Gentry Co, Mo

When Buried 13 Mar 1916 Where Liberty Cem, Daviess Co, Mo

When Married abt 1870-71 Where Missouri

Other Wives (if any)

His Father William Locker His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Groomer

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Johnson

When Born abt 1855 Where Missouri

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

1 - Death Certificate of Husband John B. Locker

2 - Death Certificate of #2 James Elmore Locker

John B ? Locke
(Husband's Full Name)

Sarah Johnson
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date May 1970

Compiler MRS. ALICE M. NICHOLLS

Address Route 2

City McFall, Missouri 64657 State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State Count
F*	1	Mary Elizabeth Locker	7	Jan	1872	near McFall	Gentry	Mo	Thomas Alexander Osborn	31	Oct	1891	12	Sept	1911	McFall	Gentry	M
M	2	James Elmore Locker	16	Mar	1874	"	"	"	Never Married				7	Sept	1939	McFall	Gentry	Mo
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9								Over									
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Form F 6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Family Group Sheet
526 North Main, Logan, Utah
© The Everton Publishers

3

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Alexander Osborn

When Born 25 July 1871 Where Harrison Co, Mo

Christened Where

When Died 22 Jan 1952 Where McFall, Gentry Co, Mo

When Buried 27 Jan 1952 Where McFall, Gentry Co, Mo

When Married 31 Oct 1891 Where Gentry Co, Mo

Other Wives (if any) 2nd Pearl Ethel Mullens Jolly. 3rd Emily Heath

divorced

His Father David Newton Osborn His Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Jane Akes

1 - Mary Elizabeth Locker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Elizabeth Locker

When Born 1 Jan 1872 Where Near McFall, Gentry Co, Mo

Christened Where

When Died 12 Sept 1911 Where Gentry Co, Mo

When Buried Where McFall, Gentry Co, Mo

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father John B. Locker Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Johnson

Information on this sheet obtained from Thomas Alexander Osborn (Husband's Full Name)

1 - Velma Marie Sherrill St John
105 NW Barry Road
Kansas City, Mo
64155

2 - Fama Edith Walcher
1225 N Marine Ave
Wilmington, Calif
90744

3 Obituary of Husband
Thomas Alexander Osborn

Mary Elizabeth Locker (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date May 1970

Compiler MRS. ALICE M. NICHOLLS
Address Route 2
City McFall, Missouri 64657 State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	Roy Vert Osborn	15	Dec	1893	near McFall	Gentry	Mo	Bernice Elsie Watson	6	Sept	1912	7	Aug	1948	McFall	Gentry	Mo
F	2	Pearl Kizzie Osborn			1895	"	"	"	John W. Sherrill	9	Apr	1915	Living					
F	3	Delaie McD Osborn	20	Dec	1900	"	"	"	Child				3	Apr	1904	McFall	Gentry	Mo.
F*	4	Fama Edith Osborn		June	1906	"	"	" *	Blaine H. Walcher				Living					
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9								Over									
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Form F 6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Family Group Sheet
© The Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah

No obit for my
mother Fama

May 29, 01

Dear Barbara,

Please excuse enclosed letter to Hess. I have been doing alot of writing & paperwork re Alice — & I want to get in mail today.

So glad I met you!

Am including E-Mail — would appreciate Adam Walker's address, etc.

Keep me posted on family news —

Love,

Sandra Walker Foy

E Mail: PJOYUS@yahoo.com

Fax (760) 471-4567

May 28, 01

Dear Fern,

It was nice seeing you at our Walcher Reunion. It was the first attendance for me — hope it won't be the last! There is so much family history I know little about.

We are spending two months in Europe this fall — France, Austria & Germany. Barbara Sutton will give me info on Adam Walcher in Germany.

I wanted you to know about Aunt Alice.

When I saw how she was living, her mental state, & care she needed, I realized she needed a care facility.

Monday am, around 8am,

2)

having breakfast by myself & knowing the rest few days would be devoted to finding care for Alice, I asked the waitress if she knew of a good nursing home.

In some minutes a black lady, so attractive, pants even creased, came over to me & said she overheard my question. She had worked for State 20 years, now retired. And, could recommend a home.

I knew we had our answer!

So many details I won't go into.

To make a long story shorter — this facility ~~w~~ had a waiting list, but they recommend couple of others. Forgot to go to second one close-by. Drove on to other side of town,

drove up to a lovely brick building. Guess what? One place in new Alzheimer's unit that would take a State paid person.

Several of the ladies, in unit, are on a par with Alice. They can communicate about past, etc.

It was fine days of paper work, doctor & lab appointments, sorting & marking clothes, moving a few pieces of her furniture, etc., etc., etc.

Myron, Alice's nephew, who lives in Blackwell will now have Power of Attorney & keep check on her.

I have called several times - she is adjusting well - & likes the food, cleaning her plate!

7)

Her friend, Jim, visits 3 times a week - hussing there as he is going blind.

I gave permission for him to walk her to park with rose garden Memorial Day. He also call her every day.

It is a difficult thing to attend to. I had to for my mother who was not able to comprehend much at all, so knew steps to take.

I, & others, feel relieved Alice will be taken care of in a nice place with nice staff.

I don't take credit. Know it was a Blessing with everyone playing their helpful parts.

Will include her new address & phone number.

She still has day of confusion about being there — but believe me, she had those & it ~~w~~ must have been frightening.

I feel so good about Myron being able to keep tabs on her.

Stay healthy & trusting

Love

your great niece —

Sandra Walker Jay

Ambassador Manor
1340 E. 61st St A-Unit
Tulsa, Ok 74136
Tel: (918) 743-8978
Fax: (918) 747-3745

001 # 6A 15MAY01 SAU-ON

000 # 5A 12MAY01 SAU-ON

Alice's new home —
back yard. Also, a
small flower garden,
screened porch, & good
food!

Sandra Dianne Joy
1381 Camino Lorado
Lake San Marcos, CA 92069

SAN DIEGO CA 921 0
PM
MAY
2001

Barbara Sutton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Ok
74003

74003X6805 06

Joy, Sandra (Walcher, Blaine A.)
A.M.B.

Smead®
No. SS3-PK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Oxford®

FILE FOLDER
NO. 40519

MADE IN U.S.A.

ESSELTE

Zenas Leroy "Slick" Walcher

THIS IS THE ONLY PICTURE I HAVE OF SLICK, GREAT GRAMMA TAYLOR, DAD AND MOM TOGETHER THEY WERE MARRIED IN SEPT. 42 JUST BEFORE HE WENT TO WAR IN PACIFIC, HE WAS 21 SHE WAS 15 THIS PHOTO HAD TO BE TAKEN AROUND THAT TIME

HOPE THESE PAPER'S HELP YOU OUT SOME.

BRAD JETT

P.S. MOM SAID GRANNY TAYLOR LOVED MEN AND AS YOU CAN SEE SHE WAS MARRIED SEVERAL TIMES!

Jett, Brad

Zemas Leroy (slick)

My mother's grandfather (Edward's so great-grandfather, my father - Jimmie)

John Weber was born October 7, 1814 in Switzerland. He came to America in 1835. His brother Nicholas Weber came to the United States earlier and setteled in Missouri near Perryville. My GreatGrandfather John Weber married Susan Anna Rudisale. Their children were my Grandmother Mary Ann Weber Wynn, born September 21, ? 1847, Sarah E. Weber Costner, born Feb, 6, 1851. B. Catherine Weber . Amanda J. Weber Flick, born January 8, 1860, Ellen Weber, born Feb. 3, 1864. Samuel A. Weber, born July 4, 1849. Josephine Weber Cashion, born November 11, 1852, Emma C. Weber Fox, born November 17, 1857 and Eveline Weber Alexander, born December 18, 1861. Bertha Catherine died at Perryville. John Weber was a tanner by trade and operated a leather tanning shop. His first wife Susan A. died November 2, 1864. John Webers second wife was Sarah Welker, who died in child birth July 7, 1866. John Weber's third wife was Mrs. Turley A. Hunt. They later separated. They had two children - a daughter Minnie and a son John. Dates unknown The family moved from Missouri to Illinois and settled at Wadams Grove near Lena, Ill.

Mary Ann married Emmanuel Wynn and their children were Lidonia Alice Wynn Walcher, born (My Grandmother) October 11, 1867, John David Wynn, born Feb. 17, 1870, Harvey Albert Wynn, born Oct. 13, 1871 Robert Edgar Wynn, born Dec. 18, 1873. Anna Frances Margaret Wynn May, born Feb, 16, 1876. Eddie Martin Wynn, born Sept. 7, 1878. Ella May Wynn, born June 8, 1881 and Lula Josephine Wynn, born April 6, 1884.

Sarah E Weber married Rufus Costner. Their children were Frank, Rosy?, Susie, Lena, Ada, Ora, Emanuel and Jess. Josephine married Frank Cashion and settled at Hennesy, Okla. Their children were Ira, Perry, Byers, Roy, who was killed in the Spanish American war, Carl, Arthur and Ora Dauner. Emma C. married Martin Fox, Perth, Kansas. Their children were Dora, Rueben, Ervin and Blanche McClain. Eveline married Haman Alexander and lived in Oklahoma. Their family was Ralph, Myrtle, Delmar, Carrol and Theodore. Amanda J. married John Flick. Their children were Alvin and Bessie Knight. Ellen nevere married. Aunt Ellen and GreatGrandpa Weber came to Kansas with John and Amanda Flick and stayed with them for awhile. Then they were with Emmanuel and Mary Wynn - my Grandparents. Finally they went to Hennesy, Okla. and lived with the Cashions. Great Grandpa died and is buried at Hennesy.

Most of the above information I got from Aunt Lula Wynn and from Cousin Bessie Knight.

Jennie (Jim) my father, Freedas, etc -

Fern is Baby sister of my father, Jim & Ina, Fern Walcher Arnsfeger Hyten

Carol has pictures:
1 - of the Wynn Family
2 - Jom Wynn Originals

LIFE SKETCH OF A. M. B. WALCHER

Albert Marion Beecher, eldest son of Rev. John Henry and Elizabeth Lucretia Walcher, was born May 4, 1861, at Shiloh, Ill. and departed this life in the early morning of March 4, 1939. He was 77 years and ten months of age.

He came with his parents to Kansas in 1866, living in Jefferson and Woodson counties. The father was a minister in the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Southern Illinois, and was stricken with affliction before he and his young family moved to Kansas and died in 1868 at the age of 35 years. The mother and sons decided to move westward to Sumner County and made the journey with their few possessions overland, in a covered wagon, in 1875.

Those were pioneer days, with multiplied hardships, with scant living and with neighbors far removed. Albert, boy of 16, had become the mainstay of the family, and to whom the mother looked for support. The mother purchased a yoke of oxen and a lynch-pin wagon and the boys hauled cord-wood from what was then "Indian Territory" to Wellington, where they found a market for their supply. Thus the wolf was kept from the door of the humble home and the dangers that beset such pioneer living were met with splendid courage and hope of the future.

Then the mother sickened and died and upon Albert, head of the family, fell added burdens. Before her passing the mother had charged him with keeping the little family together.

On January 7, 1883, he was married to Lidonia A. Wynn, at her home in Perryville, Mo. They came to the place which is their present farm home and started life together. Here they lived, raised their family, helped to build the community life of which they were a vital part. The years were not all favorable. There were crop failures and years of plenty. There were the joys of little children coming into the home. There were the days of affliction, and sorrow laid its heavy hand upon them. But Albert ever looked toward the sunrise of better days. The hardships of the early pioneer days had made him see the wisdom of industry and thrift. During the years he laid by for the rainy day, and during the years of plenty he was able to increase his land holdings. He never lost faith in the land and Kansas was his home.

He became a part of the community life, ever interested in its building. He bought the first self-binder ever sold in Sumner County from A. Graff. He was ever anxious to adopt every approved method for better farming.

In the home relationships he was an ideal father. His personal touch with his children, his helpfulness and interest in their securing a start in life, have ever made for the closest ties within the family circle. He was "dad" to children, grandchildren, and to all.

Six sons and seven daughters came to complete the family circle. Eight of these had preceeded him in death. The surviving children with the mother, Mrs. A.M.B. Walcher, are George W., of Wellington; Orville J. of Perth; Robert V. of South Haven; Mrs. C. O. Miller, South Haven; Mrs. E. F. Arnspiger, Wellington; and a grandson, Gilbert M. Cottle, who was reared in the home there after the death of his mother. There are 25 other grandchildren, and 13 great grand children. There are also four brothers and many, many relatives and friends who are saddened by his passing.

When he was a young man, he was converted and baptized under the preaching of Evangelists Kendall and Fisk, ~~FIRST~~ First Day Adventists, and remained in that faith until the end.

THE BUILDER--A. M. B. WALCHER
By LeRoy F. Sargent, Minister

THE BUILDER

"An old man going a lone highway,
Came at evening, cold and gray,
To a chasm, vast and deep and wide;
The old man crossed at the twilight dim,
The sullen stream had no fear for him,
But he turned when safe on the other side
And built a bridge to span the tide.

"Old man," said a pilgrim near,
"You are wasting your strength building here;
Your journey will end with the ending day.
You never again will pass this way;
You've crossed the chasm deep and wide,
Why build you this bridge at the eventide."

The builder raised his old gray head,
"Good friend, on the path I've come," he said,
"There followeth after me today,
A youth whose feet must pass this way,
This chasm that has been as naught to me,
To that fair-haired youth may a pitfall be;
He too, must cross in the twilight dim,
Good friend, I'm building this bridge for him."

This poem, "The Builder" was handed to me by a member of the Walcher family to read at the funeral service. I was familiar with it, but read it again, and in my meditations for this responsibility, there came to me the conviction that I had been given the theme for my discourse this afternoon. I felt that I could speak of A.M.B. Walcher as a builder and that the poem was appropriate for the occasion.

We are gathered here this afternoon not to mourn the passing of a friend, but rather, to acknowledge the achievement of a life. Albert Walcher was a builder. He built a good life. A good life is like a cathedral in building. It is not the creation of a day, but it takes long years--the slow years. He built in many ways, in the many circles of life. He was a good builder in the home circle of life. He was a good builder in the golden circle of friendship. He built well in the circle of character. He built permanently for the future. He built for others who have yet to cross the chasm.

(1) He was a builder in the sacred circle of the home. And here I believe he did his finest building.

I find myself thinking of the pioneer days, of which we heard in the sketch of his life. I think of those days with their hardships; their struggle for subsistance; their dangers; the meagre opportunities for educational advantage; their limitations in social contact on the prairies; their limitation of life in every way. But I remember that they had their peace, their contentment, their time for communion with nature, with self and with God.

I find myself contrasting those days with these modern days. Think of hauling cord-wood from the "strip" with the slow oxen team. Think of the long days, the early mornings and the late evenings of each day. Think of the dangers that

beset the way. But remember, nature has a way of granting compensation for faithful toil. The lessons of industry, and thrift and perseverance. Contrast those pioneer days with our modern days. How different the equipment to do our work. Every convenience is ours. Every invention in these modern days is for the purpose of saving time. There is the hurry, the rush, the worry of things. We live at the pace that kills. And with this rush and hurry, the lack of peace and contentment comes to us. Yes, discontent, fear, superficiality, and unrest, dog our pathways. The pioneer days had their compensations.

This good man was a builder. Fifty-six years ago he made union of his life with a good wife and they consecrated and built their home upon the foundation of true love.

Edgar Guest has written, in homespun words, a poem with the title, "It Takes A Heap of Livin' to Make a Home." It is true, beautifully so. A heap of sunshine and shadow—a heap of laughter and tears—and babies born, and high chairs, and playthings—and memories, blessed memories of watching by the bedside of loved ones when death was nigh—and memories of comradeships and friendships and love—and somehow your soul sorter becomes wrapped around everything—and it takes a heap of living to make a home.

I have many times thought that the members of this large family must surely love each other. They have so many get-to-gethers, so much comradeship and fellowship back to the old home place. Such love for one another must surely be the result of good building.

It is the mark of good building when you see worthy character and uprightness in the life of one's offspring. So upon these children falls the heritage of a good name.

(2) Albert Walcher was a builder in the circle of golden friendships. He had made and he held so many fine friendships. What lasting treasures our friendships come to be. What royalties of satisfaction they bring to us. They constitute one's real bank account, in which is deposited life's richest treasures.

"So shall a friendship fill each heart,
With perfume sweet as roses are,
That even though we be apart
We'll scent its fragrance from afar."

This great concourse of friends is the evidence that this man was a true friend, and a good neighbor. This beautiful display of floral offerings is a mark of precious friendships.

(3) Albert Walcher was a builder in the character circle of life. "Honor" was his day-by-day watchword. He valued his honor more than success. He valued his friends more than gain. He valued his character and honor more than money. His name has ever stood for honor, integrity, uprightness and square and fair dealing.

There hangs over the desk of a friend of mine, in this city, a placard which I have read many, many times. It reads, "And when the one great scorer comes to write against your name, He writes, not that you won or lost, but how you played the game." I believe that this good man played the game of life with honor, with consideration and with fair-dealing toward others.

I do not mean to imply that he was perfect. None of us ever shall reach that stage. Only One has ever reached perfection, our Master. Mr. Walcher said to me

one day, as I paid him a visit in the hospital. "There are so many things that I could have done better. There are so many omissions in my life." "Yes," I said, "That is true. Our major failures are those of omission--we all could do better." But the very sense that we have not reached the higher mark is the right feeling to have. It brings to us the challenge to be better builders in the future.

There is something in life more than just living. Ultimately there will come to us a sense of futility unless there is something of noble purpose in our hopes, our desires and our visions. "Where there is no vision the people perish" says God's word. I am thinking of an illustration, familiar to all of us, that brings so well the lesson. They were building a temple. "What are you doing?" one workman was asked, "I am cutting stone," he replied. "What are you doing?" a second was asked. "I am working for wages," he replied, "And what are you doing," a third was asked. "What am I doing," he repeated, as he lifted his head and stood erect surveying the work under construction, "I am building a cathedral" he replied.

This good man was a builder of a worthy influence. That influence is not dead, my friends. We shall not inter it with his silent form in the city of the dead. No--it will live on, and on, in the lives of his posterity and then, at last, it shall be all gathered up by a Father who sees and knows, to meet him at last at the judgment throne.

"Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll,
Leave thy low vaulted past
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from Heaven, with dome more vast
'Til thou at last art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting sea."

To the family I leave this personal message of comfort. Many of you are members of my congregation. If he could speak to us today, he would say,

"Shed not too many tears when I shall leave;
Be brave enough to smile.
It will not shorten, howsoe'er you grieve,
Your loneliness, the while.

I would not have you sorrowful and sad,
But joyously recall
The glorious companionships we've had
And thank God for them all.

Don't let your face grow tearstreaked, pale and wan;
Have heart for mirth and song;
Rejoice, though for a little time I'm gone
That I was here so long.

For if I thot your faith would fail you so,
And leave you so distressed;
That sobbing to my body's grave you'd go;
My spirit would not rest."

1923

Wedding Anniversary

The fortieth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs A. M. B. Walcher was celebrated at their home on Sunday, January 7th. A surprise was planned by their children, which was well carried out. About ten o'clock all the families gathered with well filled baskets and a bountiful dinner was served to eighty-four guests.

Mr. and Mrs. Walcher received many beautiful and useful presents, one of which was a large mantle clock, presented to them by their children.

Those present were: F. R. May, wife and son Clarence of Wichita, H. A. Wynn and family, E M Wynn and wife of Perth, C. D L Walcher and wife, F. A. Walcher, wife and son Junior, Rupert Rusk and wife, Ralph Walcher and wife of Wellington, R Q Walcher and family of Braman, Okla, E R Walcher and family of Blackwell, Okla, H. B Walcher, wife and son Rex, L. D. Walcher, wife and daughter Wilma Jean, M. W. Cottle and family, Mrs. J. D. Walcher and family, G. W. Walcher and family, O. J H. Walcher and family, C. O Miller, wife and daughter Helen Fern, Robert, Faye and Fern Walcher, Gilbert Cottle and Jack Brown. Miss Edith Spencer of Wellington was also a guest.

In the afternoon the guests enjoyed a social time together. Music and kodaking were features of the afternoon. At a late hour the guests departed, wishing Mr. and Mrs. A M B Walcher many more happy wedding anniversaries.

3-9-39

A. M. B. WALCHER, 77, who bought the first self-binder to harvest wheat ever sold in Kansas, died the other day. His death recalls the historical fact that laboring men of Ohio and West Virginia once organized and collecting all the binders in the rich upper Ohio valley, burned them when they first were introduced. They argued that the binder was throwing them out of needed employment.

—o— 3-9-39

A. M. B. WALCHER, 77, who bought the first self-binder to harvest wheat ever sold in Kansas, died the other day. His death recalls the historical fact that laboring men of Ohio and West Virginia once organized and collecting all the binders in the rich upper Ohio valley, burned them when they first were introduced. They argued that the binder was throwing them out of needed employment.

My mother's grandfather (Lizzie's great-grandfather of my father - gr...)

John Weber was born October 7, 1814 in Switzerland. He came to America in 1835. His brother Nicholas Weber came to the United States earlier and setteled in Missouri near Perryville. My GreatGrandfather John Weber married Susan Anna Rudisale. Their children were my Grandmother Mary Ann Weber Wynn, born September 21, ? 1847, Sarah E. Weber Costner, born Feb, 6, 1851. B. Catherine Weber . Amanda J. Weber Flick, born January 8, 1860, Ellen Weber, born Feb. 3, 1864. Samuel A. Weber, born July 4, 1849. Josephine Weber Cashion, born November 11, 1852, Emma C. Weber Fox, born November 17, 1857 and Eveline Weber Alexander, born December 18, 1861. Bertha Catherine died at Perryville. John Weber was a tanner by trade and operated a leather tanning shop. His first wife Susan A. died November 2, 1864. John Webers second wife was Sarah Welker, who died in child birth July 7, 1860. John Weber's third wife was Mrs. Turley A. Hunt. They later separated. They had two children - a daughter Minnie and a son John. Dates unknown The family moved from Missouri to Illinois and settled at Wadams Grove near Lena, Ill.

Mary Ann married Emmanuel Wynn and their children were Lidonia Alice Wynn Walcher, born (my third cousin) October 11, 1867, John David Wynn, born Feb. 17, 1870, Harvey Albert Wynn, born Oct. 13, 187 Robert Edgar Wynn, born Dec. 18, 1873. Anna Frances Margaret Wynn May, born Feb. 16, 1876. Eddie Martin Wynn, born Sept. 7, 1878. Ella May Wynn, born June 8, 1881 and Lula Josephine Wynn, born April 6, 1884.

Sarah E Weber married Rufus Costner. Their children were Frank, Rosy?, Susie, Lena, Ada, Ora, Emanuel and Jess. Josephine married Frank Cashion and settled at Hennesy, Okla. Their children were Ira, Perry, Byers, Roy, who was killed in the Spanish American war, Carl, Arthur and Ora Dauner. Emma C. married Martin Fox, Perth, Kansas. Their children were Dora, Rueben, Ervin and Blanche McClain. Eveline married Haman Alexander and lived in Oklahoma. Their family was Ralph, Myrtle, Delmar, Carrol and Theodore. Amanda J. married John Flick. Their children were Alvin and Bessie Knight. Ellen nevere married. Aunt Ellen and GreatGrandpa Weber came to Kansas with John and Amanda Flick and stayed with them for awhile. Then they were with Emmanuel and Mary Wynn - my Grandparents. Finally they went to Hennesy, Okla. and lived with the Cashions. Great Grandpa died and is buried at Hennesy.

Most of the above information I got from Aunt Lula Wynn and from Cousin Bessie Knight.

James (Jim) my father, Freedas, etc -

Jess is Coby's sister of my father, Jim & Ora,

Fern Walcher Arnsperger Hylton

John Weber was born October 7, 1814 in Switzerland. He came to America in 1835. His brother Nicholas Weber came to the United States earlier and settled in Missouri near Perryville. My Grandfather John Weber married Susan Anna Buchsele. Their children were my Grandmother Mary Ann Weber Wynn, born September 21, 1847;

Sarah E. Weber Cashner, born Feb. 6, 1851. E. Catherine Weber - Amanda A. Weber Fisk, born January 8, 1855, Ellen Weber, born Feb. 7, 1856. Samuel A. Weber, born July 4, 1860. Josephine Weber Cashion, born November 11, 1862. Rose C. Weber Fox, born November 17, 1872 and Austin Weber Alexander, born December 18, 1861. Bertha Catherine died at Perryville. John Weber was a tanner by trade and operated a leather tanning shop. His first wife Susan A. died October 2, 1864. John Weber's second wife was Sarah Walker, who died in childbirth July 7, 1866. John Weber's third wife was Mrs. Nancy A. Hunt. They later separated. They had two children - a daughter Minnie and a son John. Dates unknown. The family moved from Missouri to Illinois and settled at Wabash Grove near Lena, Ill.

Mary Ann married Emanuel Wynn and their children were Lidonia Alice Wynn Weldner, born October 11, 1867, John David Wynn, born Feb. 27, 1870, Harvey Albert Wynn, born Dec. 13, 1872 Robert Edgar Wynn, born Feb. 18, 1873, Anna Frances Margaret Wynn May, born Feb. 24, 1876, Nellie Martin Wynn, born Sept. 7, 1878, Zilla May Wynn, born June 5, 1881 and Lalia Josephine Wynn, born April 6, 1884.

Sarah E Weber married Julius Cashner. Their children were Frank, Mary, Susie, Lena, Ada, Ora, Emanuel and Jess. Josephine married Frank Cashion and settled at Monmouth, Ohio. Their children were Ira, Perry, Bruce, Roy, who was killed in the Spanish American war, Carl, Arthur and Ora Dumar. Rose C. married Austin Fox, Perth, Kansas. Their children were Dora, Susan, Irvin and Blanche McClain. Evelina married Hasan Alexander and lived in Oklahoma. Their family was Ralph, Myrtle, Delmer, Carrol and Theodore. Amanda J. married John Fisk. Their children were Alvin and Bessie Knight. Ellen never married. Aunt Ellen and Grandmother Weber went to Kansas with John and Amanda Fisk and stayed with them for awhile. Then they were with Emanuel and Mary Wynn - my Grandparents. Finally they went to Monmouth, Ohio. and lived with the Cashions. Great Grandpa died and is buried at Monmouth.

Most of the above information I got from Aunt Lalia Wynn and from Cousin Bessie Knight.

My Great aunt Clementine Walcher Hefley

Mother was the youngest of 12 children. Her parents came to Illinois from North Carolina in 1845, when she was only 3. This was then the frontier & she grew up under much the same conditions as did her own children later in Kansas. Her father died when she was still a small girl & the rest of her childhood was spent in the homes of her older brothers & sisters - wherever her services could best be utilized. Thus learned early to pay her way.

Her formal education was such as the public schools were able to give in that day. The war between the states came as she reached young womanhood - so she knew only life in the rough from her earliest childhood.

by Jesse L. Hefley

Deli Whitten married Mattie Blackwelder

Deli Whitten married Mattie ~~Blackwelder~~
BLACKWELDER

2 2 9 71
+
2 5 1 71

Take me back to the home of my youth on the plains,
Where the wind & the light seemed to blend
In a wonderful song of the brave & the free,
And the charm of the wild knew no end.

Where the tall prairie grass rose & fell in the breeze,
Like the waves on a billowy sea;
Where the hawk circled high all the day in the sky
And the wolf's howl made wild melody.

Oh, my far away home on the plains
Had a charm I can never forget;
Tho' I have wandered afar through this wide world of change,
The charm of the wild holds me yet!

So I want to go back where my childhood was spent,
Where the prairie mirage made me dream
Of a great wonder-world that I longed to explore,
And the rainbows of youth shed their gleam.

I've seen beauty enough, known earth's joys & delights;
Still the lure of that far prairie home
With its wild, simple life & its matchless expanse
Hold my heartstrings wherever I roam!

Jesse L. Hefley.

2]

"But we fared better than many of the settlers because my father was a hunter." The timber & creek bottoms abounded with game of many sorts. Father owned an old long squirrel rifle & he used it with great success. Much of the time we had a freshly killed carcass of deer hanging about the place. Also wild turkey, squirrels, rabbits, quail, prairie chickens, ducks & geese all from time to time paid tribute to his marksmanship. Fish too.

Traded home & land in Howard Co. Kansas, to a roving preacher (Disciples Church or Campbellite), for a home in Woodson Co. town Belmont Kans. Big white two-story house & was great-uncle Lemuel postmaster there. House also served as wayside inn.

1874 - grasshopper year - swarms numbered in balloons - ate everything in their path.

"John Walcher - nephew of my mother had gone out to Kansas from Illinois, 1873, & taken a claim (where Bob Wood lives 1981 Merle now) in Sumner Co. He was caught in the swarm of grasshoppers & was wiped out. So in the late summer he loaded his family in a covered wagon & came to Belmont to spend the winter with us. There was his wife Cora, & two small children Albert & Hattie.

I think the relatives were discovering that we had a big house. A brother of my mother, Henry, (John Henry my grandfather) by name, a minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Church Missouri Synod & Eastern Kansas District had been living & preaching in Western Missouri, (Jefferson County) ~~[illegible]~~ He had died suddenly leaving a widow & five small boys (my father & his brothers) and little in the way of support.

They had drifted back to the family in Illinois ~~but~~ and later to the Walcher home near Perryville Mo.

[illegible]. For some reason Aunt Lucretia (my grandmother) Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher determined to head west & arrangements were made for them to spend the winter with us. My father took his wagon team & went over into Missouri to meet them & bring them home. Someone from the old neighborhood in Perryville, Mo. had brought them part way. The clan was gathering & the big house was bulging. We boys who were old enough all went to a little school there in the bush about a mile from our village."

John Walcher seemed not to have become discouraged by the grasshopper experience & planned to go back to his Sumner Co. claim in the spring. And there was unoccupied land there to be had for the taking, & a dollar & a quarter an acre due & payable before the claim could be proved up. My father's eyes glowed as the folks would sit around the fire & discuss the possibilities. John Walcher & Pa (Uncle Lem) went during the winter to see it (Sumner Co). He filed on a quarter section adjoining John's place & came home determined to move in the spring.

"We had two Albert Walcher's with us now. One was John Walcher's boy & the other Aunt Lucretia's oldest boy about 14, or five years older than I." He was already his mother's right arm & a real man in his household. (A. M B) My father.

The two Alberts, having been brought together at our place, something had to be done to distinguish them. So they became, & so remained, Big Al & Little Al, based upon their ages.

"The Hefleys & John Walcher families along with W. S. Walcher, one of Aunt Lucretia's boys, set out for Sumner Co. We had two wagons & 8 head of milk cows. W.S came along to help with the cows. Aunt Lucretia & the rest of her family were to come later. April 1895 arrived.

"Our nearest Post office was South Haven (5 m southeast) but Wellington was the Countyseat. It was 10 mi north & a little east. Both had been established April 2, 1871 ~~only 2 or 3 yrs before~~ The railroads had not yet come closer than Wichita so those little towns did not serve as marketing points for settlers crops.

"Aunt Lucretia Walcher & her boys came down from ~~Jackson~~ Co. Kans & were able to settle on a partially improved place near us. Our reports went back to Illinois & several more families came. The Blackwelders the Grantheams, the Pappenells, the Ridenours the Whitakers & several other Walcher families - the Harkeys all relatives or acquantances from Montgomery Co. Ill. moved in to increase our group. In time the whole community became known as the Illinois neighborhood.

"Buffalo bones were picked up, sold & shipped east to be ground into meal for fertilizer (a means of livelihood.) Prairie chickens too used for food.

"~~Located on homestead place~~ & planted 30 acres of ~~wheat last fall 1875~~, Planted corn first spring by hopping slits in ground with axe & dropping in grains. It produced amazingly in new sod without cultivation.

5/ Watermelons, cantaloupe, pumpkins, squash, piemelons and citrons - planted like the corn & grew like weeds. We hauled them in by wagon loads, piled the surplus by the cow lot & fed it to the stock until mid-winter. Started a small orchard. Sent back to Illinois for osage orange seed (hedge) & planted small nursery patch - later to be transplanted & used as fences, also served as windbreaks & shelter for small game & birds.

Hank Hefley & I, together with several of the Walcher boys were in Shoofly bottom on a rabbit hunt in the snow. We stopped in the creek bottom since there was timber there, had built a fire & were just setting around relaying & talking. The dogs uncovered & killed a big woods rat. Someone proposed we cook it & find out how a rat tasted. I skinned it & was principle chef. We cut it into small pieces & toasted it over the fire on sticks. We decided the meat was alright, but since we had no salt it was not very palatable.

"Later we were down in Indian Territory on a hunt. Pa had brought Hank & me and Albert Walcher, (my Jerry's father) (tho' he never hunted much,) had brought his wagon with his brother Ben and Cousin Tom Wynn. We camped out for the night, having enough water for supper, but none for breakfast. - so we started out the next morning for water & a permanent camp site, leaving the wagons. Hank & I were back by noon - having had no luck - Pa wasn't back yet - everyone else was tired - hungry & impatient. A big hawk lit in a tree near by

6) and one of the boys killed it. We had nothing better to do so we dressed & cooked it so we had the rat only this time we had salt. But we decided neither salt, sauce nor mothers touch could ever make that bird good to eat. Similarly, at one time or another, we tried nearly everything that grew. We had heard the Indians ate everything & we thought we were as good as they"!

"Some of us took seriously to the business of learning to walk a tight rope. We never progressed to the point of getting the rope high in the air, but Charlie Walcher & I did get a fair job of staying on it.

"Deb whitten used to come to our house to spark Dorcas Grantham (a girl helping mother with the housework")

"Chevarie." "Even staid middle aged farmers such as my father joined the all male party (except the bride & maybe one of the mothers) for the Chevarie. Father was with us the night Beaman Smith got married. W. S. Walcher had married Beamans sister not so long before so Beeman was sort of kinfolks.

"A little later (in late 1870's) a special school district was created & a new school built a mile north of our farm. This became Illinois school, so named because so many of the families had come from that state

My father was on the first school board. Quite a controversy arose over the location and it was built in the middle of the section. A few years later a new board decided to move it down to the east corner where it would have cross-roads serving it in all directions. Fearing the displeasure & possible restraint of the faction which had located it originally, the new faction made its plans & had it moved & in place during the night. The building sets there yet. These were more than just school houses. They were community houses & social centers for the district also used for religious services, serving all denominations.

my father & I attended school

Hank, Charlie Walcher & Bert Barringer were in a blackface skit called "Old Dismal from Dismal Swamp". Old Dismal played by Charlie, was just that."

Charlie Kalicker also in play with us at Carager school.

We were heading home from one of these entertainments, a bunch of us with W. S. Walcher driving. He had a strawberry roan mare & our old Dolly hitched to a wagon. — raced Rue Chenoweth & his team of mules.

"Throughout all the differences in religious beliefs there has run a common thread of basic truth. I believe profoundly in the Christian religion. I think it is the most powerful, the most miraculous, & altogether the most wonderful force the world has known" J. L. Hafley

Traveling Evangelists

"The First Day Adventists came into the country & created quite an interest. My cousin Big Al Walker (my father) became converted to this movement & offered himself as a candidate for baptism. These people were not only immersionists, but for all practical purposes, believed that baptism within itself contained the saving grace. This made it necessary that baptism be performed at once; otherwise a willing soul might be lost.

It happened that Al chose a poor time of the year to accept the call. It was mid-winter & the creek was frozen over with six inches of ice. But what mattered ice & weather! There was a baptizing to be done. They chopped out a hole & the minister stood on the edge, held Al's hands & helped him slide off into the water. It was almost neck deep. They paused a minute while the ceremony was read, & Al was pushed out of sight beneath the water. When he came out he looked & acted like he was nearly frozen but when someone asked if he were cold he said, "No, I hardly felt it."

I would be the last to say he did. Al was a perfectly sane & normal young man, practical & level headed far in advance of his years. But odd things happened & do happen under the banner of religion

9)

"One of the Walcher boys, Ben, (Terri's Uncle Ben) was for years my fathers most faithful companion in the hunt. Older than I & less addicted to school, he got the jump on me by quite a little. I recall one trip the two of them made into the Territory when they spent 2 weeks & brought back 303 prairie chickens these netted well over $100.00, good pay in those days. Another time the two of them brought in 5 antelope and six deer, besides some turkeys. This meant big money for us.

In the fall of 1887 there was just nothing left to do but to sell out & give up our farm. We were deeply in debt – the farm having always been mortgaged. John A. Walcher took over the farm & its mortgages. John did not want the farm & resold it to Charlie Walcher after two or three years Charlie gave up & let the place go to his brother Al. (Terri's father)

Big Al (my Terri's father) was one of the few who never let the country lick him. The oldest of a family of five orphan boys, he worked hard and from early boyhood helped support himself and his brothers. He gave up most of the pleasures we others enjoyed in our youth, but his little place on the knoll across the creek prospered while still a very young man he began to acquire these additional properties from families which had to give up. He took over the Barringer place

9) "One of the Walcher boys, Ben, (Terri's Uncle Ben) was for years my father's most faithful companion in the hunt. Older than I & less addicted to school, he got the jump on me by quite a little. I recall one trip the two of them made into the Territory when they spent 2 weeks & brought back 303 prairie chickens. These netted well over $100.00, good pay in those days. Another time the two of them brought in 5 antelope and six deer, besides some turkeys. This meant big money for us.

In the fall of 1887 there was just nothing left to do but to sell out & give up our farm. We were deeply in debt – the farm having always been mortgaged. John A. Walcher took over the farm & its mortgages. John did not want the farm & resold it to Charlie Walcher after two or three years Charlie gave up & let the place go to his brother Al. (Terri's father)

Big Al (my Terri's father) was one of the few who never let the country lick him. The oldest of a family of five orphan boys, he worked hard and from early boyhood helped support himself and his brothers. He gave up most of the pleasures we others enjoyed in our youth, but his little place on the knoll across the creek prospered while still a very young man he began to acquire these additional properties from families which had to give up. He took over the Barringer place

cross the road from us, a school section, and several other farms in the community. He had little more cash than the rest of us, but could get most of the property by merely assuming a debt. Somehow he managed to make the payments and eventually came out on top."

We (before) went to Arkansas City & from there to our summer farm Norman Okla - still all unsettled except for Indians.

"I decided to give up the hunting in January for a term in school, but Pa & Hank continued. Ben Walcher was with them, also. We had written him of our decision to spend the winter hunting & Ben was never one to let even one hunting expedition get away from him. So he spent the winter with us.

Sometime during that year Charlie Walcher had heard of, & made arrangements to attend school at Ft Scott, it was a denominational school known as the Ft Scott Normal college. 1888 Actually is was hardly a college, & we certainly were not ready for college work. But Charlie got up there & liked what he found. He began writing me & urging me to come.

No. 87221

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October 195 7

It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN P. WELKER
Civil War
Union Forces

Enrolled 10 August 1862 in Company A, 78th Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia in Perry County, Missouri by Captain Edlemon
Rank: Corporal
Age: 29
Ordered into active service 13 August 1862 in Perry County, Missouri by J. C. Killian

---

Remarks: Muster Rolls dated 29 September 1864 and 3 December 1864 "Enrolled April 30, 1864. Ordered into service 29 September 1864 Relieved from duty 3 December 1864. 66 days actual service."

Richard F. Shelley
RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M
COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

No. 87222

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October 195 7

It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN P. WELKER
Civil War
Union Forces

Detailed and organized 5 May 1863 in Company B, 8th Provisional Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia at Iron Mountain, Missouri by Brig. Gen. Jos. R. McCormick
Rank: Corporal
Relieved from duty 8 November 1863 by Gen. Fisk

RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M

COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

No. 87220

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October 195 7

It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN WALCHER
Civil War
Union Forces

Enlisted 18 October 1861 in Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers at Carondelet, Missouri. Captain Henry Nagel and Lieut A. A. Blumenthal commanding
Rank: Private
Muster Roll dated 31 December 1861 - "Discharged November 21 by Regt Surgeon for disability"

Note - Formerly Co F, 5th U.S.R.C.

Remarks: This regiment was formed by consolidation of 5th U.S.R.C with Capt Voerster's Sappers and Miners, Capt Gerster's Pioneer Co., and Capt Winkelmaier's Pontonier Co., per S.O. No. 43 dated H.Q. State of Mo., St. Louis, March 18, 1862.

Richard F. Shelley
RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M
COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

No. 87120

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October 1935

It is Hereby Certified That according to the record of this Office,

JOHN WALCHER
Civil War
Union Forces

Enlisted 15 October 1861 in Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers at Carondelet, Missouri. Captain Henry Hagel and Lieut. A. A. Blumenthal commanding
Rank: Private
Muster Roll dated 31 December 1861 - "Discharged November 21 by Regt Surgeon for disability"

Note - Formerly Co F, 5th U.S. R.C.

Remarks: This regiment was formed by consolidation of 5th U.S.R.C with Capt Voerster's Sappers and Miners, Capt Gerster's Pioneer Co., and Capt Winkelmaier's Pontonier Co., per S.O. No. 43 dated H.Q. State of Mo., St. Louis, March 18, 1862.

Richard T. Shelley
RICHARD T. SHELLEY, COL., MSAND
ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 2114-A Q. Mo. 2-24-1934

Fern G. Walcher Arnspiger Hyten

A Living Treasure

Fern, daughter of Albert Marion Beecher and Lidonia Alice Wynn Walcher, was born November [illegible], 1906, in her parents' home near South Haven, Kansas. She was baptized at the age of twelve in the Chikaskia River near Drury, Kansas. She has continued her walk with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ by staying active as a servant in the Christian church in Wellington, Kansas for seventy three years.

Eula Arnspiger and Fern were united in marriage in 1925. Eula was baptized that year at the Christian church, and they continued to worship there as a family. They had three sons: Larry, Richard and Warren, who they loved so much, and Fern refers to those days as "busy and happy times." Eula died in April of 1963 and will always be remembered as a loving husband and wonderful dad.

Fern re-married in November of 1965 to Harley Hyten. They enjoyed many activities such as bridge games, traveling, and even toured the world together in 1967. He, too, has passed away, but Fern has good memories of times they shared together.

The Salutation of the Dawn

Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day!
For it is Life, the very Life of Life.
In its brief course lies all the
Verities and Realities of your Existence:
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action
The Splendor of Beauty;
For Yesterday is But a Dream
And Tomorrow is only a Vision
But Today well lived makes every
Yesterday a Dream of Happiness and every
Tomorrow a Vision of Hope.
Look Well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn.

Work and Acts of Service

Fern G. Walcher Arnspiger Hyten

First Walcher Reunion	Attended in 1930 with husband Eula Arnspiger in Enid, OK. Frank Walcher and wife, and daughter Edna with her husband Lloyd Rouschsh, were hosts for the first reunion.
Number of Reunions Attended	missed 1 1947 nce 68 years
Greatest Accomplishment	To bear and raise three little boys, along with husband and dad Eula. To be active and supportive through their school days, competition, special events, graduation, college, military, weddings, births of grandchildren; keeping "family ties" a priority by visiting parents, sisters, brothers, bearing with one another during sad times, grieving at funerals, caring for each other at all times.
Organizations	Home Culture Club, designed to be a support system for embracing shared ideals on raising little ones in a happy home. Couples Rook and Bridge Club Eastern Star (Eula and Fern) and Eula a 32nd degree Mason Consistry member.
Christian Church	Deacon and Deaconess, Eula and Fern President of Christian Women's Fellowship Group Leader and Treasurer of CWF 4 years Sunday School Teacher
Volunteer	"Pink Lady" at St. Luke's Hospital; 2000 hours service
	Fern presents her hand-made items as gifts to family and friends for special occasions as well as for reunion auctions, church bazaars and the Senior Center. She has completed 34 afghans, 17 needlepoint chair bottoms, 1 fireplace screen, 13 needlepoint bags, 5 piano bench needlepoint covers and 3 bell pulls. She enjoys doing cut-work, embroidery, sewing little shirts and rompers, knitting socks. She credits her mother for influencing her to use her hands as she [illegible] knit socks for brothers George and Jim. Her recent task has been creating crystal beaded Christmas trees; she will present one to the 1998 Walcher Reunion. Since 1991 – 94, she has finished beading 24 trees.
Current Favorite Activity	Reading in the latter years.
Pet Peeve	Receiving telemarketing calls in the evening just as she gets sat down
Bit of Advice to Improve Quality of Life	Cultivate Friendships, be thoughtful, be kind, be sincere and VOLUNTEER!
Namesakes	Helen Fern Miller Cully, Peggy Fern Yearout Crittenden and [illegible] Geneice Walcher Lavenant

April 24, 1998

Dear Aunt Fen,

Thank you for being my "guinea pig," which in our culture means a subject willing to be used in experimentation or testing. With your permission, you and I will introduce a new program idea at the 68th Walcher Reunion titled "A Living Treasure." Hopefully, the tradition will continue and others will want to share so that we will truly know our ancestors.

To me, you are "a living treasure" because you continue to use what God has given you: health, time and talent. You embrace each new day with a positive attitude which helps you to complete your goals and be of service to your neighbors, in your church and your community. I believe your willingness to stay busy and creative has made you entertaining and delightful to be around in this season of your life.

You have been a role model to me, and it is my prayer that I may be as useful, industrious and pleasant when I am your age. The character traits I have admired in you are commitment, ambition, hospitality, determination, gentleness, integrity, well-traveled, and last but most-importantly, your loving spirit. You have always been so kind to all of our families. All of us need someone to confide in, and you have been there for my mother since she was born. You kept your heart open to listen and have given her life directions as well as sweet memories. She enjoyed spending summers with you and Eula, especially cooking meals for her boyfriend and later her husband Melvin A. Cully. Your home has always had an "open door policy" making it a place people want to come for cookies, sharing and the coffee pot is always ready. My favorite remembrance is how you make everyone feel very special. I love the places you select for a fun lunch, and the picture albums you keenly narrate. Your work and acts of service are numerous, and yet you never want to really talk about that or let anyone know what you're up to. Your example of humility has not gone unnoticed, and it is respected by many.

In closing, I firmly believe you have lived for the Lord, served cheerfully, loved much, laughed often and truly celebrated LIFE! May you continue this pattern and I know you and God can handle whatever the new day brings.

Carpe Diem
Seize the Day!

From the heart,

Carolyn A. Cully Johnson

TWO CHARTER MEMBERS of the Home Culture Club are beginning their 67th year of membership. Shown from left are Fern Arnspiger Hyten and Olive Burris, as they attended a club meeting yesterday.

(Stinnett/Daily News photo)

67 years of being together

Sixty-seven years ago, a group of young mothers organized a club to pursue the study of child care and share the joys and problems of raising a family. Yesterday, two charter members of the Home Culture Club began their 67th year of membership.

Fern Arnspiger Hyten and Olive Burris — who are both 91 this month — were two of the 12 women who organized the club. The only membership requirement was motherhood.

In 1930 Wellington was feeling the effects of the Depression, so meetings were held in the evenings. Hyten said babysitters were also non-existent so the fathers were allowed free bonding with their children two nights a month.

By the second year, the club had a yearbook and topics were set for each meeting. Discussions were held on good manners, character building, religion, music, art, recreation, reading, health and good management in the home.

Twenty years later a Junior Home Culture Club had been organized (it disbanded several years later). Resources for club meetings were magazines on parenting and life.

Members realized the importance of their husbands and families. Hyten said picnics were held, Christmas parties given for their children and fathers were given recognition for "their importance in family life."

Both Burris and Hyten could retire from club membership, with the satisfaction that the goals were met.

"The children have reflected the good training provided by the studious mothers," Hyten said. "As adults they are all responsible citizens. Some are professional people — doctors, lawyers, educators, musicians, engineers, tradespeople — and most important of all, good parents."

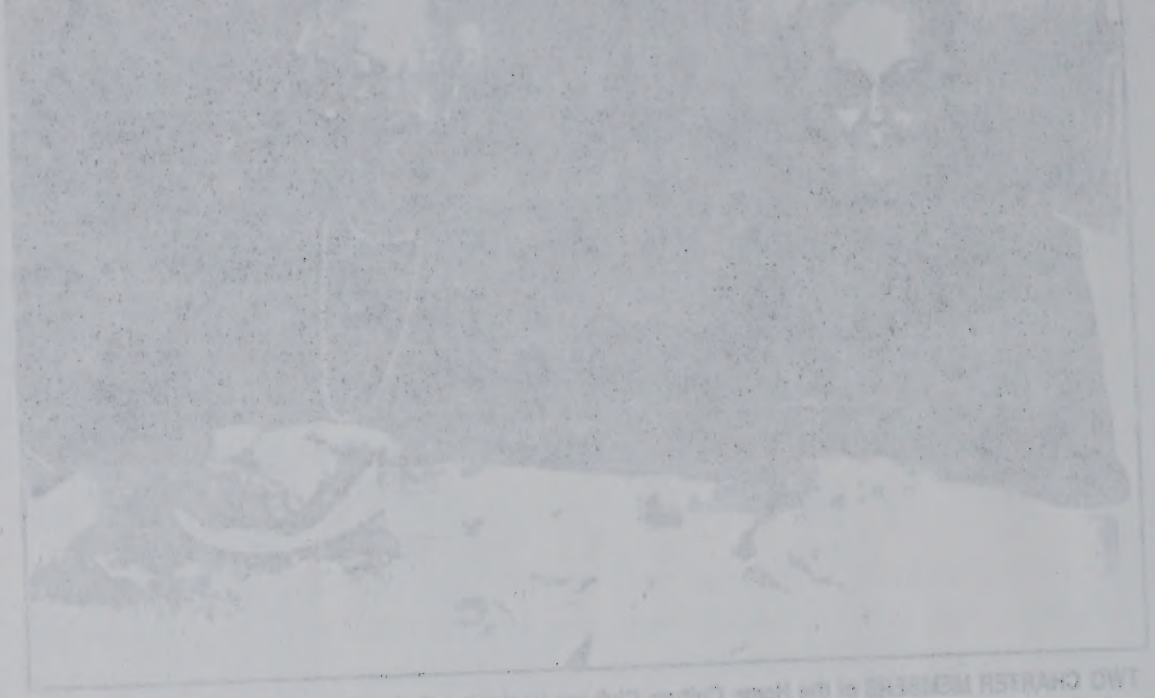
The emphasis of study has changed through the years, but still remains true to Home Culture ideals, she said: Today, the club members work on topics such as self-control; tempering of opinions, speech and habits; accepting daughters- and sons-in-law; being loving grandparents and great-grandparents; and letting Christ and his teachings be uppermost in life.

With her tongue in cheek, Burris said the club members remain utterly serious in all their discussions.

"We were very serious," she said, with a chuckle amid good-natured teasing from fellow members. "We have a lot of dignity and a lot of fun."

They also have a lifetime of friendship to add to that fun.

"We have a lot of good companions in our club," Hyten said.



TWO CHARTER MEMBERS of the Home Culture Club are beginning their 67th year of membership. Shown from left are Fern Amspiger Byron and Olive Burns, as they attended a club meeting yesterday.

(Sarnia Observer Photo)

67 years of being together

Sixty-seven years ago a group of young mothers organized a club to pursue the study of child care and share the joys and problems of raising a family. Yesterday, two charter members of the Home Culture Club began their 67th year of membership.

Fern Amspiger Byron and Olive Burns — who are both 81 this month — were two of the 12 women who organized the club. The only member-ship requirement was motherhood.

In 1900 Wellington was losing the effects of the Depression, so meetings were held in the evenings. Byron said babysitters were also non-existent so the fathers were allowed free bonding with their children two nights a month.

By the second year, the club had a workbook and topics were set for each meeting. Discussions were held on good manners, character building, religion, music, art, recreation, reading, health and good management in the home.

Twenty years later a Junior Home Culture Club was been organized (it disbanded several years later). Beginners for club meetings were magazines on parenting and life.

Members realized the importance of their fundamental families. Byron said picnics were held, Christmas parties given for their children and fathers were given recognition for "their importance in family life."

Both Burns and Byron could retain from club membership, with the exception that the goals were met.

"The children have reflected the good training provided by the studious mothers," Byron said. "As adults they are all responsible citizens. Some are professional people — doctors, lawyers, educators, engineers, engineers, teachers — and most important of all, good parents."

The emphasis of study has changed through the years, but still remains true to Home Culture ideals, she said. Today, the club members work on topics such as self-control, tolerance of opinions, speech and habits, accepting responsibility and making, being loving grandparents and great-grandparents, and letting others and his teachings be important in life.

With her tongue in cheek, Burns said the club members remain mostly serious in all their discussions.

"We were very serious," she said, with a chuckle and good-natured teasing from fellow members. "We have a lot of dignity and a lot of fun."

They also have a lifetime of friendship to add to that fun.

"We have a lot of good companions in our club," Byron said.

Barbara this is information about my parents, grandparents and great grandparents.

You may have most or all of it.

My father: Albert Marion Beecher Walcher, born May 4, 1861, Shiloh Missouri.
Married January 7, 1883 at Perryville, Perry County, Missouri to
Lidonia Alice Wynn, born October 11, 1867
Papa Died March 4, 1939 at St Lukes Hospital, Wellington, Kansas
Mama Died June 9, 1951 in a fire that destroyed her home.

My Grandfather : John Henry Walcher, born November 6, ~~1933~~ 1833 in South Carolina.
Married -----
Elizabeth Lucretia Welker, born May 20, 1839 .Perry County, Mo.
John Henry Walcher enlisted in Union Army October 18, 1861
in Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry. Missouri Volunteers at
Carondelet, Missouri. He later served as a minister in the
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Southern Illinois.
John Henry Walcher died July 2, 1868 in Jefferson County,
Kansas and is buried there. Fairview Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Kansas
Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher died December 12, 1878 near
South Haven, Kansas and is buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery,
south of Wellington, Kansas

My Great Grandparents were: where? Possibly No Car.
John and Leah Walcher — no other information.

My parents had thirteen children, but three died in infancy.

1 Rosie May Walcher, born November, 1883, Died, 1884
2 George W. Walcher, Born February 22, 1885, Died May, 1958
Married Bessie C. Attebery, Dec. 1905
3 James Ira Walcher, Born December 21, 1886, Died February 21, 1921
Married Myra E. Denegar August 18, 1905
4 Effie Nellie Walcher, Born Sept. 8, 1888. Died January 10, 1919
Married Fred M. Crittenden January 7, 1908
5 Bessie Mary Walcher, Died in infancy
6 Elmer Vernon Walcher, Born July 19, 1890. Died March 7, 1911
7 Lottie Pearl Walcher ,Born Sept. 21, 1894. Died August 1915
Married Merve W. Cottle, October 7, 1911
8 Orville John Henry Walcher, Born April 10, 1897. Died Feb. 1977
Married Annie S. Johnson, November 17, 1917
9 Bertha Marie Walcher, Born July 22, 1899.
Married C. Oakley Miller January 22, 1922
10 Robert Albert Vincent Walcher, Born June 28, 1902
Married Geraldine G. McCammon May 27, 1933
11 Faye Alice Walcher, Born July 7, 1904. Died March 27, 1927
Married Albert Ate 1926
12 Fern Geniece Walcher

13 Albert Marion Walcher Died in infancy

additional

I found this information in the Sumner County Court House, Wellington, Kansas
Elizabeth L. Walcher settled on a farm in Sumner County, near South Haven Kansas
N½ of NW¼, Sec 4-Twn.34-1 West April, 1875

February 19, 1880 The above land was deeded to Albert M. B. Walcher,
Benjiman I. Walcher, A. Ulysses S. Walcher, Charles D. L. Walcher and
Rush Q. Walcher by William B. and Amanda Walcher → 73 who later moved to Colorado
Cousins -

Rec'd 9 Jan 1979

On April 26, 1883 my Father Albert M. B. Walcher purchased for the sum of $800.00
the quarter section of land which was our home and which my brother Robert owns
S½ -SW¼ and W½ of SE¼ of Sec. 4 Twn.34 -1 West.

I hope this helps you in your search for family history. Fern Walcher Arnspiger Hyten

June 7, 1995

Dear Barbara

More Walchers! I know that some and perhaps all are related. I thought I'd just send Waynes letter and all, so you could xerox it all if you can and care to do so.

I know my father was related to the Granthams. I had not known there were other Hefleys - before my great Uncle Lemonsky married great aunt Clementine Walcher.

I remember seeing and meeting John Erastus Walcher in 1931 when my husband, Earl F. Arnspiger drove my Papas 1928 buick and took me, our son Warren (2 yrs) Papa + Mama to Illinois and on down into Missouri. We also stopped by a Luther Walcher at Pana, Ill. and had met two of his sons - 1 Charles was a veterinarian. Also Lucy McAtee, who was a sister of Douglas Walcher.

Is St. Johns Cemetery in Illinois?

The Walcher Reunion will meet in Wellington next May. Gilbert Cattles son, John G. Cattle and Geniece Walcher Levarant, Bob and Geraldines daughter will be the committee in charge.

I'm sure you have heard of my youngest son, Warrens passing. He died March 31st and was buried here in Wellington near his Dad. He was home last Sept. after being diagnosed with cancer. It started in his right kidney - spreading to his lungs + brain before discovered.

I spent Christmas and until Jan 4th with them - then back again first part of March. He died at home - had home health care daily. Had radiation on kidney + brain first - then Interluken II.

I hope you got rested up from your Dads passing and also Jacks parent. You looked so thin at Edwin A.'s funeral.

You no doubt have heard about Darlene Rusk's marriage to Owen McCartney. He had lost his wife, had no children and was about Raymonds age. All her children gave her away at their family wedding.

We're having rain again this evening - too much for the ripening wheat + the planting of spring crops. Wishing you the best. Fondly Fern Walcher Arnspiger Hyten

AC 316/267-1611

WAYNE E. WALCHER
107 N. MARKET, SUITE 701
WICHITA, KANSAS 67202

LEASE _____ INVOICE NUMBER _____

FOR MONTH OF _____ DATE _____

May 31, 1995

Dear Aunt Fern:

An acquaintance of mine, not a close friend but one I've known for some time and even played a little golf with, approached me in the barber shop the other day and said, "Hey Wayne - do you realize we may be distant, distant cousins?" I of course thot he was kidding so didn't think much about it. He continued as we walked down the street and then offered to bring something over to my office. The enclosed copies are from his family history book.

After looking it over, I knew right away it was something for you to see - these copies are for you - and perhaps should go on to Carol and Barbara [if they are still interested], when you are thru with them.

My 'friend' Mr. Jack Lipe is in life insurance and estate planning - and really quite a nice guy! He said his forefathers came to America in 1722 from Germany and settled in the Philadelphia area of Pennsylvania, later mov- into North Carolina, in Cabarras County near Charlotte. About a hundred years later - 1825 - many of them moved or worked their way to Montgomery County, IL and settled in and around Litchfield, Hillsboro and Irving. Well, of course those names are familiar! You know the rest - better than I. How interesting. Thought you'd like to know and to see many names you might know.

Love,

Wayne

Tried to call you monday afternoon from Gladys' — sorry you weren't home.

over

4.9 (Continued) Lucretia HEFLEY.

Lucretia's second husband was Robert McBride, born in Illinois in 1844/45, son of James and Dicy McBride, both born in Tennessee.

TESTER (1st marriage), issue of Lucretia (Hefley) and Mr. Tester:

5.1 Meeny E., born ca 1866
5.2 Rhoda C., born ca 1867
5.3 William H., born ca 1868
5.4 Elizabeth, born ca 1871

McBRIDE (2nd marriage), issue of Lucretia (Hefley Tester and Robert McBride:

5.5 Margaret M., born ca 1878
5.6 Robert, born ca 1879

(Source: 1880 Montgomery County federal census, Rountree Twp.,#71)

4.10 Rhoda Curry, 10th child of Michael and Barbara (Lipe) Hefley, was born on 20 April 1850. She died at the age of 15 on 4 Oct 1865 with burial at St. John's cemetery.

4.11 Infant son, born 16 July 1852 and died on 24 July 1852 at the age of 8 days. This infant died three months before his father, Michael Hefley, died.

3.1 WALCHER (2nd marriage), issue of Michael Simeon and Barbara (Lipe) Hefley Walcher: (Continued)

4.12 Michael Luther WALCHER, born on 10 Nov 1853 and died on 25 July 1927 with burial near Blackwell, Oklahoma. He was known as Luther Walcher. His wife was buried next to him in Oklahoma.

Luther married Elizabeth (Betty) A. Weeden. Betty was born on 20 Sept 1857, a daughter of John H. and Ruth C. (Wilson) Weeden. Ruth C. Wilson was a daughter of Joseph Carroll and Sarah (Pickens) Wilson. For the genealogy of this Wilson family, see THE WILSON FAMILY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, INDIANA, AND KENTUCKY, published by Lynda Pavlik in 1979.

Luther and Betty Walcher were the parents of 10 children:

i. Kinney V. (1877-) mar ---Brockman
ii. Nora Mabel (1879-1952) mar Athan Cannon
iii. Ray
iv. Homer
v. Ida
vi. Mary, mar ---McGinty
vii. Elmer
viii. Albert Owen, mar Dulcina Grantham
ix. Zenith
x. Ruth, mar Ike Martin

Luther proved a claim in Oklahoma. However, they were living in Irving Twp. in 1880 (Source: Montgomery County federal census, 1880, #38-39) Their farm in Irving was near that of Betty's uncle, Robert Joshua Wilson; the two families often rode in a wagon to visit each other 'of a Sunday.'

4.12 (Continued) Michael Luther WALCHER:

WALCHER, issue of Michael Luther and Elizabeth A. (Weeden) Walcher:

5.1 Kinney V., born in 1877. She married Mr. Brockman. Kinney was the eldest girl in the family and died in childbirth of her first child.

5.2 Nora Mabel WALCHER, born in February 1879 in Irving, died on 9 Aug 1952 in Corcoran, California. Burial was at the Hanford cemetery (near Corcoran?). Mabel attended the Oak Grove country school north of Irving as a child.

She married Athan Cannon; he was born in January 1878 in Illinois, a son of William S. Cannon (born in 1856 in Arkansas). (Sources: 1882 HISTORY OF BOND AND MONTGOMERY COUNTIES, page 283; 1900 Montgomery County (IL) federal census; Mabel Cannon's obituary notice.)

CANNON, issue of N. Mabel (Walcher) and Athan Cannon:

6.1 Ruby N., born Sept 1898, married Mr. Thompson
6.2 Clyde T., born Jan 1900
6.3 Huber
6.4 Earl
6.5 Powell
6.6 Wilbur
6.7 Howard
6.8 Lena, married Mr. Osborne
6.9 Beulah, married Mr. Williams

5.3 Ray WALCHER, 3rd child of Luther and Betty
5.4 Homer WALCHER
5.5 Ida WALCHER, died when only 9 years old
5.6 Mary WALCHER, married Mr. McGinty
5.7 Elmer WALCHER
5.8 Albert Owen WALCHER, married Dulcina (Dulcie) Grantham, daughter of Jacob Grantham.

WALCHER, issue of Albert and Dulcina (Grantham) Walcher:

6.1 Louise Elizabeth WALCHER, born 16 May 1903 in Irving Twp., 69 years old at time of death.

She married on 5 Dec 1933 Stanley F. Everly.

6.2 Ilene Lois WALCHER died on 13 June 1962 at the age of 62.

Ilene married Basillio (Zillie) Tomamichel in 1934. Basillio was a son of Basillio Tomamichel (born in 1845 in Switzerland) and Emma Bostick. Zillie died in 1939, five years after their marriage. There were no children born to this union, and Ilene never remarried.

5.9 Zenith WALCHER, burial at St. John's cemetery. He died after a train ran over him and severed both of his legs. He was the father of seven sons and one daughter.

WALCHER, issue of Zenith Walcher and his wife:

6.1 son
6.2 son
6.3 son
6.4 son
6.5 son
6.6 son
6.7 son
6.8 daughter

4.15 (Continued) Midway latter WALCHER.

WALCHER, issue of Michael Luther and Elizabeth A. (Weeden) Walcher:

5.1 Kinney V., born in 1877. She married Mr. Brockman. Kinney was the eldest girl in the family and died in childbirth of her first child.

5.2 Nova Mabel WALCHER, born in February 1879 in Irving, died on 9 Aug 1931 in Corcoran, California. Burial was at the Hanford cemetery (near Corcoran). Mabel attended the Oak Grove country school much of living as a child.

She married Alden Cannon; he was born in January 1879 in Illinois, a son of William B. Cannon (born in 1850 in Kansas). (Source: THE HISTORY OF KERN AND INYO COUNTIES, Vega 2?: 1900 Montgomery County (Il) federal census; Mabel Cannon's obituary notice.)

CANNON, issue of N. Mabel (Walcher) and Alden Cannon:

6.1 Ruby N., born Sept 1898, married Mr. Thompson
6.2 Gladys V., born Jan 1900
6.3 Hubert
6.4 Kert
6.5 Ferrell
6.6 Walter
6.7 Howard
6.8 Irene, married Mr. Osborne
6.9 Beulah, married Mr. Williams

5.3 Ray WALCHER, 3rd child of Luther and Betty
5.4 Homer WALCHER
5.5 Ida WALCHER, died when only 9 years old
5.6 Mary WALCHER, married Mr. Mooney
5.7 Elmer WALCHER
5.8 Albert Owen WALCHER, married Dulcina (Dulcie) [illegible], daughter of Jason Grantham.

WALCHER, issue of Albert and Dulcina (Grantham) Walcher:

6.1 Louise Elizabeth WALCHER, born 16 Dec 1901 in Irving [illegible], 60 years old at time of death.

She married on 5 Dec 1923 Stanley F. Jeerly.

6.2 [illegible] WALCHER died on 13 June 1902 at the age of 62.

Ilene married Basilio (Billie) Tomasabel in 1924. Basilio was a son of Basilio Tomasabel (born in 1845 in Switzerland) and Rose Bostick. Billie died in 1929, five years after their marriage. There were no children born to this union, and Ilene never remarried.

5.9 Cecil W. WALCHER, buried at St. John's cemetery. He died after a train ran over him and severed both of his legs. He was the father of seven sons and one daughter.

WALCHER, issue of Cecil W. Walcher and his wife:

6.1 son
6.2 son
6.3 son
6.4 son
6.5 son
6.6 son
6.7 son
6.8 daughter

4.12 (Continued) Michael Luther Walcher:

WALCHER, issue of Michael Luther and Elizabeth A. (Weeden) Walcher:

5.10 Ruth WALCHER was the youngest child in Luther and Bettys' family. Ruth married Ike Martin.

4.13 John Erastus (Rat) WALCHER was the last child born to Michael and Barbara (Lipe) Walcher. John Erastus was born on 19 Nov 1855. He died on 20 Feb 1936 with burial at St. John's cemetery.

He married Elizabeth Alice Musgrove. Elizabeth was born on 24 Dec 1871.

WALCHER, issue of John Erastus and Elizabeth (Musgrove) Walcher:

5.1 Michael Elihu WALCHER was born on 31 May 1897. His death occurred on 24 June 1959, with burial at St. John's cemetery.

On 27 Nov 1919, he married Waneta Lipe, daughter of Alvin Orlando Lipe and Leora (Draper) Lipe. Waneta was born on 25 Jan 1898. Michael and Waneta were the parents of two children:

i. Page Norman (1920-) mar Kathryn Huber
ii. Ilah Faye (1921-1956) mar Emmitt Keith

Alvin Orlando Lipe, Waneta's father, was a son of Wiley Lipe; Wiley was a brother of Barbara Lipe and a son of John Godfrey and Rachel (Blackwelder) Lipe.

WALCHER, issue of Michael Elihu and Waneta (Lipe) Walcher:

6.1 Page Norman WALCHER was born on 11 Oct 1920.

On 2 Nov 1941, Page married Kathryn Caroline Huber, daughter of Michael Walter and Anna Margaret (Sommer) Huber. Kathryn was born on 19 Aug 1921.

Page and Kathryn were the parents of five children:

i. Donna Faye (1942-) mar Edward Voils
ii. Dale Leon (1944-) mar Vicki Harsy
iii. Don Leroy (1944-) mar Linda Kaye Burtle
iv. Connie Sue (1946-) mar Robert E. Davis
v. Keith Michael (1948-) mar Debra Otterstedt

WALCHER, issue of Page and Kathryn (Huber) Walcher:

7.1 Donna Faye WALCHER, born on 26 Aug 1942, married on 2 June 1962 to Edward Lee Voils. Edward was born on 21 Oct 1939, a son of Lee Voils.

VOILS, issue of Donna (Walcher) and Edward Voils:
8.1 Kevin Dean VOILS, born 10 Aug 1964
8.2 Christine Faye VOILS, born 27 Aug 1965
8.3 Patricia Lee, born 2 Aug 1974

7.2 Dale Leon WALCHER (twin), born 16 May 1944, married on 4 July 1968 to Vicki Jean Harsy at Smithton, Illinois. Vicki was born on 16 Feb 1949.

WALCHER, issue of Dale and Vicki (Harsy) Walcher:
8.1 Wade Leon WALCHER, born 31 Aug 1970
8.2 Amy Lynn WALCHER, born 9 Dec 1971

4.12 (Continued) Michael Luther Valdeyer:

WALDEYER, issue of Michael Luther and Elizabeth A. (Veeder) Valdeyer:

5.10 Ruth WALDEYER was the youngest child in Luther and Bettye's family. She married Jim Martin.

4.13 Mildred Ann (Jane) WALDEYER was the last child born to Michael and Theresa (Lapp) Waldeyer. John Kreatzer was born on 19 Nov 1895. He died on 20 Feb 1936 with burial at St. John's cemetery.

He married Elizabeth Alice [illegible] Elizabeth was born on 24 Dec 1871.

WALDEYER, issue of John Kreatzer and Elizabeth (Musgrove) Waldeyer:

5.1 Michael Allen WALDEYER was born on 31 May 1897. His death occurred on 24 Dec 1959, with burial at St. John's cemetery.

On 27 Nov 1917, he married Leona Tiles, daughter of Alvin Orlando Tiles and Laura (Draper) Tiles. Wanda was born on 25 Jan 1898. Michael and Wanda were the parents of two children:

i. Page Norman (1920-) mar Kathryn Baker
ii. Lish Page (1921-1956) mar Emmett Keith

Alvin Orlando Tiles, Wanda's father, was a son of Mary Lopez Tiles, was a descendant of Francisco Lopez and a son of John Shorley and Rachel (Stanchwaiher) Lopez.

WALDEYER, issue of Michael Allen and Wanda (Tiles) Waldeyer:

6.1 Page Norman WALDEYER was born on 11 Oct 1920.

On 2 Nov 1941, Page married Kathryn Geraldine Baker, daughter of Michael Walter and Anna Margaret (Beamer) Baker. Kathryn was born on 19 Aug 1921.

Page and Kathryn were the parents of five children:

i. Donna Faye (1942-) mar Edward Voils
ii. Dale Leon (1944-) mar Vicki Harry
iii. Don Leroy (1944-) mar Linda Faye Burtis
iv. Connie Sue (1948-) mar Robert K. Davis
v. Keith Michael (1948-) mar Debra Gutierrez

WALDEYER, issue of Page and Kathryn (Baker) Waldeyer:

7.1 Donna Faye WALDEYER, born on 28 Aug 1942, married on 2 June 1962 to Edward Lee Voils. Edward was born on 21 Oct 1939, a son of Lee Voils.

VOILS, issue of Donna (Waldeyer) and Edward Voils:

8.1 Kevin Dean VOILS, born 10 Aug 1964
8.2 Christine Faye VOILS, born 27 Aug 1965
8.3 Patricia Lee, born 2 Aug 1974

7.2 Dale Leon WALDEYER (twin), born 16 May 1944, married on 4 July 1968 to Vicki Jean Harry as addition, Illinois. Vicki was born on 16 Feb 1949.

WALDEYER, issue of Dale and Vicki (Harry) Waldeyer:

8.1 Wade Leon WALDEYER, born 31 Aug 1970
8.2 Amy Lynn WALDEYER, born 9 Dec 1971

6.1 (Continued) Page Norman Walcher

WALCHER, issue of Page and Kathryn (Huber) Walcher:

7.3 Don Leroy WALCHER (twin), born 16 May 1944, married on 2 May 1970 in Auburn, Illinois, to Linda Kaye Burtle. Linda was born on 13 Dec 1948.

WALCHER, issue of Don and Linda (Burtle) Walcher:

8.1 Tamara Sue WALCHER, born 10 April 1975
8.2 Christopher Ryan, born 21 Dec 1978

7.4 Connie Sue WALCHER, born 15 May 1946, married on 3 May 1969 to Robert Everett Davis. Robert was born on 24 April 1948 in Decatur, IL.

DAVIS, issue of Robert and Connie (Walcher) Davis:

8.1 Kendra Sue DAVIS, born 29 Sept 1971
8.2 Kurt Robert DAVIS, born 31 Dec 1973
8.3 Kara Sue DAVIS, born 13 March 1978

7.5 Keith Michael WALCHER, born 25 Aug 1947, married on 18 Dec 1971 to Debra Christine Otterstedt. She was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Des Moines, Iowa.

WALCHER, issue of Keith and Debra (Otterstedt) Walcher:

8.1 Michael Justin, born 15 Oct 1972
8.2 Mindy Lynn, born 30 Oct 1974

6.2 Ilah Faye WALCHER, daughter of Michael Elihu and Waneta (Lipe) Walcher, was born on 20 Oct 1921 in Irving. She died on 1 Jan 1956 in Louisville, Kentucky.

On 19 Oct 1940, Ilah Faye married Emmitt Keith.

This concludes the section on Barbara Lipe and her descendants.

6.1 (Continued) Inga Norman Walcher

WALCHER, issue of Inga and Kathryn (Huber) Walcher

7.3 Don Leroy WALCHER (twin), born 16 May 1944, married on 2 May 1970 in Auburn, Illinois, to Linda Kaye Burtis. Linda was born on 13 Dec 1948.

WALCHER, issue of Don and Linda (Burtis) Walcher

8.1 Tamara Sue WALCHER, born 10 April 1975
8.2 Christopher Ryan, born 21 Dec 1978

7.4 Connie Sue WALCHER, born 15 May 1948, married on 3 May 1969 to Robert Kenneth Davis. Robert was born on 24 April 1948 in Decatur, Il.

DAVIS, issue of Robert and Connie (Walcher) Davis

8.1 Sandra Sue DAVIS, born 29 Sept 1971
8.2 Kurt Robert DAVIS, born 31 Dec 1973
8.3 Kara Joy DAVIS, born 13 March 1978

7.5 Keith Michael WALCHER, born 25 Aug 1947, married on 18 Dec 1971 to Debra Christine Ostenstadt. She was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Des Moines, Iowa.

WALCHER, issue of Keith and Debra (Ostenstadt) Walcher

8.1 Michael Justin, born 15 Oct 1972
8.2 Emily Lynn, born 30 Oct 1974

6.2 Ilah Faye WALCHER, daughter of Michael Milton and Pearle (Lips) Walcher, was born on 30 Oct 1921 in Irving. She died on 1 Jan 1956 in Louisville, Kentucky.

On 15 Dec 1940, Ilah Faye married Dewitt Keith.

This completes the results as Carolyn knows and has researched.

HYTEN, Zern Arnpiger

Marilyn Morrow
1440 Jama St
Goddard, KS 67052
316-721-6629

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: FamilyHart Database - Netscape

File Edit View Go Bookmarks Tools Window Help

http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=familyhart&id=I134189

Home Netscape Search MapQuest : Dr... KTUL Weather Linkpendium H... Random Acts ... Search Results

+ Ignatius KERN b: 27 JUL 1819 d: 20 OCT 1894
7 William P KERN b: 12 MAR 1853 d: 3 MAR 1921
+ Hannah H HARLEY b: 2 JUL 1853 d: 2 JUN 1908
8 Angeline KERN b: 28 NOV 1878
+ Art LEE
9 Gage K LEE
9 Beulah LEE b: 26 JUL 1904
9 Harry LEE
9 Dorothy LEE b: NOV 1916
8 Jeremiah H KERN b: 2 NOV 1879
8 Milton H KERN b: 29 SEP 1880
+ Lola WRIGHT
9 Fannie W KERN b: 29 JUL 1903
9 Forrest W KERN b: 23 OCT 1905
9 Ruth W KERN b: 6 NOV 1908
9 Milton Lyle KERN b: 3 JAN 1916
8 Amanda KERN b: 19 AUG 1882
8 Samuel H KERN b: 13 JUL 1883 d: 22 JUL 1883
8 Avery KERN b: 19 SEP d: 30 JUL
8 Isiah KERN b: 7 DEC 1887 d: 30 JUL 1888
8 Daniel KERN
+ Ida V WRIGHT b: 20 APR 1856 d: 8 FEB 1920
7 Mary KERN b: 6 FEB 1855 d: 20 JAN 1873
7 Jeremiah P KERN b: 26 NOV 1856
+ Lizzie CASSEL
8 Sarah KERN b: 14 APR 1881

Start | Fult-Wal 5 Jun... | From the Desk... | http://www.a... | RootsWeb's ... | 1:16 PM

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Family Tree
Try Family Tree Maker 16, the #1-selling software that can do it all – find, search, build, print and share. Click Here

FamilyHart Database

Entries: 488972 **Updated:** 2006-09-02 02:56:54 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Don & Jeanine Hartman FamilyHart@aol.com

Home Page: FamilyHart Pennsylvania Dutch Families

We are now doing DNA testing of family lines in our database. You can see what we are doing at FamilyHart DNA Projects

Index | **Individual** | **Register**

```
1 Johan Jakob PREISS b: Abt 1676 d: Abt 1741
  + Margaret
    2 Johnannes PREISS b: Abt 1702 d: Abt 1724
      + (Unami Indian) b: 1701
        3 Daniel PRICE b: 11 DEC 1723 d: 11 FEB 1804
          + Johanna WEICKER b: 14 OCT 1726 d: 6 JUL 1796
            4 Jacob PRICE b: 30 SEP 1747
            4 Daniel PRICE b: 3 APR 1749 d: Bef 1767
            4 Maria PRICE b: 30 JAN 1751
            4 John PRICE b: 5 DEC 1751 d: 7 SEP 1829
              + Elizabeth WEIDNER b: 30 OCT 1749 d: 10 APR 1793
                5 David PRICE
                    6 Henry A PRICE
                5 George PRICE
                  + Elizabeth OWEN
                5 Susan PRICE
                  + Henry MOYER
                    6 Hannah MOYER
                    6 Henry MOYER
                    6 Abraham MOYER
                    6 Jonas MOYER
                    6 Barbara MOYER
                      + GEIGER
                      + SMITH
                5 Elizabeth PRICE b: 9 JUL 1784 d: 3 DEC 1871
                  + George NYCE b: 15 OCT 1783 d: 22 DEC 1841
                    6 John Price NYCE b: 23 FEB 1807 d: 2 AUG 1844
                      + Sophia SHIVELY b: 10 APR 1810 d: 24 FEB 1895
                        7 Elizabeth NYCE b: 10 AUG 1832 d: 26 OCT 1864
                          + Adam YOUNGMAN b: 24 MAY 1827 d: 16 JUL 1902
                            8 Charles YOUNGMAN b: 10 OCT 1856 d: 19 APR 1862
                            8 Pauline YOUNGMAN b: 29 JUL 1858
                              + James B JACOBUS d: 1 JAN 1884
                              + Thomas L LLOYD b: 31 AUG 1868
                                9 T Lewis LLOYD b: 22 JAN 1904
                            8 Hiram YOUNGMAN b: 30 MAR 1862 d: 15 MAY 1891
                            8 Emma YOUNGMAN b: 31 AUG 1864
                              + Frank CHRISTIE b: 18 OCT 1873
                            8 John YOUNGMAN b: 31 MAR 1869 d: MAY 1869
                        7 Amelia NYCE b: 31 DEC 1834 d: 13 NOV 1898
                          + John GRIFFITH b: 19 DEC 1832 d: 17 OCT 1910
                            8 Howard Eugene GRIFFITH b: 25 JUL 1856
                            8 Emma Pauline GRIFFITH b: 19 JAN 1858
                              + Frank WAYNE
                                9 Paul WAYNE
                                9 Dorothy WAYNE
                            8 Alban John GRIFFITH b: 28 APR 1859
                              + Emma CRAWFORD
                            8 Maude J GRIFFITH b: 12 FEB 1863
                              + Carroll POTTER
                            8 Harry G GRIFFITH b: 3 OCT 1865
                                9 Howard GRIFFITH
                                9 Norman GRIFFITH
                                9 Carroll GRIFFITH
                                9 Helen GRIFFITH
                                9 Leslie GRIFFITH
                            8 Alvin W GRIFFITH b: 15 JUL 1868
```

Morrow, Marilyn
Laveta Kern
Homer
Michael Luther

Smead
UPC 10356
No. 2-155L
HASTINGS, MN
MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

Ulysses Roosevelt Nicholson

Birth: **11 Jan 1903**
Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

Death: **10 Apr 1973**
Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma

Events	4
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

View details

Timeline

1903 11 Jan *Birth* — Birth, Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

1927 16 Jan *Age: 24* — Marriage to Freeda Marie Walcher, Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma

1973 10 Apr *Age: 70* — Death, Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma
Description: Myelo-fibrosis

1973 13 Apr — Burial, loof Cemetary,Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma

Photos

No photos have been added.

Stories

No stories have been added.

Audio

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

James Newton Nicholson
1868 – 1938

Mary Elizabeth Todd
1889 – 1934

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Freeda Marie Walcher
1908 – 1990

Living Nicholson
-

Living Nicholson
-

Dale Arvon Nicholson
1930 – 2003

J. T. E. Nicholson
1933 – 1990

Myron Newton Nicholson
1945 – 2007

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Ulysses Roosevelt Nicholson**

Additional Tools

Find famous relatives

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Nicholson (Owner: Annette_Nicholson)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

James Newton Nicholson

Birth: 26 Mar 1868
Rome,Peoria,Illinois

Death: 1 Feb 1938
Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma

Events	6
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0
- Add -	

View details

Timeline

1868 26 Mar *Birth* — Birth
Rome,Peoria,Illinois

1901 20 Nov *Age: 33* — Marriage to Mary Elizabeth Todd
Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma

1917 22 Dec *Age: 49* — Divorce from Mary Elizabeth Todd

1938 1 Feb *Age: 69* — Death
Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma
Description: Cerebral Hemorrage

Divorce from Mary Elizabeth Todd
Description: Y

Burial
Blackwell,Kay,Oklahoma

Photos

No photos have been added.

Stories

No stories have been added.

Audio

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

No video recordings have been added.

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Bramble Nicholson
1837 – 1917

Fannie E Thompson
1847 – 1885

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary Elizabeth Todd
1889 – 1934

Ulysses R Nicholson
1903 – 1973

Harvey E Nicholson
1904 – 1978

Zelena Nicholson
1905 – 2004

Marie Nicholson
1907 – 2000

James Victor Nicholson
1911 – 1931

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **James Newton Nicholson**

Additional Tools

Find famous relatives

Harvey Everett Nicholson

Birth: 2 Mar 1904
Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

Death: 21 Sep 1978
Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

Events	5
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0
- Add -	

View details

Timeline

1904 2 Mar *Birth* — Birth
Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

1927 11 Sep *Age: 23* — Marriage to Willa Genevieve Broadwater
Ponca City, Pawnee, Oklahoma

1978 21 Sep *Age: 74* — Death
Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

Burial

Burial
Okeene,Blaine,Oklahoma

Photos

No photos have been added.

Stories

No stories have been added.

Audio

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

James Newton Nicholson
1868 – 1938

Mary Elizabeth Todd
1889 – 1934

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Willa G Broadwater
1906 – 2004

Living Nicholson
-

Living Nicholson
-

Living Nicholson
-

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Harvey Everett Nicholson**

Additional Tools

Find famous relatives

NEW MESSAGES FEATURE

You have (1) new message.

Check your messages

Thomas Bramble Nicholson

Birth: 23 May 1837
Oldham,Lancashire,England

Death: 13 Apr 1917
Wellington,Sumner,Kansas

Events	4
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

View details

Timeline

1837 23 May *Birth* — Birth, Oldham,Lancashire,England

1865 20 Dec *Age: 28* — Marriage to Fannie Elizabeth Thompson, Chillicothe, Peoria, Illinois

1917 13 Apr *Age: 79* — Death, Wellington,Sumner,Kansas

1917 13 Apr *Age: 79* — Burial, Wellington,Sumner,Kansas

Photos

No photos have been added.

Stories

No stories have been added.

Audio

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

Charles Nicholson
1807 – 1881

Mary Needham
1806 – 1881

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Fannie E Thompson
1847 – 1885

Thomas F Nicholson
1866 – 1926

James Newton Nicholson
1868 – 1938

Harry Wilbur Nicholson
1869 – 1876

Louis Nicholson
1871 – 1876

Trella R Nicholson
1873 – 1943

Fanny M Nicholson
1875 – 1960

Clevella Nicholson
1876 – 1876

Valentine Nicholson
1879 – 1879

Mary E Nicholson
1884 – 1969

Nicholson
1885 – 1885

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Thomas Bramble Nicholson**

Additional Tools

Find famous relatives

Nicholson (Owner: Annette_Nicholson)

Charles Nicholson

Birth: 31 Aug 1807
Wigan, Lancashire, England

Death: 28 Jan 1881
Rome, Peoria, Illinois

Events	5
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

View details

Timeline

1807 31 Aug *Birth* — Birth, Wigan, Lancashire, England

1807 20 Sep *Age: 0* — Christening, Wigan, Lancashire, England

1829 18 Jan *Age: 21* — Marriage to Mary Needham, ,Lancashire,England

1881 28 Jan *Age: 73* — Death, Rome, Peoria, Illinois
Description: Bronchitis

1881 30 Jan — Burial, Chilicothe, Peoria, Illinois

Photos

No photos have been added.

Stories

No stories have been added.

Audio

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Nicholson
1776 –

Eleanor Brambell
1776 – 1826

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary Needham
1806 – 1881

Elnora Nicholson
1829 – 1917

John S. Nicholson
1832 – 1911

Thomas Nicholson
1834 – 1835

Thomas B Nicholson
1837 – 1917

William H. Nicholson
1839 – 1875

Samuel Suren Nicholson
1842 – 1907

Seth Nicholson
1845 – 1845

Mary Rebecca Nicholson
1846 – 1922

Charles H Nicholson
1849 – 1915

Rebecca Nicholson
1856 –

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Charles Nicholson**

Additional Tools

Find famous relatives

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Nicholson (Owner: Annette_Nicholson)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet View Thomas Nicholson Search records

Thomas Nicholson

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: ABT 1776
, , England

Death:

View Profile

Eleanor Brambell

Parents: George Brambell & Eleanor

Birth: ABT 1776

Death: 27 Sep 1826
Wearley, Lancashire, England

View Profile

Marriage — 14 Jun 1795 in Wigan, Lancashire, England

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Death
Nicholson	M		
Nicholson	M		
Fanny Nicholson	F	1 Nov 1795 Wigan, Lancashire, England	
Betty Nicholson	F	9 May 1798 , , England	
Nelly Nicholson	F	8 Mar 1805 , , England	
Charles Nicholson	M	31 Aug 1807 Wigan, Lancashire, England	28 Jan 1881 Rome, Peoria, Illinois
Eleanor Nicholson	F	22 Sep 1810 Wigan,Lancashire,England-Church of England	
Margaret Nicholson	F	28 Apr 1816 , , England	

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Marriage	14 Jun 1795 in Wigan, Lancashire, England
Sealing to Spouse (LDS)	7 Nov 1979 in
UID	

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Carl
Elfreeda

From Myron Nicholson 5/01

Subject: [Fwd: Chuck Nicholson]
From: jack fulton <fultonj@sbcglobal.net>
Date: Sat, 25 Apr 2009 09:38:50 -0500
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Subject: Chuck Nicholson
From: "Linda Stengele" <lstengele@sbcglobal.net>
Date: Fri, 24 Apr 2009 10:45:57 -0500
To: "Leslie, Dale" <DandJleslie@aol.com>

I am so sorry to hear this news. Linda

----- Original Message -----
From: J SELLERS
To: Linda Stengele
Cc: Jerry Harlan
Sent: Friday, April 24, 2009 9:17 AM
Subject: Chuck Nicholson

Hi Linda:

Here is information regarding the death of Chuck Nicholson:

Most of our classmates will remember Jackie Nicholson's older brother, Chuck, who was married to and divorced from my sister, Mary Pat.

Chuck has been battling liver cancer since diagnosed in early January. He finally succumbed at 3:00 a.m. on Thursday, April 23, while being treated at Saint Francis Hospital in Tulsa.

His residence was 6945 East 46th Place, Tulsa, OK 74145. His son, Chuck, is answering his cell phone, 918-851-5367.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Moore Funeral Home. Family visitation is scheduled at the Moore Southlawn Chapel, 9350 East 51st Street, Tulsa, OK, 918-663-2233, on Monday evening (not sure of time, but will be on Moore Funeral Home web site).

Funeral services will be held at Christ United Methodist Church, 3515 South Harvard Avenue, Tulsa, OK 74135, 918-747-8601, at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, April 28. Rev. Robert Mansfield will be officiating.

Graveside services will be conducted in Okeene, OK late afternoon on Tuesday.

Donations, in lieu of flowers, should be made:

To the: Charles E. Nicholson Memorial Fund
Resource Exchange International, Inc.
5446 N. Academy Blvd, Suite 202
Colorado Springs, CO 80918

Jack Sellers
918-691-3285

Subject: [Fwd: Chuck Nicholson]
From: Jack Sutton <jsutton@sbcglobal.net>
Date: Sat, 25 Apr 2009 09:38:50 -0500
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@bfulton.net>

Subject: Chuck Nicholson
From: "Linda Steingele" <lsteingele@sbcglobal.net>
Date: Fri, 24 Apr 2009 10:45:57 -0500
To: "Leslie, Dale" <DandJleslie@aol.com>

I am so sorry to hear this news. Linda

---- Original Message ----
From: J PFLUEGER
To: Linda Steingele
Cc: Jerry Harlan
Sent: Friday, April 24, 2009 9:17 AM
Subject: Chuck Nicholson

Hi Linda:

Here is information regarding the death of Chuck Nicholson:

Most of our classmates will remember Jackie Nicholson's older brother, Chuck, who was married to and divorced from my sister, Mary Pat.

Chuck has been battling liver cancer since diagnosed in early January. He finally succumbed at 3:00 a.m. on Thursday, April 23, while being treated at Saint Francis Hospital in Tulsa.

His residence was 6045 East 46th Place, Tulsa, OK 74145. His son, Chuck, is answering his cell phone, 918-831-5367.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Moore Funeral Home. Family visitation is scheduled at the Moore Southtown Chapel, 9350 East 51st Street, Tulsa, OK, 918-663-2222, on Monday evening (not sure of time, but will be on Moore Funeral Home web site).

Funeral services will be held at Christ United Methodist Church, 3515 South Harvard Avenue, Tulsa, OK 74135, 918-747-8801, at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, April 28. Rev. Robert Mansfield will be officiating.

Graveside services will be conducted in Okeene, OK late afternoon on Tuesday.

Donations, in lieu of flowers, should be made:

To the Charles E. Nicholson Memorial Fund
Resource Exchange International, Inc.
5440 N. Academy Blvd, Suite 202
Colorado Springs, CO 80918

Jack Sutton
918-691-3285

Published: April 24, 2009 08:54 pm

Charles Everett Nicholson

Published 4-25-09

Enid, OK — The funeral for retired Air Force Lt. Col. Charles Everett Nicholson, 79, of Tulsa, will be 10 a.m. Tuesday, April 28, 2009, at Christ United Methodist Church, Tulsa. A graveside service will be 3:30 p.m. in Roselawn Cemetery, Okeene. Arrangements are by Moore's Southlawn, Tulsa.

He was born April 5, 1930, in Blackwell to Harvey Everett and Willa Broadwater Nicholson and died Thursday, April 23, 2009.

He graduated from Blackwell High School in 1948 and from Oklahoma A&M in 1954, after attending the University of Oklahoma.

He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Air Force, serving more than 22 years before retiring in 1976. He was awarded Bronze Star with oak leaf cluster and Air Medal with cluster. He served two tours in the Vietnam War.

He returned to Oklahoma in 1978 to manage the family farm in Okeene. He returned to OSU and completed a degree in agriculture. He was a member of Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes of Oklahoma. He was a charter pilot for Haworth Ranch and deputy director of Oklahoma Aeronautical Commission. He was instrumental in acquiring state and federal funds for land and construction easements for the airport in Okeene.

He was active in Oklahoma State University's Posse and O clubs and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion Post 7203 in Okeene, serving as post commander. He earned an All State commendation award in 1981 and 1983. He was chairman of the Tulsa golf tournament, benefitting National Kidney Foundation, and Volunteer of the Year in 1999.

In 1986 he began work for Metropolitan LIfe Insurance Co., semi-retiring in 2003.

Surviving are two sons, Mark Nicholson of San Diego and Charles F. Nicholson of Indonesia; a daughter, J.B. Hunt of Key West, Fla.; two sisters, Sandra Kay Larsen and Jacqueline Welsh, both of El Paso, Texas; and five grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to REI Inc., 5446 N. Academy Blvd., Suite 202, Colorado Springs, CO 80918. Remembrances maybe made at www.moorefuneral.com.

Your comment *

Photos

None/ (Click for larger image)

Resources

Print this story
E-mail this story
Add story comments

More from the Obituaries Archives section

Sue Whiteside

Jimmy Charles Diercks

Charles Everett Nicholson

Marian Elizabeth "Betty" Faurot

Joseph "Joe" Geeslin

Published: April 24, 2009 08:54 pm

Charles Everett Nicholson

Published 4-25-09

Enid, OK -- The funeral for retired Air Force Lt. Col. Charles Everett Nicholson, 79, of Tulsa, will be 10 a.m. Tuesday, April 28, 2009, at Christ United Methodist Church, Tulsa. A graveside service will be 3:30 p.m. in Rosehill Cemetery, Okeene. Arrangements are by Moore's Southlawn, Tulsa.

He was born April 5, 1930, in Blackwell to Harvey Everett and Willa Broadwater Nicholson and died Thursday, April 23, 2009.

He graduated from Blackwell High School in 1948 and from Oklahoma A&M in 1954, after attending the University of Oklahoma.

He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Air Force, serving more than 22 years before retiring in 1976. He was awarded Bronze Star with oak leaf cluster and Air Medal with cluster. He served two tours in the Vietnam War.

He returned to Oklahoma in 1976 to manage the family farm in Okeene. He returned to OSU and completed a degree in agriculture. He was a member of Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes of Oklahoma. He was a charter pilot for Haworth Ranch and deputy director of Oklahoma Aeronautical Commission. He was instrumental in acquiring state and federal funds for land and construction assessments for the airport in Okeene.

He was active in Oklahoma State University's Posse and O Club and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion Post 7203 in Okeene, serving as post commander. He earned an All State commendation award in 1981 and 1983. He was chairman of the Tulsa golf tournament, benefitting National Kidney Foundation, and Volunteer of the Year in 1989.

In 1986 he began work for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., semi-retiring in 2003.

Surviving are two sons, Mark Nicholson of San Diego and Charles F. Nicholson of Indonesia; a daughter, J.B. Hunt of Key West, Fla.; two sisters, Sandra Kay Larsen and Jacqueline Welsh, both of El Paso, Texas; and five grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to RTI Inc., 5446 N. Academy Blvd., Suite 202, Colorado Springs, CO 80918. Remembrances may be made at www.mooretunneral.com.

Your comment *

Photos

None) (Click for larger image)

Resources

Print this story
E-mail this story
Add story comments

More from the Obituaries Archives section

Sue Whitside

Jimmy Charles Dierks

Charles Everett Nicholson

Marian Elizabeth "Betty" Faunce

Joseph "Joe" Gassin

Nicholson, Myron (Freedman's Son)

F. B. Snell, Elite Gallery WELLINGTON, KANSAS.

Albert Morrison Beach
Walcha
Lidonie Alice Wynn
George Weinfurd
Agnes Ora
Effie Nellie
Elma Vernon

Return to Indication file

Enlarge to about 3X5

80th Birthday

color same page

JAMES AND MYRA WALCHER FAMILY

I, Alice Lidonia Walcher was born the middle child in a family of seven children. I alone survive.

Myra was orphaned at the age of 12 when her mother died at their home in Blackwell, Okla, where they moved after the murder of her father, David W. Denegar in or near Hennessey, Okla. His burial place has not been found.

By the age of fifteen Myra was living with a family near Perth, Kansas when my father met her at a ballgame. They married August 18th 1905. They settled on a farm near the home of Jims parents, the AMB Walcher family, where they lived until Jims death Feb. 21, 1921. An infant son, Harry Raymond, born December 17th, 1919 died March 10, 1921.

Mother and we children began a series of moves to other farms, except for Freeda Marie who was taken by the Ernest Walcher family to Blackwell, Okla. for her high school education. She married Ulysses "Babby" Nicholson and they had five sons; Dale, Robert, Victor, JTE and Byron.

My brother Linus William left home to work and live with a farm family, and it was many years before he was with our family for any length of time.

Mother left we remaining children on a farm and she went to Wellington, Ks. where she was employed in a home. The boys did not attend high school.

When I was old enough to enter high school Freeda and husband took me to Blackwell to stay with them thru the freshman year. For my sophmore year mother rented a room in Wellinton, where she and I lived leaving Carl, Blaine and Alvin on the farm. By my senior year Freeda and husband had rented a house and the first boy, Dale Arvon, was born. They again took me to live with them while I attended and graduated from high school. Aunt Fern and Uncle Eula brought mother to Blackwell for my graduation.

Mother did not get to attend Freedas graduation. I remember her walking the yard and crying. I attended my first Walcher reunion while at Blackwell along with my second cousin, Dollye Walcher.

JAMES AND MYRA WATCHER FAMILY

I, Alice Lidonia Watcher was born the middle child in a family of seven children. 7 alone survive.

Myra was orphaned at the age of 12 when her mother died at their home in Blackwell, Okla, where they moved after the murder of her father, David W. Demmer in or near Kennessey, Okla. His burial place has not been found.

By the age of fifteen Myra was living with a family near Perth, Kansas when my father met her at a ballgame. They married August 18th 1903. They settled on a farm near the home of Jims parents, the AND Watcher family, where they lived until Jims death Feb. 21, 1921. As infant son, Harry Raymond, born December 17th, 1919 died March 10, 1921.

Mother and we children began a series of moves to other farms, except for Freeda Maria who was taken by the Ernest Watcher family to Blackwell, Okla. for her high school education. She married Hyrsen "Bobby" Nicholson and they had five sons: Dale, Robert, Victor, JTE and Avon.

My brother Linus William left home to work and live with a farm family, and it was many years before he was with our family for any length of time.

Mother left we remaining children of a farm and she went to Wellington, Ks. where she was employed in a house. The boys did not attend high school.

When I was old enough to enter high school Freeda and husband took me to Blackwell to stay with them thru the freshman year. For my sophomore year mother rented a room in Wellington, where she and I lived leaving Carl, Elaine and Alvin on the farm. By my senior year Freeda and husband had rented a house and the first boy, Dale Avon, was born. They again took me to live with them while I attended and graduated from high school. Aunt Fern and Uncle Earl brought mother to Blackwell for my graduation.

Mother did not get to attend Freedas graduation. I remember her walking the yard and crying. I attended my first Watcher reunion while in Blackwell along with my second cousin, Dallys Watcher.

James and Myra Walcher Family

I, Alice Sidonia Walcher was born the middle child in a family of seven children. I alone survive.

Myra was orphaned at age 12 when her mother died at their home in Blackwell, Okla, where they moved after the murder of her father, David W. Denegar in or near Hennessey, Okla. His burial place has not been found.

By the age of fifteen Myra was living with a family near Perth, Kansas, when my father met her at a ballgame. They married August 18th, 1905. They settled on a farm near the home of Jim's parents, the A. M. B Walcher family, where they lived until Jim's death, Feb. 21st 1921. An infant son, Harry Raymond, Born December 17th, 1919 died March 10th, 1921.

Mother and we children began a series of moves to other farms, except for Freeda Marie who was taken by the Ernest Walcher family to Blackwell, Okla. for her high school education. She married Ulysses "Babby" Nicholson and they had five sons; Dale, Robert, Victor, J. I. E. and Myron.

My brother, Linus William, left home to work and live with a farm family, and it was many years before he was with our family for any length of time.

Mother left we remaining children on a farm and she went to Wellington, Kan. where she was employed in a home. The boys did not attend high school.

When I was old enough to enter high school Freeda and husband took me to Blackwell to stay with them thru the freshman year.

For my sophmor year mother rented a room in Wellington, Kans., where she and I lived leaving Carl, Blaine and Alvin on the farm. By my senior year Freeda and husband had rented a house and the first boy, Dale Arvon, was born. They again took me to live with them while I attended and graduated from high school. Aunt Fern, and Uncle Ella brought mother to Blackwell for my graduation.

Mother did not get to attend Freeda's graduation, I remember her walking the yard and crying. I attended my first Walcher reunion while at Blackwell along with my second cousin, Dollye Walcher. By that fall Freeda and Bobby had moved to Avard, Okla., near Alva where the Northwestern State Teachers College was located. I attended one year. By then mother had rented a home in in Wellington for she, Carl, Blaine and Alvin. In 1932 it was difficult to make a living and pay $7.00 a month for rent. Blaine went to C.C.C. Camp in eastern, Kans.

I did not return to College. I worked in several doctors homes, half days, for $2.00 a week. I put money in postal savings and was able to give Linus Twenty-one dollars, so he could go to the World's Fair in Chicago, Ill. with neighbor boys. Alvin delivered newspapers. I also stayed some with Aunt Fern, and Uncle Eula, and helped care for their three sons. I was privileged to accompany them on a trip to Colorado.

Carl and Blaine married local Women and joined the Okie movement to California. Carl married Alice Haley and they had no children. Carl worked driving heavy equiptment, until they moved back to Wichita in 1974 not long

before mothers death in 1974. Carl died in 1977.

Blaine and Fama (Osborn) remained in California. They had a daughter, Sandra Dianne. Blaine worked in oil fields and construction until his death in 1966. His wife, Fama, survives in a care home in Calif. Sandra Holder Joy has a son, Jim Holder, and a daughter, Dianne Holder Henderson. all remain in California. Sandra Walcher Holder married Paul Joy March 30th. 1991.

Mother, Linus, Alvin and I moved to Wichita, Kansas in 1941. Alvin worked for Beech Aircraft, and also had a small machine shop in mothers garage, where he often worked until midnight, along with others, including our cousin, Lewis Walcher. Alvin was the only brother to serve during the War, World war II. He and Arlene Seibel were married while he was in service. They met when both worked for Beech Aircraft. They had three sons, Alan, James and Kenneth. Alan and Kenneth survive. After the war, Alvin and Arlene established a business, Walcher metal Trash, Inc. in Wichita, where they worked until Alvins death in 1971. Arlene continued to manage the shop, and later sold it, and oldest son, Alan continues employed by the present company. Alan married Suzanne Nordeau and they had three daughters. Lisa and Katy survive.

Lisa and Eric McIntyre were married December 28, 1991.

Kenneth Walcher married Laura Jean Englebrecht and they have three daughters, Roseanne, Rachel and Renee

Kenneth also was employed in Walcher machine shops, and continues in that type of work. Kenneth and Laura divorced, and both share the care of the daughters.

Linus Married Adeline Fern Workman July 12, 1943. They had no children. Fern had two children, daughter Judy, and son, Darin, which they raised. Linus was employed by Boeing Aircraft all his working years. After his retirement they moved to Oklahoma City to be near Ferns daughter, son, and grandchildren. Linus died in Okla. City, March 9th, 1988.

After Linus and I both married in 1943, mother married an old acquaintance of many years, Asa R. Wineinger. He died Dec 3, 1970.

After moving to Wichita in 1941, I was employed by the Civil Service inspecting tracer bullets for the army, until May 2nd, 1943 when I married Bruce W. Stratton. I had met Bruce in Wellington, Kans in 1932 before I left to go to College. He worked in oil fields. When we married he was employed at Camp Crowder near Neosho, Mo. After the War we bought an acreage where a small town had once been located, Mc Elhaney, Mo. Bruce was in Construction business. I was employed by Kraft Foods of Neosho, Mo. from 1956 until 1967 when we both began work for Cooper Development Co., which was just starting the future Bella Vista Ark. Retirement Village. For nine years Bruce managed the trout farm, and I worked in the Village Gift Shop and Post office. These were most enjoyable years for both of us. When we reached retirement age we moved back to our acreage. In 1978 we moved to Enid, Okla. to be nearer relatives. We enjoyed our retirement, traveling to both Oceans, and to Canada and Mexico. until Bruces death February 9th. 1987. I later become

active in a Senior Citizen Center where I joined a kitchen band, and sang with a chorus, entertaining in nursing homes, and other functions. At eighty-one years of age I live a quieter life, enjoy good health, and remain very active in my church.

Freeda Walcher Nicholson died August 31st., 1990. Her husband died April 10th., 1973. Her second son, J.T.E. died Oct. 15th, 1990. His wife, Karen, and two sons, Michael and James survive.

Freeda left four sons, many grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, and she loved each and everyone, and was loved by them.

Myron, the youngest son remains in the Nicholson home in Blackwell, Okla. Myron married Doris Elaine Cook Dec 31, 1978. A son, Craig James was born June 14, 1982. Myron and Elaine share the care of Craig in their respective homes.

Myron served with the air force from 1964 to 1968. He is an operator for the Conoco Refinery in Ponca City.

By Alice L. Walcher Stratton March 4, 199

By that fall Freeda and Bobby had moved to Avard Okla, near Alva where the Northwestern State Teachers College was located. I attended one year. By then mother had rented a home in Wellington for she, Carl, Blaine and Alvin. In 1932 it was difficult to make a living and pay $7.00 a month for rent. Blaine went to CCC Comp in eastern, Ks.

I did not return to college. I worked in several doctors homes, half days, for $2.00 a week. I put money in postal savings and was able to give Linus twenty-one dollars, so he could go to the Worlds Fair in Chicago, Ill. with the neighbor boys. Alvin delivered newspapers. I also stayed some with Aunt Fern and Uncle Eula and helped care for their three sons. I was privileged to accompany them on a trip to Colorado.

Carl and Blaine married local women and joined the Okie movement to California. Carl married Alice Haley and they had no children. Carl worked driving heavy equipment until they moved back to Wichita in 1974 not long before mothers death in 1974. Carl died in 1977.

Blaine and Fama (Osborn) remained in California. They had a daughter, Sandra Dianne. Blaine worked in the oil fields and construction until his death in 1966. His wife, Fama, survives in a care home in California. Sandra Holder Joy has a son, Jim Holder, and a daughter, Dianne Holder Henderson. All remain in California. Sandra Walcher Holder married Paul Joy March 30th. 1991.

Mother, Linus, Alvin and I moved to Wichita Ks. in 1941. Alvin worked for Beech Aircraft and also had a small machine ship in mothers garage, where he often worked until midmight, along with others, including our cousin Lewis Walcher. Alvin was the only brother to serve during the war of World War II. He and Arlene Seibel were married while he was in the service. They met when both worked for Beech Aircraft. They had three sons; Alan, James and Kenneth. Alan and Kenneth survive. After the war, Alvin and Arlene established a business, Walcher Metal Treat, Inc. in Wichita, where they worked until Alvins death in 1971. Arlene continued to manage the shop, and later sold it and the oldest son, Alan continues employed by the present company. Alan married Suzanne Nedeau and they had three daughters. Lisa and Katy survive.

Lisa and Eric McIntyre were married December 28, 1991. Kenneth Walcher married Laura Jean Englebrecht and they have three daughters; Roseanne, Rachel and Renee. Kenneth also was employed in Walcher Machine Shops, and continues in that type of work. Kenneth and Laura divorced, and both share the care of the daughters.

By that fall, Freeda and Bobby had moved to Ayard Okla, near Alva where the Northwestern State Teachers College was located. I attended one year. By then mother had rented a home in Wellington for she, Carl, Blaine and Alvin. In 1932 it was difficult to make a living and pay $7.00 a month for rent. Blaine went to CCC Camp in Eastern, Kan.

I did not return to college. I worked in several doctors homes, half days, for $2.00 a week. I put money in postal savings and was able to give Lunna twenty-one dollars, so he could go to the World Fair in Chicago, Ill. with the neighbor boys. Alvin delivered newspapers. I also stayed some with Aunt Fern and Uncle Rola and helped care for their three sons. I was privileged to accompany them on a trip to Colorado.

Carl and Blaine married local women and joined the Okla movement to California. Carl married Alice Haley and they had no children. Carl worked driving heavy equipment until they moved back to Wichita in 1974 not long before mother's death in 1974. Carl died in 1977.

Blaine and Fawn (Osborn) remained in California. They had a daughter, Sequoia Dianne. Blaine worked in the oil fields and construction until his death in 1966. His wife, Fawn, survives in a care home in California. Sequoia Holder Joy has a son, Jim Holder, and a daughter, Dianna Holder Henderson. All remain in California. Sequoia Walther Holder married Paul Joy March 30th, 1991.

Mother, Lunna, Alvin and I moved to Wichita Ks. in 1941. Alvin worked for Beech Aircraft and also had a small machine shop in another garage, where he often worked until midnight, along with others, including our cousin Lewis Walther. Alvin was the only brother to serve during the war of World War II. He and Arlene Sattel were married while he was in the service. They met when both worked for Beech Aircraft. They had three sons; Alan, Lance and Kenneth. Alan and Kenneth survive. After the war, Alvin and Arlene established a business, Walther Metal Trades Inc. in Wichita, where they worked until Alvins death in 1971. Arlene continued to manage the shop, and later sold it and the oldest son, Alan continues employed by the present company. Alan married Susanne Hedgean and they had three daughters. Lisa and Katy survive.

Lisa and Eric McIlarkye were married December 28, 1991. Kenneth Walther married Laura Jean Englebrecht and they have three daughters; Roseanne, Rachel and Renee. Kenneth also was employed in Walther Machine Shops, and continues in that type of work. Kenneth and Laura divorced, and both share the care of the daughters.

Linus married Adeline Fern Workman July 12, 1943. They had no children. Fern had two children, daughter Judy, and son, Darin, which they raised. Linus was employed by Boeing Aircraft all his working years.

After his retirement they moved to Oklahoma City to be near Ferns daughter, son, and grandchildren. Linus died in Oklahoma City, March 9th 1988.

After Linus and I both married in 1943, mother married an old acquaintance of many years, Asa R. Wineinger. He died Dec. 3, 1970.

After moving to Wichita in 1941, I was employed by the Civil Service inspecting tracer bullets for the army until May 2nd, 1943 when I married Bruce W. Stratton. I had met Bruce in Wellington, Kans in 1932 before I left to go to college. He worked in the oil fields. When we married he was employed at Camp Crowder near Neosho, Missouri. After the War we bought an acreage where a small town had once been located, McElhaney, Mo. Bruce was in construction business and I was employed by Kraft Foods of Neosho, Mo. from 1956 until 1967 when we both began work for Cooper Development Co., which was just starting the future Bella Vista Arkansas Retirement Village. For nine years Bruce managed the trout farm, and I worked in the Village Gift Shop and Post Office. Those were most enjoyable years for both of us. When we reached retirement age we moved back to our acreage. In 1978 we moved to Enid, Oklahoma to be near relatives. We enjoyed our retirement, traveling to both oceans and to Canada and Mexico until Bruces death Feb. 9th, 1987. I later became active in a Senior Citizen Center where I joined a kitchen band, and sang with a chorus, entertaining in nursing homes, and other functions. At eighty-one years of age I live a quieter life, enjoy good health, and remain very active in my church.

Freeda Walcher Nicholson died August 31, 1990. Her husband died April 10, 1973. Her second son, J T E died Oct. 15, 1990. His wife Karen and two sons, Michael and James survive. (survive)

Freeda left four sons, many grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, and she loved each and everyone, and was loved by them.

Myron, the youngest son remains in the Nicholson home in Blackwell, Okla. Myron married Doris Elaine Cook Dec. 31, 1978. A son, Craig James was born June 14, 1982. Myron and Elaine share the care of Craig in their respective homes. Myron served with the air force from 1964 to 1968. He is an operator for the Conoco Refinery in Ponca City, Okla.

By Alice L. Walcher Stratton-----March 4, 1994

Linus married Adeline Fern Workman July 12, 1943. They had no children. Fern had two children, daughter Judy, and son, Darin, which they raised. Linus was employed by Boeing Aircraft all his working years.

After his retirement they moved to Oklahoma City to be near Fern's daughter, son, and grandchildren. Linus died in Oklahoma City, March 9th 1988.

After Linus and I both married in 1943, mother married an old acquaintance of many years, Ann E. Wineinger. He died Dec. 3, 1970.

After moving to Wichita in 1941, I was employed by the Civil Service inspecting tracer bullets for the army until May 2nd, 1943 when I married Bruce W. Stratton. I had met Bruce in Wellington, Kans in 1932 before I left to go to college. He worked in the oil fields. When we married he was employed at Camp Crowder near Neosho, Missouri. After the War we bought an acreage where a small town had once been located, McElhaney, Mo. Bruce was in construction business and I was employed by Kraft Foods at Neosho, Mo. from 1950 until 1967 when we both began work for Cooper Development Co., which was just starting the future Bella Vista Arkansas Retirement Village. For nine years Bruce managed the trout farm, and I worked in the Village Gift Shop and Post Office. Those were most enjoyable years for both of us. When we reached retirement age we moved back to our acreage. In 1978 we moved to Enid, Oklahoma to be near relatives. We enjoyed our retirement travelling to both oceans and to Canada and Mexico until Bruce's death Feb. 9th, 1987. I later became active in a Senior Citizen Center where I joined a kitchen band, and sang with a chorus, entertaining in nursing homes, and other functions. At eighty-one years of age I live a quieter life, enjoy good health, and remain very active in my church.

Freeda Walcher Nicholson died August 31, 1990. Her husband died April 10, 1973. Her second son, J T E died Oct. 15, 1990. His wife Karen and two sons, Michael and James survive.

Freeda left four sons, many grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, and she loved each and everyone, and was loved by them.

Myron, the youngest son remains in the Nicholson home in Blackwell, Okla. Myron married Doris Elaine Cook Dec. 31, 1978. A son, Craig James was born June 14, 1982. Myron and Elaine share the care of Craig in their respective homes. Myron served with the air force from 1964 to 1968. He is an operator for the Conoco Refinery in Ponca City, Okla.

By Alice L. Walcher Stratton------March 4, 1994

Carl

El Freda

Lenus

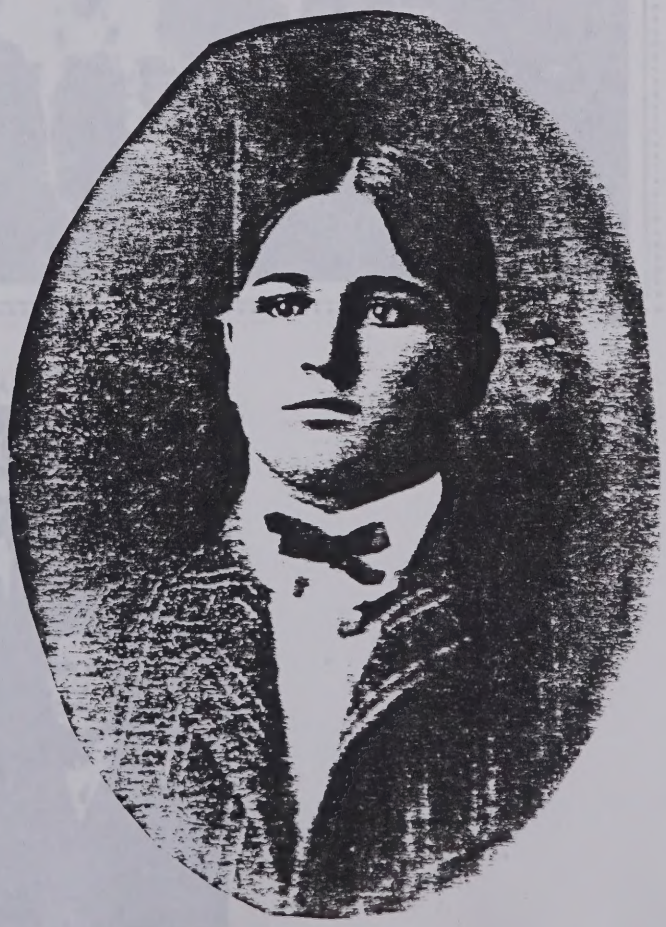
Alice

Blaine

Jim Carl Myra and Elfreeda

Carl Walcher

Jim Walcher at time of his death -



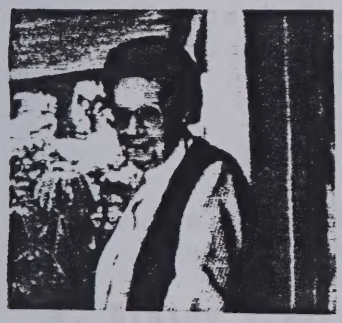
Hazel Hammond

Blaine

Alvin Owen

Arlene and Allen

Tama Walcher



Hiebert - Blaine - Linus Alice Alvin

Linus William - Myra

Linus and Fern

b. Linda Kay Nicholson-1959
Dennis Bonewell
i. Nathaniel Jo Bonnewell-1979
ii. Jesica Kate Bonnewell-1982
c. Victor Rory Nicholson-1962
Melissa Jane Nickel-1965
i. Cory Ryan Nicholson-1990
4. Victor Alvin Nicholson-1941
Diane Lee Schmidt-1948
a. Forrest nathaniel Nicholson -1971

b. Sarah Marie Nicholson-1974

c. Cameron Lee Nicholson-1976

d. Parke Thomas Nicholson-1983

5. Myron N.Nicholson-1945
Elaine Cook
a. Craig James Nicholson-

III. Linus William Walcher-1911-1989
Adeline Fern Workman-1915
(Linus & Fern had no children) Fern had a daughter and son before.
1. Judith Ann Waller-1940
Denny Joe Griffith
Duan Marvin BoHall

2. Darin Waller

IV. Alice Lidonia Walcher -1913
Bruce Whiston Stratton-1913-

V. Blaine Almond Walcher-1915-1966
Fama Osborn
1. Sondra Dianne Walcher
Holder
Paul Joy
a. Jim Holder
b. Dianne Holder Henderson
VI. Alvin Owen Walcher-1917-1971
Bernice Arlene Seibel
1. Alan Wade Walcher-1947-
Auzanne Marie Neodeau
a. Lisa Walcher-
Eric McIntyre M-1991
b. Holly Walcher-
c. Katy Walcher-
2. James Jay Walcher-1950--1970
3. Kenneth Charles Walcher-1953-
Laura Engelbrecht-1958 (Div)
a. Rosanne L.-1980
b. Rachel M. -1981
c. Renee N. -1985

VII. Harry Raymond Walcher-1919--1921 (James Ira died 2-21-21)(Harry 3-10-2

Papas new dodge car - a few years before his death - with friends - The Hilton Family - before Harry Raymond was born.

How sweet to sleep where all is peace,
Where sorrow cannot reach the breast,
Where all life's idle throbbings cease
And pain is lulled to rest! Jim -

Walcher:—Harry Raymond Walcher, little son of Mrs. James I. Walcher of South Haven township, died at 10:20 o'clock last Thursday morning of pneumonia after a brief illness, aged fourteen months. The death of the little fellow was peculiarly sad, following so soon after the death of the father, who passed away February 18th. Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. E. C. Lyman of South Haven, and the child was laid to rest beside the father in the Atteberry cemetery.

late home, ... Haven, conducting. It was said to be the largest funeral ever held at Attebury, not more than half of those attending being able to get into the church. The floral offerings were expressive of the sorrow of the community and were of great beauty. The pall-bearers were Earl, Ernest, Renn, Harley, Ralph and Loren Walcher, all cousins of the deceased. Interment was in the cemetery just west of the chapel. The deceased was born December 21, 1886, and had spent most of his life in this county. He is survived by his widow and six children, his parents and many relatives and friends.

Here must is stop where all is peace,
Where sorrows cannot reach the breast,
Where all life's ills throbbings cease
And pain is lulled to rest!

Walsby.—Harry Raymond Walsby, the infant son of Mr. James E. Walsby of South Haven township, died at 10 o'clock last Thursday morning of pneumonia after a brief illness. He was nearly seven months. The death of the little fellow was unexpected, following so soon after the death of the father, who passed away February 11th. Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. S. C. Lemon of South Haven, and the child was laid to rest beside the father in the Allegiance cemetery.

Bigger than the world is the heart of a child.

Bigger than the world is the heart of a child.

Bigger than the world is the heart of a child

Papas new dodge car - a few years before his death - with friends - The Hilton Family - before Harry Raymond was born.

How sweet to sleep where all is peace,
Where sorrow cannot reach the breast,
Where all life's idle throbbings cease
And pain is lulled to rest!

Jim -

Walcher:—Harry Raymond Walcher, little son of Mrs. James I. Walcher of South Haven township, died at 10:20 o'clock last Thursday morning of pneumonia after a brief illness, aged fourteen months. The death of the little fellow was peculiarly sad, following so soon after the death of the father, who passed away February 18th. Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. E. C. Lyman of South Haven, and the child was laid to rest beside the father in the Atteberry cemetery.

late home, ... Haven, conducting. It was said to be the largest funeral ever held at Attebury, not more than half of those attending being able to get into the church. The floral offerings were expressive of the sorrow of the community and were of great beauty. The pall-bearers were Earl, Ernest, Renn, Harley, Ralph and Loren Walcher, all cousins of the deceased. Interment was in the cemetery just west of the chapel. The deceased was born December 21, 1886, and had spent most of his life in this county. He is survived by his widow and six children, his parents and many relatives and friends.

Papas new dodge car - a few years before his death - with friends - The Hilton Family - before Harry Raymond was born.

Walcher:—Harry Raymond Walcher, little son of Mrs. James I. Walcher of South Haven township, died at 10:20 o'clock last Thursday morning of pneumonia after a brief illness, aged fourteen months. The death of the little fellow was peculiarly sad, following so soon after the death of the father, who passed away February 18th. Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. E. C. Lyman of South Haven, and the child was laid to rest beside the father in the Atteberry cemetery.

How sweet to sleep where all is peace,
Where sorrow cannot reach the breast,
Where all life's idle throbbings cease
And pain is lulled to rest!

Jim -

late home, ...
Haven, conducting. It was said to be the largest funeral ever held at Attebury, not more than half of those attending being able to get into the church. The floral offerings were expressive of the sorrow of the community and were of great beauty. The pall-bearers were Earl, Ernest, Renn, Harley, Ralph and Loren Walcher, all cousins of the deceased. Interment was in the cemetery just west of the chapel. The deceased was born December 21, 1886, and had spent most of his life in this county. He is survived by his widow and six children, his parents and many relatives and friends.

Blaine

Alvin Owen

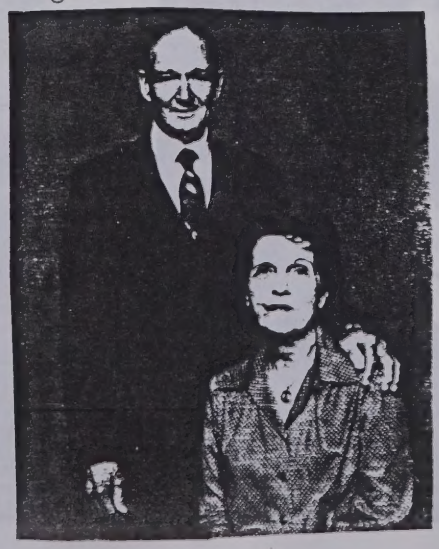
Arlene and Al

Tama Walcher

Hiebert - Blaine - Linus Alvin Alvin

Linus William - Myra

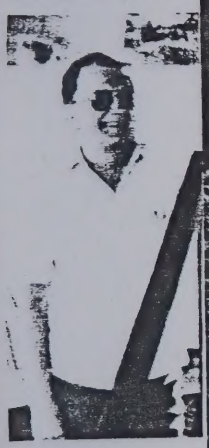
Linus and Fern

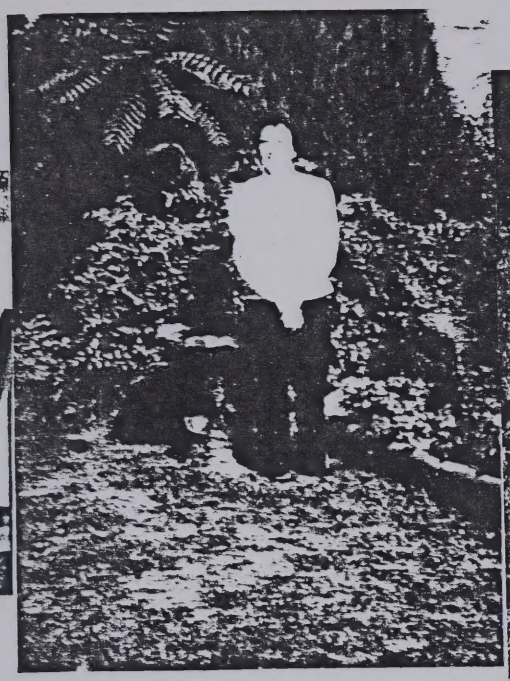


Alice Edna Stratton
1993

Alice - Elfreda - Victor Nicholas
a few weeks before Elfreedas death

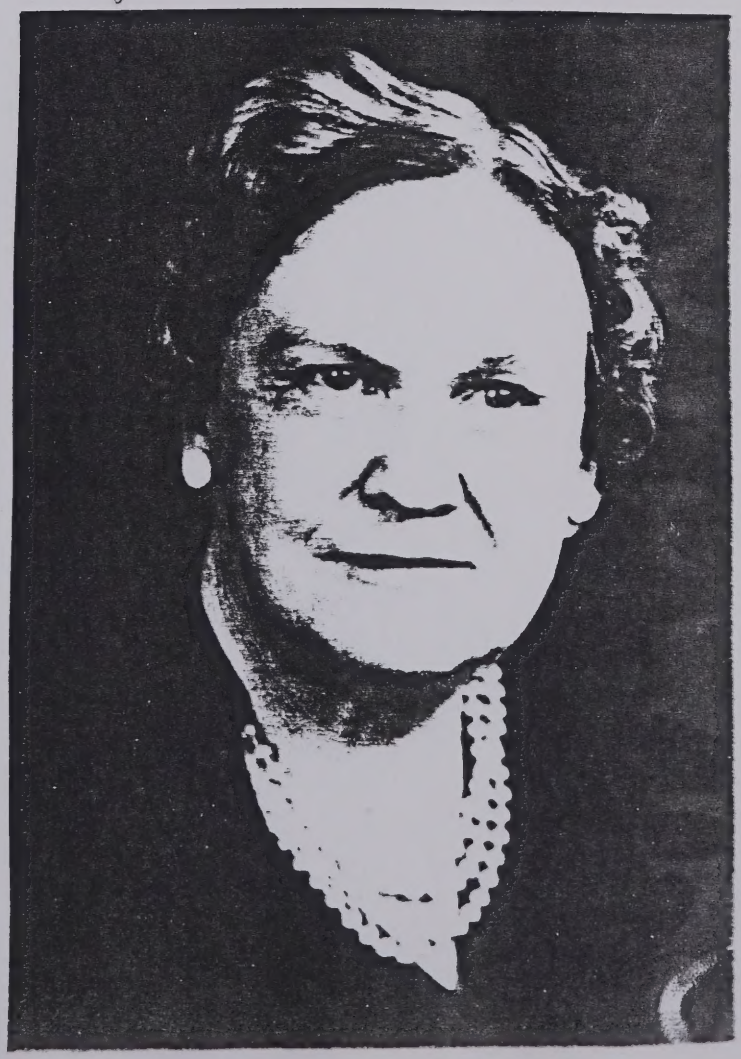
Bruce L. Stratton





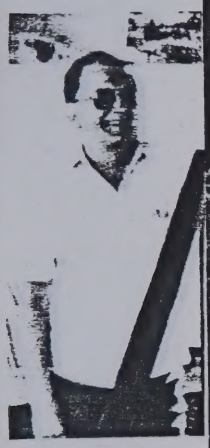
Carl Walcher

Myra Dienegar Walcher Winnings



Alice Fidonia Stratton
1993

Bruce L. Stratton



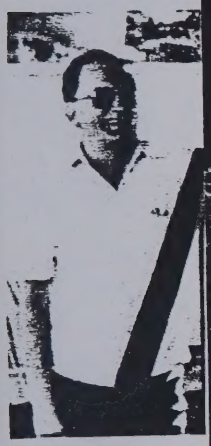
Alice - Elfreeda - Victor Nicholas
a few weeks before Elfreedas death

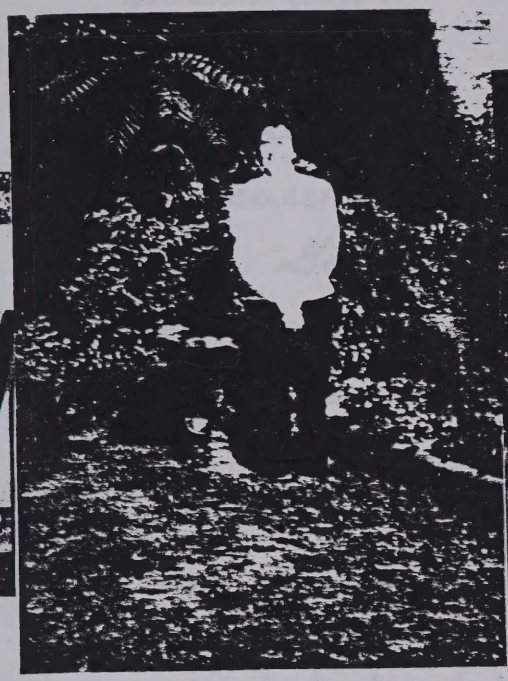
Carl Walcher

Myra Dienegar Walcher Wineinger

Alice Lidonia Stratton
1993

Bruce L. Stratton





Alice - Elfreeda - Victor Nicholas
a few weeks before Elfreedas death

Carl Walcher

Myra Denegar Walcher Wineinger

about Papa and Harry Raymond -

I have very few memories of papa - and never really heard anything about his childhood. Grandpa was very ambitious and I'm sure every child was expected to work from sunup to sundown. They did observe the sabbath, no farm work on sunday, but also there was no play, no fishing, no baseball, no hunting - Papa did buy a guitar, but I doubt if he played it on sunday. Freeda claimed she'd heard papa play and sing, but all I know is that his guitar ended up in the attic of grandpas house. after Grandpas death, Carl and I once stopped by to visit Grandma. I told her that mama had always told us that papa had a guitar up in their attic. My husband played the guitar and I told Grandma I'd sure like to have the guitar. She said "yes, its up there, you may have it." There was an instruction book with it - all still in the case. There was papas handwriting in it. I treasured it for years. after Bruce's death I gave it to Myron to "save" it.

March 4, 1994

Dear Carol:

Please feel free to tell me whether this is anything like what you have in mind - what I might leave out or add. I got tired of re-copying sheets every time I made a mistake!

As I mentioned I sent almost everything I've ever had in way of family affairs and pictures to Freeda. Last spring I gathered facts and dates that Myra Nicholson Rogers needed, filled out sheets for her, and then must have sent my last completed sheets to Freeda's granddaughter, Shelley Lupo, in Michigan. They have the statistics that Freeda had -

Once you approve of what I've written, I'll find someone to type it up neatly and have copies made for relatives, including Aunt Fern, and return to you.

I hope you're having good luck with the project.

Sincerely,

Alice

1805 W. Willow
Enid, Okla. 73703

Telephone 405-242-0148

P.S. I took the liberty of saying "81 yrs. old", as I will be 81, March 17th. Mama always said I was born during a blizzard. All children were born at home. I recall grandma telling all of us children to go to another bedroom & get in bed!

For Harry Raymonds birch. I clearly remember Harry Raymond.

Written by Alice L. Walcher Stratton--1994

About James Ira life & Harry Raymond.
I have very few memories of papa and never really heard anything about his childhood. Grandpa was very ambitious and I'm sure every child was expected to work from sunup to sundown. They did observe the sabbath, no farm work on Sunday, but also there was no play, no fishing, no baseball, no hunting. Papa did buy a guitar, but I doubt if he played it on Sunday. Freeda claimed she'd heard papa play and sing, but all I know is that his guitar ended up in the attic of grandpas house. After Grandpas death Carl and I once stopped by to visit Grandma. I told her that moma had always told us that Papa had a guitar up in their attic. My husband played the guitar and I told Grandma I'd sure like to have the guitar. She said "Yes, it's up there, you may have it." There was an instruction book with it--all still in the case. There was papas handwriting in it. I treasured it for years. After Bruce's death I gave it to Myron to"save" it.

I have a precious memory of papa tho--one day when he came from town on Momma and I were in the house. I went and sat on a stool while sacks were emptied. I saw him hand momma a sack of candy--no doubt the grocer had given papa some candy "for the children". I didnt make a sound. Papa looked over at ma and said"Look at the little doll!

As for his death, so young, unless I'm mistaken papa had a sun-stroke sometime before his death. I've heard momma say if she could have raised a thousand dollars, they would have operated. He died at Menningers in Topeka Kansas. I recall one evening as we were at the supper table, the windmill was making a screeching sound. Papa said "I hear a baby crying." Momma immediately said "You children go and get into your beds." I recall he was strapped to the bed before he was taken away--by whom I don't know. I've always presumed by neighbors, maybe his family. I was out gathering up cobs for starting next mornings fire. When I came in he was gone. It was a long time before I got over not seeing him before he left.

As for Harry Raymond, first off I did't like to call him "Harry. I thought it didn't fit the baby, and I did hear his first cries, Grandma had come over and told up children to all get in our beds! Gefore long we heard the first cry. I presume our family doctor was there.

I remmember as a toddler he was left in the care of Freeda and I. He broke off a big plant in the house, and wer were worried.

Notice the way he carried his hands. Momma said her mother carried her hands that way, and I also had a tendency to do the same. I was slso there when he died, I think. He no doubt had pheumonia. Grandma was there that day also to help momma with him. There was a commotion out in the yard. Momma saw Blaine being dragged under a harrow by a team of horses, and she ran out to the rescue. As I understand he (Harry Raymond) had choked to death in her absence. They probably couldn't have saved him had she been in the house.

Written by Alice L. Walcher Stretton--1994

About James Ira Lile & Harry Raymond.

I have very few memories of papa and never really heard anything about his childhood. Grandpa was very ambitious and I'm sure every child was expected to work from dawn to sundown. They did observe the sabbath, no farm work on Sunday, but also there was no play, no fishing, no baseball, no hunting. Papa did buy a guitar, but I doubt if he played it on Sunday. Freeda claimed she'd heard papa play and sing, but all I know is that his guitar ended up in the attic of grandpas home. After Grandpas death Carl and I once stopped by to visit Grandma. I told her that mom had always told us that papa had a guitar up in their attic. My husband dusted the guitar and I told Grandma I'd care like to have the guitar. She said "Yes, it's up there, you may have it." There was an instruction book with it--all still in the case. There was papas handwriting in it. I treasured it for years. After Bruce's death I gave it to Myron to "save" it.

I have a precious memory of papa the--one day when he came from town on Monna and I were in the house. I went and sat on a stool while sacks were emptied. I saw him hand mamma a sack of candy--no doubt the grocer had given papa some candy "for the children". I didn't make a sound. Papa looked over at me and smiled at the little doll!

As for his death, so young, makes I'm mistaken papa had a non-stroke sometime before his death. I've heard mamma say if she could have raised a thousand dollars, they would have operated. He died at Memorial in Topeka Kansas. I recall one evening we were at the supper table, the wireall was making a screeching sound. Papa said "I hear a baby crying." Mamma immediately said "You children go and get into your beds." I recall he was stretched to the bed before he was taken away--by whom I don't know. I've always presumed by neighbors, maybe his family. I was out gathering up coke for starting next morning fire. When I came in he was gone. It was a long time before I got over not meeting him before he left.

As for Harry Raymond, first off I didn't like to call him "Harry". I thought it didn't fit the baby, and I did hear his first cries. Grandma had come over and told up children to all get in your beds! Before long we heard the first cry. I presume our family doctor was there.

I remember on a toddler he was left in the care of Freeda and I. He broke off a big plant to the house, and we were worried.

Notice the way he carried his banana. Mamma said her mother carried her bands that way, and I also had a tendency to do the same. I was also there when he died, I think. No no doubt had pneumonia. Grandma was there that day also to help mamma with him. There was a commotion out in the yard. Mamma saw Elaine being dragged under a Horse by a team of horses, and she ran out to the rescue. As I understand he (Harry Raymond) had choked to death in her absence. They probably couldn't have saved him had she been in the house.

I have a precious memory of papa tho. One day when he came from town only mama and I were in the house. I went and sat on a stool while sacks were emptied. I saw him hand Mama a sack of candy - no doubt grocer gave papa some candy "for the children." I didn't make a sound. Papa looked over at me and said "look at the little doll!"

As for his death, so young, unless I'm mistaken papa had a sun-stroke some time before his death. I've heard he died of a brain tumor, but also heard it was a blood clot. I've heard mama say if she could have raised a thousand dollars, they would have operated. He died at Menningers in Topeka, Kans. I recall one evening as we were at the supper table, the windmill was making a screeching sound. Papa said "I hear a baby crying." Mama immediately said "You children go and get into your beds."

I recall he was strapped to the bed before he was taken away - by whom I don't know.

I've always presumed by neighbors, maybe his family. I was out gathering up cobs for starting next mornings fire. When I came in he was gone. It was a long time before I got over not seeing him before he left -

As for Harry Raymond, first off I didn't like to call him "Harry". I thought it didn't fit the baby, and I did hear his first cries.

Grandma had come over and told us children to all get in our beds! Before long we heard the first cry. I presume our family doctor was there -

I remember as a toddler he was left in the care of Freeda and I. He broke off a big plant in the house, and we were worried -

Notice the way he carried his hands. Mama said her mother carried her hands that way, and I also had a tendency to do the same. I was also there when he died, I think. He no doubt had pheumonia. Grandma was there that day also to help

mama with him. There was a commotion out in the yard. Mama saw Blaine being dragged under a harrow by a team of horses, and she ran out to the rescue. as I understand the baby he had choked to death in her absence. They probably couldn't have saved him had she been in the house.

Blaine died of brain cancer. I often wondered if that run-away injured his head. He also boxed in ~~a~~boxing matches some. Notice Blaines curly hair. not a one of us had a curl until Blaine went to the C.C.C. camps in eastern Kansas. For some reason he returned with curly hair. He had the most beautiful blue eyes of anyone in our family. Blaine fell in love with his future wife the first time he met her. Blaine was with Carl and Carl was smoking cigars. Carl took a band from a cigar and threw it down. Blaine picked it up and put it on Fornas finger then and there, staking his claim at first meeting.

Freeda also fell in love at first sight. Uncle Ernest took her to a football game the fall she started to high school. He pointed out Babby (not Bobby) and told Freeda she could become friends with any boy on the field except Babby (pointing him out) but not that one! Freeda promptly decided he'd be her husband, and he was!

I am so thankful that we children were never abused physically, tho maybe we should have been. I don't recall Mama ever slaping or whipping a child, except she did kinda tap me once! She was on the telephone talking to a neighbor about the fact that on a certain day the world was to come to an end. I was pestering her about something and she gave me a little tap! It broke my heart - I went out and climbed up on the chicken house roof and cried myself to sleep. Freeda said Mama switched her legs once when she ran off and was going over to grandparents house -

From Elfreda Nickelson 5/79

Born Myra Eudora Lenger, daughter of David H. & Sarah E Lenger, in Indian territory, Okla. February 20, 1887. There she was Baptized at an early age. She married James Ira Walcher August 18, 1905 James Walcher died February 18 1921. She married Asa R. Hineinger Oct 22, 1950 He departed this life November 30, 1970. She is survived by two sons, Carl Ira Walcher, 3021 Bennett, Wichita; Lewis William Walcher 3622 East Skinner, Wichita; two daughters, Elfreda Nickelson 1810 South Main, Blackwell Okla; Alice Lidonia Stratton, Bella Vista, Arkansas. Two step-sons, Paul L. Hineinger, Longton, Kans; Leslie E. 511 South Fifth, Ark. City, Kansas; Harold B. 221 Greenway Road, Ark. city Kans; Ben E. 315 North Summit St. Ark. city Kans. Nolan E. Ark. city, Kans. two step-daughters, Mrs Dorthy Hale, 726 North A St Ark. city, Kans and Mrs Hope Stanner, Nassau, Indiana. Ten grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, 16 step grandchildren. 2 step great grandchildren.

Many other relatives and friends.
Three sons preceeded her in death,
Harry Raymond Walcher, March 10, 1921;
Blaine Almond Walcher April 20, 1966;
Alvin Owen Walcher, Dec. 5, 1971
One grandchild, James Jay Walcher
October 21, 1970. One step grandchild
Bruce michail Hneinger, April 28, 1973

Sent Anne a note of thanks

he Sons and their families of El reeda Marie Nicholson, wish to ank Rev. Kenneth Romines, embers of the First Baptist hurch, friends and relatives for heir love, prayers and comforting vords at home and at the services f our mother. We also wish to hank Dr. Don Becker for his any years of care for our other. El Freeda was a special erson who will be missed y all who knew her.

Dale A. Nicholson
J.T.E. Nicholson
Robert Nicholson
Victor Nicholson
Myron Nicholson

In Memory of
El Freeda Nicholson

on her birthday
10/8/90

Think of the joy she left behind of her cheerful smile and laughter.

Think of her loving words and deeds.

That will live forever after

Think of all these wonderful things and even though she's gone

Within our hearts and memories she will always live on.

Love your family and friends

esday, October 17, 1990

Nicholson service Fri

J.T.E. Nicholson, 57, former Blackwell resident, died at his home in Lovell, Wyo., Monday.

His funeral is set for 3 p.m. Friday in Roberts and Son Funeral Home chapel. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetery.

Mr. Nicholson, son of the late U.R. and ElFreeda (Walcher) Nicholson, was born Aug. 12, 1933, in Avard and attended school there and in Burton and Ness City, Kan., before moving to Blackwell in 1947. He continued his education in Blackwell but entered military service in 1952 before graduating. Later, he earned his GED (high school diploma) in 1959 while in service.

He served with the 45th Division in Korea then returned to the states and entered the regular army. In addition to a year in Korea, he spent eight years in Japan and a year in Vietnam. He was a mess specialist and received his discharge in 1966. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, a life member of Disabled American Veterans and belonged to the American Legion, all in Blackwell. He was also a member of the Baptist church.

On Jan. 20, 1956, he married Noriko Onoda Smith in Japan.

After military service, he attended Northern Oklahoma College and Oklahoma State University for water treatment training. He worked for the Department of Interior's Geological Survey 1966-67 and came to Blackwell in 1967 to work in the water treatment plant as an operator through 1969.

Mr. Nicholson then spent 10 years in Wyoming as a cook and returned to Blackwell, working for Arkla Gas from 1981 to 1984. He also drove a mail truck for a private contractor (1985-86) and moved to Lovell where he retired with a disability.

J.T.E. NICHOLSON

He married Karen Gribble on Nov. 13, 1979.

Survivors are one daughter, Nancy N. Vogel, San Diego, Calif.; four sons, Steven O. Nicholson, Monterey, Calif.; Sgt. Larry I. Nicholson, Ft. Knox, Ky., and James R. Nicholson and Michael Nicholson, both of Lovell, Wyo.; six grandchildren and four brothers, Dale Nicholson, Mesa, Ariz.; Robert Nicholson, Brooklyn, Mich.; Victor Nicholson, Kent, Ohio, and Myron Nicholson, Blackwell.

His father died April 10, 1973, and his mother on Aug. 30, 1990.

ie Sons and their familie of El eeda Marie Nicholson, ish to ank Rev. Kenneth Romines, embers of the First Baptist hurch, friends and relatives for eir love, prayers and comforting ords at home and at the services our mother. We also wish to ank Dr. Don Becker for his any years of care for our other. El Freeda was a special erson who will be missed y all who knew her

Dale A. Nicholson
J.T.E. Nicholson
Robert Nicholson
Victor Nicholson
Myron Nicholson

In Memory of

El Freeda Nicholson

on her birthday 10/8/90

Think of the joy she left behind of her cheerful smile and laughter.

Think of her loving words and deeds.

That will live forever after

Think of all these wonderful things and even though she's gone

Within our hearts and memories she will always live on.

Love your family and friends

Nicholson rites Saturday

ELFREEDA NICHOLSON

ElFreeda Marie Nicholson, who spent most of her 81 years in Blackwell, died at 3:55 p.m. Thursday in Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City.

Her funeral is set for 10 a.m. Saturday in Roberts and Son Funeral Home chapel. Rev. Kenneth Romines, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetery.

Mrs. Nicholson was born Oct. 8, 1908, near Wellington, Kan., daughter of Jim and Myra Walcher, and came to Blackwell in her sophomore year of high school. She graduated Blackwell High School with the Class of 1926 then attended Wichita Business College.

On Jan. 16, 1927, she married U.R. Nicholson in Arkansas City, Kan. They settled in Blackwell but left the community in 1930 and lived in 15 Kansas towns during the oil boom days while Nick Nicholson sold oilfield timber where there was drilling.

The Nicholson family returned to Blackwell specifically so the boys could go to Blackwell High School where their father had been an outstanding football player.

U.R. Nicholson owned Nicholson Lumber Company, starting in partnership with his brother, Everett. He died April 10, 1973.

Mrs. Nicholson devoted herself to the family and the rearing of five boys. She was active in the Parent-Teacher Association and worked with her sons in Scouting. She also took part in Camp Fire activities, since, having no daughter, she wanted to "learn about girls and get along with daughters-in-law later," she said.

She held 57 years of membership in the Rebekah Lodge and over 40 years of membership in the Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving are her five sons, Dale Nicholson of Mesa, Ariz.; J.T.E. Nicholson of Lovell, Wyo.; Robert J. Nicholson of Brooklyn, Mich.; Victor A. Nicholson of Kent, Ohio, and Myron N. Nicholson of Blackwell; 20 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and one sister, Alice Stratton of Enid.

Four brothers, Blaine Walcher, Alvin Walcher, Linus Walcher and Carl Walcher, preceded her in death.

-mentioned Bruce, Todd, Mark & Brian
she made 'them' into a mystery fellow

15¢ PER COPY 12 PAGES

Blackwell, Okla., Thursday, August 26, 1976

Hot Dogs!—

10-mile hike, with pack, is no picnic for 68-year-old granny

"Now that I lived through it—it was fun!" said Elfreda Nicholson with a shudder.

She massaged blistered, cut feet, her face reflecting a greenhorn back-packer's misery.

For a while Mrs. Nicholson, 1810 South Main, didn't think she was going to make it—either down or back up the walls of the Grand Canyon.

Ignoring the insistence of her barking doggies and pushing aside the veil of pain, she tells about it.

It began while she was visiting her son, Dale Nichsolson, a guidance counselor in the Navajo boarding school at Monument Valley, Ariz., and daughter-in-law, who runs the Tohdennashaia Trading Post at ~~Komita~~ Kayenta.

Naturally, in those rugged environs, you feel you have the strength of Samson and stamina of a mountain goat. But it ain't necessarily so!

When her son and grandsons announced a back-packing trip down into the bottom of the Grand Canyon, 68-year-old Elfreda Nicholson wasn't going to be left out.

Neither was her daughter-in-law, Jane, who had never experienced the trip before.

While her family assembled the gear they needed, Elfreda was right in there picking out a sturdy back pack.

Into it, she put a sleeping bag, water bag, two cans of Dinty Moore stew, Ol' Smokey smoked beef jerky and the same brand buffalo jerky, wet wipes in a sandwich bag, her night clothes and shoes.

Looking around for spies, she smuggled some peppermints and a few choice luxury items into the pack. raisins

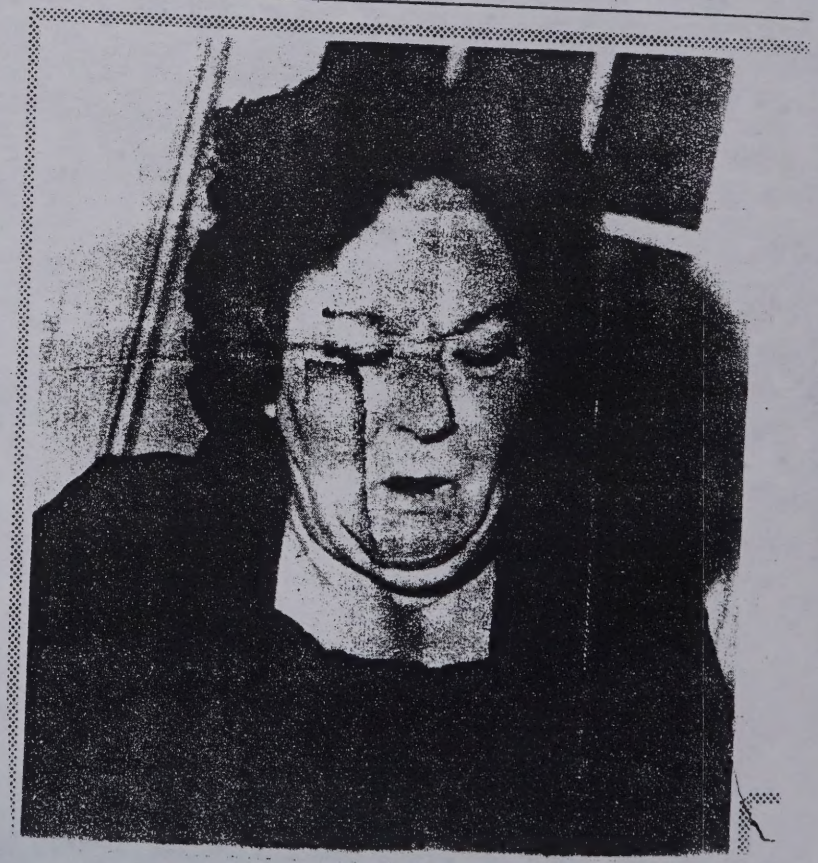
Her son had a first aid kit in his pack as insurance against vagrant rattlers along the trail.

Not one of the nine people in the back-packing party had a means of communication with the outside world.

A ranger on the rim of the canyon where the descent was to begin gave Mrs. Nicholson a hard, searching look.

She was 68, on the portly side and blithly ready for a

Continued on Page 12



Kay County news

RY SUSPECTS

—Two Route 6 residents, rested ng as suspects in Kay Noble and ies. peared in t on a charge of vending machine e Page scheduled a hearing on the 30 p.m. Oct. 5 and 500 each for Donny and Marshall tewart made bond ased. Higgins was tody ants are charged y of a vending 21 at the Country City. A third ested with the is released without

INNOCENT

Lonnie Doyle Route 2, Blackwell, cent Monday in at arraignment nson, legal intern, f having physical vehicle while in

Page set bond at remanded the custody of the ond is posted atrolman Joseph that he arrested 23 at 1003 West

3 CHARGES

Danny E. Smith, wbrook Village, as fined $165 and ay court costs onday in District pleaded guilty at Paula Johnson, on three traffic

Page set fine at ting to elude an for public d $25 for driving se r J. G. Hughes e defendant was per hour when Aug. 21 on Lake ty

CHARGED

Marvin Clarence Arkansas City, ng a Ponca City knife Sunday in ot of Buffalo ed in District ony charge of to guilty of driving while intoxicated. Sentencing was set for 9 a.m. Aug. 25.

Robert John Preston, Ponca City, changed his plea from innocent to guilty of resisting an officer. Judge Roger Mullins deferred sentencing for 30 days and gave Preston 90 days to pay $22.50 court costs.

Grant County

MEDFORD—Mrs. Robert (Carol) Taylor, president of the extension homemakers in Grant County attended the national convention at Morgantown, W. Va., which was held at the University of Virginia, on campus, Aug. 12-22.

She attended lectures and workshops on cultural arts, public information, communications, programs with a purpose, communications.

Among the places visited going and coming home were the William Henry Harrison home in Indiana, Bristol Caverns. She was only representative from Grant County. There were 90 from Oklahoma that went by chartered bus. Mrs. Taylor reported the average of delegates was 65 years.

BRIEFS

MEDFORD—Mrs. Frances Nipper and Mrs. Jackie Boyd are teaching the first grade in the Medford school while Mrs. Mildred Mitchell is recovering from surgery.

Carol Fulton of the Enid Community Speech and Hearing Clinic is a special therapist that will spend two days a week in the Medford school, Tuesdays and Thursdays, Supt. J. M. Pursell has announced.

Three hundred and eighty-four students are enrolled in the Medford school. Kindergarten has 26, first grade, 33; second grade, 18; third grade 26; fourth grade, 28; fifth grade, 25; sixth grade, 28; seventh grade, 32; eighth grade, 35; ninth grade, 33; tenth grade, 30; eleventh grade, 29; twelfth grade, 41.

Donald Riley, band director has announced there are 59 in the high school band; junior high band, 48; 6th grade band, 22. The band is practicing to play at the first home football game Sept. 3, when Garber football team will come to

From the front

Hot Dogs

gruelling 10-mile hike in fashionable thin leather shoes.

I'll keep a watch for you all," he said carefully recording names and ages of the party.

Dale Nicholson, experienced in back-packing, led the way followed by the little boys, his wife, and mother, an older Scouting son as back up for Mrs. Nicholson and a fellow traveler.

"Who was he? I don't know. some young man who wanted to go, but I was glad he was there," said our intrepid back-packer.

"But, if I had known what I was getting into, I wouldn't have turned a hand," she muttered hollowly.

The party left by night, carefully picking a path along the narrow, rock ledges cut downward from sheer canyon walls. Ten miles below, the Colorado River was a sliver thread in the moonlight.

"When my son first told me before putting the hike together, 'We're going to Havasupai', I thought 'great' we're going to Havasupai", said Mrs. Nicholson.

"Nobody told me," she added bitterly, "that Havasupai is a tiny settlement of Havasupai Indians who live miles down on a flat place in the side of the Grand Canyon."

On the trail, she found herself the victim of inexperience and the Union of Rock Crushers, organized by the Great Boulder.

"I kicked my toes on the rocks, went down on my knees—not once but many times—and had to be helped up."

Her 15-pound back pack weighed a ton, shifted dangerously and the pit of her stomach churned.

"Mother, you never were a sissy. You'll make it," said her son confidently.

"I promised the Good brought added to their enjoyment. But, extra shoes hidden in her sleeping bag for a fling along the Colorado, were left behind with a hat and whatever else could be jetisoned.

After a day and night of rest, the party looked upward to the sky far above a 10-mile climb back to life.

As she looked, her son said, "If you can make it to the Havasupai, we can send for a helicopter or get pack mules."

"Nonsense, we can't ride mules," said his wife Jane Nicholson, whose reaction to the trip was not peaches and cream.

This time, Mrs. Nicholson's grandson, Arvan, had Scout's honor to push his grandmother up the trail, seemingly an endless maze of bouncing rocks and death trap slips to the exhausted Blackwellite.

"But, by the grace of God we made it," she tells. "My leather shoes didn't make it and I finished in a pair of my grandson's tennis shoes."

"On the rim, I passed out in the camper," she managed a wry laugh. "They tell me they tried to waken me but I slept like the dead, which indeed I almost was."

On the way home to Blackwell by bus, she shared her story with a seat mate, a young man from Ohio.

On hearing it, he reached into his suitcase.

"Anyone who can make up a story like this one deserves a present," he said.

Whereupon, he presented her a handmade bell which now rests on her mantle in tribute to the Great Hike.

Hostages

"He is saying something about wanting the company to accept the G.I. Bill," said Miss Hoffman, who was telephoned while being held hostage.

Then, apparently distracted by the gunman, the woman could be heard

Brief News and Personals

JOHN STAUFFACHER, Democratic candidate for state representative District 38, was in Oklahoma City Thursday to attend the state Democrat caucus at the Trade Winds Motel.

BOWLARENA LANES will open Sunday, Aug. 29, 2 p.m. (adv.)

ROBERT DUROY of Kildare was admitted Sunday to the Ponca City hospital.

ATTENTION MONEY making groups. If you want to make 50 per cent on a special sales program that will sell itself, contact Ron Roam, at the Pizza Hut. (adv.)

MRS. MARY Peters of Deer Creek, formerly of Blackwell, is a medical patient in Blackwell General Hospital. She was admitted Sunday and has three fractured ribs from a fall. She is in Room 210 and visitors may call.

BOB HUNT'S is open till 8:30 every Thursday night. (adv.)

REV. LESTER Alexander, pastor of the Church of God in Indianapolis, will be the guest speaker Sunday for morning worship at the First Church of God, First and McKinley. He is the son of Mrs. Harold Lewis, 405 West Blackwell, and is visiting in Blackwell. Rev. Alexander is married to a Ponca Citian. Both attended the church's college at Anderson, Ind.

CORRECTION: In Cooksey's Discount Food ad Wednesday, Tide Detergent should have read, Big 5 lb., 4 oz. box, $2.10. (adv.)

MR. AND Mrs. Gary Sneath, 311 East Blackwell, announce the birth of a son, Ryan Cole, at 4:17 a.m. Thursday in Blackwell General Hospital. He weighed 8 pounds, 4 ounces. The baby is the grandson of James and Bettye Sneath, Blackwell, and

:LT CHARGED

K—Marvin Clarence 6, Arkansas City, :utting a Ponca City ı a knife Sunday in ıg lot of Buffalo ›peared in District felony charge of ɪ battery with a veapon

7, 19, Arkansas City, ›eating a woman at ıme and location, nnocent to the ɪr charge of assault

lie Page ordered a hearing for date to be set later. ıt $2,500 for Knutsen r Roy and placed tody of the sheriff posted

knifing incident, ıp was taken to St :al Center with cuts arm, elbow and left chest

ICT COURT

:WKIRK

/ WAIVED

ı Ramsey, Ponca with possession of vaived jury trial. Page set non-jury 22 in Ponca City.

GE PLEAS

Murray, Blackwell, ıdea from innocent

AN EAT MONDAY
N SATURDAY
Y STYLE"
or CATFISH
LLET
2.95
ren 1.50)
Y DINNER
JNDAY $2.95
lren 1.95)
EAKS EVERY
DAY
nd see us at
ıu Farms
SKELLY
PRODUCTS
I-35 at
ıbbard Road

grade, 29, twelfth grade, 41

Donald Riley, band director has announced there are 59 in the high school band; junior high band, 48 6th grade band 22. The band is practicing to play at the first home football game Sept. 3, when Garber football team will come to Medford They will play at the State Fair on Sept 25 and at Perry on Sept 11

There will be a football scrimmage at Seiling, 7 30 p m at Seiling football field Friday evening at 7:30 p m Coach Frank Kirchoffner, has announced.

The Medford Lions club will entertain the teachers of the Medford school at a Welcome Back dinner Aug 31 at the school cafeteria.

POND CREEK—Supt. Ed Page has reported 351 pupils in the Hunter-Pond Creek schools.

WAKITA—Supt. Alan Livingston has announced there are 228 students enrolled in the Wakita school.

LAMONT—Supt. George K. Smith has reports 230 students enrolled in the Deer Creek-Lamont school.

YOUTH ON TOUR

MEDFORD—The youth who went on tour with the Valiant Knights, drum and bugle corps, Enid, from Medford returned Monday. They were Mandy and Mark Mitchell, Shelly Jones, Delayne George, Douglas, Dwight and Suzanne Divelbiss. Kenny Divelbiss was a sponsor.

Among the places visited were Philadelphia, New York City, Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, New Jersey, West Virginia.

The Upper Room

DAILY DEVOTIONAL

All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works. 2 Timothy 3:16-17

PRAYER: Our heavenly Father, we praise Your holy name and thank You for the guidance of the Holy Spirit in our daily lives. Amen.

Sponsored by
First National Bank
and Trust Company

helped up"

Her 15-pound back pack weighed a ton, shifted dangerously and the pit of her stomach churned

"Mother, you never were a sissy You'll make it," said her son confidently.

"I promised the Good Lord everything if He would just let me out of there," the petrified traveler recalled "My husband was Indian and he often told me we had the guidance of the spirits Well, I called on all of them"

"I don't know but I think a Navajo medicine man back on the reservation beat the drums for us all night," she said trying hard to remember.

Thankful for a breeze which blew a fine sand over the hikers, they pushed on. The sound of falling rocks was not sweet music and the three-to-four-foot trail grew even narrower.

"I didn't dare look down and I thought 'If they don't fall, why should I'," Mrs. Nicholson said to herself.

"At 2:30 in the morning we crept silently past the sleeping Havasupai . . .the place where I expected a grand rest," she recalls.

Gripping the walls and bolstered by her strong grandson and the silent stranger bringing up the rear, Eldreda Nicholson prayed her way to the bottom of one of the eight wonders of the world.

"Most of our weight was frozen water which we used a mouthful at a time as it thawed. We didn't eat because you never felt hungry."

Reaching the safety of the tumbling Colorado River, "My sleeping bag felt like a feather bed and the trees and flowers looked like heaven to me."

The party slept and rested along the river, which was alive with tiny, flashing fish. Moonflowers bloomed in the cool of evening. Their one large tent was used as a headquarters.

Peanuts, smuggled in by her grandsons, along with the other contraband she

Hostages

"He is saying something about wanting the company to accept the G.I. Bill," said Miss Hoffman, who was telephoned while being held hostage

Then, apparently distracted by the gunman, the woman could be heard saying "I can't explain what it is you want Can you explain it"

"I wrote to everybody in the U.S. Congress . . the letter is dated Aug 4 " the gunman said loudly before hanging up

The railroad occupies floors 32 through 41 in the building. Those floors were evacuated immediately after it was determined the gunman had taken hostages on the 36th floor, according to building Supt. Jerry Burrows, who telephoned police.

Police then took over floors 21 through 42, blocking off all avenues of escape.

Debates

the Iowa farmers.

On the debate issue, FEC counsel John Murphy said, "I get the impression the commission wants to permit the staging of these events under the sponsorship of the League of Women Voters."

But first the commission had to decide on the legality under the new election laws of the league's financial support of the debates and the six-member commission put off a decision until next Monday.

Hospital Notes

MR. AND Mrs. Gary W. Sneath, 311 East Blackwell, announce the birth of a son at 4:13 a.m. Thursday in Blackwell General Hospital. The infant weighed 8 pounds, 4 ounces.

PATIENTS DISMISSED Wednesday from Blackwell General Hospital were:

Timothy Kelly, 717 East College.

Mrs. Ed B. Ebert, 510 West Oklahoma.

Carl Nelson, Braman.

Richard A. Horn, Gretna, Neb.

Mrs. Bill Nash, 1323 West Bridge.

MR. AND Mrs. Gary Sneath, 311 East Blackwell, announce the birth of a son, Ryan Cole, at 4 17 a m. Thursday in Blackwell General Hospital. He weighed 8 pounds, 4 ounces. The baby is the grandson of James and Bettye Sneath, Blackwell, and David and Daisy Johnson, Ponca City His maternal great-grandmothers are Mrs. Marie Hancock and Mrs. Mary Martin, both of Okmulgee, and paternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Wassom, Blackwell. Ryan has an older sister, Christi, 7

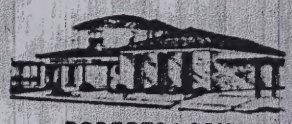
BOB'S GRILL will open Monday, Aug. 30 at 5:30 a.m. (adv.)

COKE, TAB or Fresca 6—12 oz cans $1.15. Roasts, mature or baby beef, Arm 77 cents lb., Chuck 67 cents lb., Armour slab bacon $1.23. We slice it free. Snow White Market. (adv.)

COME IN and see our new snack trays and mugs, pretty colors to mix or match. Something Special, 1706 South Main. (adv.)

WE HAVE lots of new calendars, some which start now, good for keeping school reminders. Something Special. 1706 South Main. (adv.)

One of the nation's first great professional football teams was the Hominy Indians and one of their star players was John "Pepper" Martin, also a star of the St. Louis Cardinals baseball team, according to an article in Oklahoma Today magazine.


ROBERTS & SON
FUNERAL HOME
Phone 363-3737

AMERICAN
DANC
Saturda
9 p.m. to 1
Music By

P.O.E. LODGE 1347
ELKS DANCE

Southwestern Corset
now taking
Applications for

Try Our Breakfast
and

Freeda Nicholsen
1810 So. Main
Blackwell, Ok. 74631
405 363-2700

Myra married James Ira Walcher August 18, 1904. They lived on a farmsix miles north, and a quarter west of So. Haven Ks. I was born there October 8, 1908, as was my five brothers and sister. Liveing is Linus Walcher, Wichita, Ks. and sister Alice Lidonia Stratton, Enid, Ok. She writes me- "I'm thankful for the heritage of industrious and self sufficient parents who were also mindful of others. I remember at age 8 Mother and me walking early one morning several miles to the home of an invalid. We worked all day cleaning. It seemed we washed dishes for hours. I remember especially the many "mouse tracks" all over the kitchen, and the colorful crocheted rope beads that was given to each of us as we left for home". I have ask her who?

David and Sarah Eudora (Stewart) Denegar, my grandparents. Where they come from, why they come or even how, we do not know. I open the hook that holds the intricately carved wooden front and back picture frames like a book. From behind tin type pictures, written on scraps of paper in pencil.--Adams farm 1868, David is cutting grass for father" (Who was Sarahs father?)--"July 4, 1872 I have been making jelly today. I am sitting watching them cut wheat, they will get done tomorrow. I did not think this time last year Dave would be working by the month. I wonder what we will be doing this time next year, I hope better. Living on-?reeks Spring Mill. Sallie D."--I am writeing this July 4, 1984 112 years later'.. Myra Eudora, my mother was born February 20, 1887. Where? Myra come home from school to find her mother dead, sitting on a chair with her feet on theovenedoor, in their home on east Dewey St.,Blackwell Sarah was burried in Blackwell cemetery 1901. Lot bought by Morgan, older brother of Myra. Cedar trees were planted on each corner of the eight space lot, last tree standing was struck by lightning 1976. Dave was killed for the money he had collected for threshing, burried around Hennessey, Ok. Myra never remembered him. Morgan and Myra went out to live where ever they could, they become separated never to see each other again.

Myra went to live with the Murphy family south of Corbin, Ks. The girls in that family wove the first linens for the first buildings on the Stillwater campus. I still weave on that hand made loom the makers name written in pencil, 1812.

[illegible] was to Wichita [illegible]

school, a mile and a quarter away, until I finished eight grade. We farmed school quarter. Until 1921---

Deep snow and Flu time, James Ira departed this life February 18, 1921, less than a month later Harry Raymond March 10, 1921. After that Myra moved from place to place, worked at many jobs until we were all out on our own. Older ones looking out for younger ones. Blaine rode along on a drill, later asking for cereal he wanted " oats that the horses stepped on". He departed April 20, 1966 Long Beach, Ca.--Carl Ira, March 10, 1977, Wellington, Ks.--Alvin December 5, 1971, Wichita, Ks.

I was ready to start to high school that fall I rode in a buggy to South Haven, six miles, come winter worked for my board and room at a dairy. Was baptised in the Methodist Church there long before that time. Next fall I come to Blackwell, graduating from high school in 1926. That evening Mother walked alone in the farm yard in Ks. crying because she wasn't in Blackwell to see me, I was her first to graduate. Went on to Wichita Business College. My first job was for builders of the Blackwell mausoleum, was hostess at the opening.

Myra lies in Pleasant Hill cemetery, south of Wellington, Ks., having departed this life December 23, 1974.

How courageous our Mother was! Handling all of lifes crisis from age 12 to 87 with out benefit of knowing even one relative!

The day I come to Blackwell I met the young man I would later marry. U.R. (babby) Nicholson.

Alice has our fathers guitar, he played and sang mostly church songs, also " Big Rock Candy Mountain". Myra sang "~~Olny~~ only a bird in a guilded cage", written in 1900. I have words and authors name.

We Were "well-to-do" farmers. Our house and barn was big and new. We had big garden, larger orchard, home made cider, later vinegar. We made our own hominy, dried our own corn, dried fruit, besides all that was canned. How I rember cooked fresh cherries and dumplings! We had bananas by the stalk, crackers and cookies in wood crates, and all good breeds of farm animals. Butchered our own pork and beef. Father packed and shipped over the USA eggs to hatch Buff Orpington chickens at a dollar a dozen. The other eggs sold in town for three cents a dozen. When catalpa trees bloomed father was under them fixing the canvas rollers etc. on his eight horse binder. We went by carriage before a new Dodge car with many windows across back curtain, eight I think. Perhaps the greatest event was to Wichita Forum to see and hear John Phillip Sousas band

Nicholson Memories

There were five of us kids. Ulysses (Babbie), Everrett, Zelena (Sissie), Marie (me) and Victor. Our mother, Mary Todd Nicholson, was half English and half Cheyenne Indian. Our father, James Newton Nicholson, was full blooded Englishman. He was a blacksmith and worked in the zinc smelter in Blackwell, Oklahoma.

When my parents married my mother was sixteen and my father was 35. The first child came in the first year of their marriage. Each successive child came at 18 month intervals. The exception was Victor who was born four years after me. Our parents were divorced when I was seven years old and in the second grade. We five children were put in Cantonment Indian School for about a year. Our dad told our mother she could have all the children or he would keep them all. It was finally agreed we would live with my dad.

When Dad came to see us at Cantonment we told him we wanted to come home. Dad agreed to take us home to Blackwell. After we arrived home, Dad patiently washed all our hair in kerosene and use a fine toothed comb to comb the lice and nits out of our hair. He also bought us a big jar of peanut butter. Our ages at that time were approximately: Babbie 12 1/2, Everett 11, Sissie 9 1/2, Marie 8, and Victor 4.

Our home that Dad took us to when we left the Indian School was a tent by the railroad tracks. We were glad to be there and with Dad. The tent was furnished with a standard size bed, a small bookcase where we stored our dishes, a wood cooking stove, a small table about two by three feet where we ate, washed dishes, and studied. There was a small table in the corner where we kept a bucket of water with a dipper and a wash pan. We picked up coal and sticks that the trains dropped along the track to burn for fuel in our stove. The floor was dirt. The girls slept with dad in the bed while the boys slept on a pallet on the floor.

As time passed a two by four board floor was added to the tent. The floor was acquired through the lumberyard in Blackwell. Each night Everett and Babbie would stop by the lumberyard in the light of the moon and stack four boards on their shoulders. One in front and one in back, they would walk home in the dark of the night. The next day four more boards would be added to the floor. Dad never asked nor did he recognized that the tent had developed a floor.

Sissie and I kept the tent clean, cooked, washed the dishes, washed the clothes and in general did the housework. The boys had to carry the water when it was needed for cooking and cleaning. We were all expected to attend and do well in school.

Our food was fairly simple. We fried pototoes each evening for supper. If we had the potatoes on and the table set by the time Dad walked in he was satisfied we had been doing our work. We ate mush

396 P01/03 OCT 09 '98 09:25

and had canned milk. Occassionally, we had a loaf of bread that cost ten cents. We would make toast by putting a slice of bread on a fork and holding it over the fire. My dad's speciality was pancakes. He had a soapstone about one inch thick and eighteen inches in diameter. He would put this on the wood stove and cook pancakes on this without oil. The pancakes were very dry. We used dark Karo for syurp. Later on we had white oleo when it came out. A special dessert and treat for us was if Dad brought home peanut butter. I would put peanut butter on bread. I would pour dark Karo syurp over this. Finally, I would pour canned milk over this. It was delicious! I cannot remember meat, fruits, or vegetables. We would get celery at Thanksgiving and an orange at Christmas.

Five years before my parents were married my mother's mother was pregnant. They were working in a field. My grandmother was lying in a wagon resting. One of the children jumped on her and as a result she died. Before dying she ask my dad to look after her children. A year after my parents were married my father was appointed executor to my grandmother's estate. My grandmother, named Bonhist, Medicine Woman, or Ishme, had an Indian allotment award by the government in 1891. This could not be divide or sold for twenty-five years . My father had to attend to this estate from time to time throughout our childhood.

The first year we were with my dad at Christmas time he had to go to go to court for some estate business. He took the train to Watonga before Christmas. He was planning to be back by Christmas. While he was gone there was a huge snowstorm. The trains were not coming down the tracks. We kids were waiting for Dad. We had no money or anything extra. Victor, the baby, was four years old and believed in Santa Claus. This was a problem for us because we did not want him to be disappointed. My friend, Juanita Ferguson, had a toy gun that she gave to us. On Christmas Eve, we five hung our stocking for Santa. The only heat we had in the tent was from our cook stove. It was so cold that night that we took all the covers we had and made one big pallet. We all slept together to keep warm that night. I remember the covers were so heavy I couldn't turn over. Christmas morning arrived. We all jumped up to check our stocking to see what Santa had left us. Victor was delighted. Santa had left him a little toy gun. The other four stockings were filled with sticks and coal. He had been good that year, but we had been naughty. We were secretly delighted too. All Christmas Day we watched the tracks in hopes that a train might get through to Blackwell. Late that afternoon one of the boys saw a tiny far away dot coming along the tracks. We all raced down the tracks to that far away dot. It was Dad! The train had gotten as far as Ponca City. Then he had walked the sixteen miles from Ponca City to be with us on Christmas Day. When we got to him, he said, " I have to keep moving or I won't make it." We all walked with him back to our

396 P02/03 OCT 09 '98 09:25

tent.

Written by Judy Zelena Frazier Meyer as told to me by my mother,
Marie Nicholson Frazier
Everett Nicholson told me how the tent received a floor.

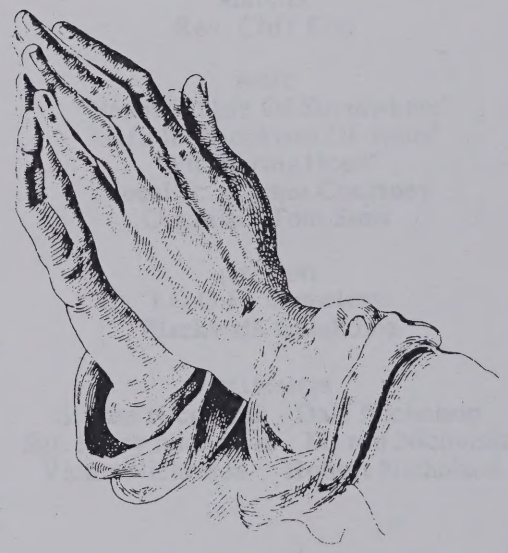
395 P03/03 OCT 09 '98 09:23

J.T.E. Nicholson was born in Avard, Oklahoma to U.R. "Babby" & El Freeda (Walcher) Nicholson. He lived in Avard, Okla.; Burton, Kans. & Ness City, Kans. until 1947 when he moved to Blackwell with his parents & attended Blackwell Schools. He joined the 189th F.A. of the 45th Division of Oklahoma National Guard & entered the U.S. Army in 1952 serving in Korea, Japan & Vietnam. He married Noriko Onoda Smith January 20, 1956 in Japan. He received his G.E.D. in 1959 & worked for the U.S. Department of Interior in Geological Survey for 1 year in 1966. He then returned to Blackwell following his discharge in 1967 & attended N.O.C. & later O.S.U. for water treatment training. He worked for the Blackwell Water Treatment Plant until 1969 when he moved to Lovell, Wyoming to work as a cook. He married Karen Gribble November 13, 1979 in Lovell. He moved to Blackwell in 1981 to work for Arkla Gas until 1984 when he drove a truck hauling U.S. Mail. In 1986 he returned to Lovell, Wyo. & retired due to ill health. He was a member of the American Legion, Veteran's of Foreign Wars, & a lifetime member of the Disabled American Veterans. He is survived by 1 dau., Nancy Vogel of San Diego, CA; 4 sons, Steven of Monterey, CA; Larry of Ft. Knox, KY; James & Michael of Lovell, WY; 1 ~~sis.~~ aunt Alice Stratton of Enid, OK; 4 bro., Dale of Mesa, AZ; Robert of Brooklyn, MI; Victor of Kent, OH & Myron of Blackwell, OK. Also surviving are 6 Grandchildren . He was preceded in death by his parents.

Roberts & Son Funeral Home, Inc.

In Memory

J. T. E. NICHOLSON



The Twenty Third Psalm

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

J. T. E. NICHOLSON

AGE

Born: Aug. 12, 1933 Died: Oct. 15, 1990
57 Years 2 Months 3 Days

SERVICES

Friday - October 19, 1990 - 3:00 p.m.
Roberts Chapel

MINISTER

Rev. Cliff Fite

MUSIC

"Beautiful Isle Of Somewhere"
"Safe In The Arms Of Jesus"
"Whispering Hope"
Vocalist: Vernor Courtney
Organist: Tom Sims

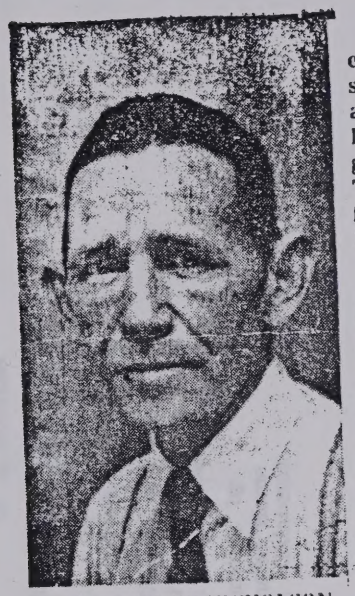
INTERMENT

I.O.O.F. Cemetery
Blackwell, Oklahoma

PALLBEARERS

Steven Nicholson Dale Nicholson
Sgt. Larry Nicholson Myron Nicholson
Victor Nicholson Robert Nicholson

Blackwell, Okla., Wednesday, April 11, 1973



U. R. (BABBIE) NICHOLSON

Nicholson Rites Set For Friday

Ulysses R. (U. R.- Babbie) Nicholson, one of Blackwells greats in local baseball, died Tuesday at 4:20 p.m. in Blackwell General hospital. He was 70.

Final rites have been set for 10 a.m. Friday in Barr Funeral home chapel with Rev. Cecil Thomas, pastor of the Assembly of God church, officiating.

Burial will be in the IOOF cemetery.

Mr. Nicholson was a victim of myelo fibrosis—a disease affecting bone marrow—and upon learning in 1959 that he had a fatal malady, he gave himself to the interests of science and at Wesley Medical Center underwent countless testsof many descriptions in order to help others with the same, as yet incurable, disease.

He was almost a lifelong resident of Blackwell, born at Okeene on Jan. 11, 1903, and coming to the community when he was nine.

His interest in sports began early and in Blackwell high school he was an all-around athelete, making the All-State Football team in 1926. After graduation, he went on to attend Tulsa university, playing football there under Coach Gus Henderson.

Returning to the city, he played baseball on the Baptist church team and was coach and player on the Blackwell Zinc professional team during the early 1930's.

He coached Cub Scout baseball teams at Huston school to several city championships and devoted his time and energy to the city's youth. It was during one of his terms as commissioner in the Boy Scout council that he planned and built the base for the Statue of Liberty in Memorial Park.

In Blackwell's business community, he was a lumberman, learning the business during early work in the Blackwell Lumber company. He managed yards at Avard in Oklahoma and at Burrton, Galatia and Ness City, Kans., before returning to Blackwell to open his own yard in partnership with his brother, Everett, in the former Vern Hays location, 100 block West Bridge, in 1947.

He retired from active work in 1959 but when his health improved somewhat after 1959, he was employed by the City of Blackwell for several years.

He was a member of Chikaskia Masonic lodge for 35 years and belonged to the IOOF lodge about as many years.

Survivors are his wife, El Freeda, of the home, 1810 South Main; five sons, Dale of Kayenta, Ariz.; J. T. E. of Phoenix, Ariz.; Robert J. of Jackson, Mich.; Victor of Kent, Ohio and Myron of Edmond; 14 grandchildren; one brother, Harley Everett of El Paso and two sisters, Mrs. Zelena Neal of Blackwell and Mrs. M. R. Frazier of Roswell, N. M.

A. R. (Bunny) Nicholson

Nicholson Rites Set For Friday

Services R. (Bunny) R. Nicholson, son of Blackwell, died in local hospital, and Tuesday at 12:30 p.m. in Blackwell General hospital. He was 74.

Funeral arrangements are for 10 a.m. Friday in Sacre Funeral home chapel with Rev. Levi Thomas, pastor of the Assembly of God church, officiating.

Burial will be in the Blackwell cemetery.

The Nicholson was a native of Illinois—a lineage of Swedish born parents—and spent learning in Iowa that he had a farm inherited by two blood in the Burnett of science and at Mercy Medical Center. Survivors included many descriptions in order to help where was the same, as well unknown cause.

He was almost a lifelong resident of Blackwell, born in Illinois on Jan. 11, 1899, and employed in the community where he was born.

The interest in sports began early and in Blackwell was carried by way of an elevated stadium, making the Alfalfa Kwik-Kell team in 1924. After graduation, he went on to attend Tulsa university playing football there under Coach Dana Hickman.

Returning to the city, he played football on the Blackwell Kwik-Kell team as was coach and player on the Blackwell Sinclairsponsored team during the early 1930's.

"He organized Cole Scout Troop all boys at Marion a boat in several city championships and devoted his time and energy to the city's youth. It was during one of his terms as commissioner in the city zoning commit that he planned and built the lake for the Scouts in Lagoon in Memorial Park.

In Blackwell's business community, he was a lumberman, owning the business during early work in the Blackwell Lumber company. He managed yards at Alva and Enid, and at Burrton, Kansas and Iola, Kans., adding retiring in Blackwell in operation of a partnership with his brother, Everett, in the Nicholson Lumber Co. in Black Wax Springs in 1947.

He retired from active work in 1960 but since his health improved somewhat later, he was employed by the City of Blackwell for several years.

He was a member of Cimarron Masonic lodge for 3 years and belonged to the Moose lodge about 30 years.

Survivors are his wife, Edna Everett, of the home; two sons, Dale of Blackwell, Ark., T. E. of Sawyer, Okla.; three daughters, Mrs. Robert J. of Lawton, Mrs. Verne of Enid, Ohio and Mrs. Glenn of Enid; 14 grandchildren; one brother, Harry Lawson of El Paso and two sisters, Mrs. Helen Neal of Blackwell and Mrs. M. Z. Fraser of Newell, N. M.

In memory of

ULYSSES R. NICHOLSON

January 11, 1903 April 10, 1973

FUNERAL SERVICES

Barr Funeral Home Chapel
10:00 a.m., Friday, April 13, 1973

CLERGYMAN

Rev. Cecil Thomas

SOLOIST

Vernor Courtney

ORGANIST

Jan Angle

CASKETBEARERS

W. W. Stafford
Norman Humphries
Link Braden
Virgil Davis
Ray Pontius
W. H. Kreutzer

HONORARY BEARERS

Everett Brazelton
Philip G. Smith
W. N. Matthews
E. G. Thomas
Joe Penick
Frank M. Robbins

INTERMENT

I. O. O. F. Cemetery
Blackwell, Oklahoma

Arrangements by
Barr Funeral Home
Blackwell, Oklahoma

Journal-Tribune

Nicholson kin meet in city for homecoming

Homecoming at Blackwell High School last weekend was extra special for Mrs. U. R. Nicholson, 1810 South Main.

She had a homecoming of her own because all her five sons and their families were home during the week.

Two sons were in for class reunions at BHS—Dale Nicholson, Class of 1949 and Dr. Victor Nicholson, Class of 1959. All five men are BHS graduates.

Enjoying the time together were Mr. and Mrs. Dale Nicholson, Todd, Brian and Mark, Kayenta, AZ; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Nicholson, Jackson, MS; Dr. Victor Nicholson, Kent, OH, and J. T. E. Nicholson and Mr. and Mrs. Myron Nicholson, Kyle, Margaret and Glenice, Blackwell.

Saturday night, a dinner honored birthdays, Margaret's on Oct. 3, Glenice's on Oct. 6 and the hostess' on Oct. 8.

Joining the group for the eveing were Mrs. Nicholson's granddaughters, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Bonewell and Nathaniel, Blackwell and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Lupo, Jackson, MS; her sister, Mrs. Alice Walcher Stratton, Enid and brother, Mr. and Mrs. Linus Walcher, Wichita and a friend Karen Gribble, Deaver, WY.

It was the first time the family had been together since 1973.

Letters to the editor

Dear Sir,

I was reading the Blackwell-Journal Tribune the other day and it stirred up old but fond memories.

Next October the Blackwell High School graduating Class of 1951 will hold its reunion and, for the first time in 30 years I will be returning to the halls of B.H.S. In many ways it doesn't seem like it has been 30 years since I was studying shorthand and typing in Hattie Mae Wilson's class, English in Alpha B. Skirving's class, or leading cheers at a football game, or being crowned Basketball Queen by Bob Shannon.

We live in a big city now, almost 500,000 people, but I still believe growing up in a small town in Oklahoma (Blackwell) gave me the necessary foundation to meet the challenges and the many problems I have encountered in the last 30 years.

I hope, one of these days, to return to Blackwell to live, at any rate, I am looking forward to seeing some of my former teachers and friends and watching yet another Blackwell football team as they go through the paces as did our team with such players as Leo Canaday, Joe Martindale, Charles Scanlon, W. C. Peddicord and others.

For your information, my maiden name is Jackie Nicholson, daughter of Willa Nicholson and the late Everett "Chief" Nicholson. My brother, Chuck Nicholson, also graduated from Blackwell High School as did my Dad and his brother, U. R. "Babby" Nicholson.

Jackie Welsh
El Paso, TX

APRICOT CAKE

El Freeda Nicholson
Blackwell, Okla.

2 eggs
1 cup sugar
2 cup canned apricots and juice, pur[illegible]
1 cup oil
2 cups flour
1 teaspoon cinnamon
½ teaspoon cloves
1 cup nuts
2 teaspoons soda in ½ cup hot water

In mixer bowl, beat eggs. Add sugar, then apricots and oil. Sift together dry ingredients and add in eggs. Stir in soda and hot water. Bake in loaf pan. 1 hour at 350 degrees.

Editor's Note: This moist cake may be baked in a small size bundt pan or in paper-lined muffin cups. Shorten baking time; cake is done when it springs back when touched lightly. It does not need more than a light confectioners' sugar glaze if icing is desired.

In memory of

ULYSSES R. NICHOLSON

January 11, 1903 April 10, 1973

FUNERAL SERVICES
Barr Funeral Home Chapel
10:00 a.m., Friday, April 13, 1973

CLERGYMAN
Rev. Cecil Thomas

SOLOIST
Vernor Courtney

ORGANIST
Jan Angle

CASKETBEARERS

W. W. Stafford	Virgil Davis
Norman Humphries	Ray Pontius
Link Braden	W. H. Kreutzer

HONORARY BEARERS

Everett Brazelton	E. G. Thomas
Philip G. Smith	Joe Penick
W. N. Matthews	Frank M. Robbins

INTERMENT
I. O. O. F. Cemetery
Blackwell, Oklahoma

Arrangements by
Barr Funeral Home
Blackwell, Oklahoma

Staff Photo

MRS. U. R. NICHOLSON
Spending winter in Wichita

Oklahoma Cook Concocted Own Cake Recipe

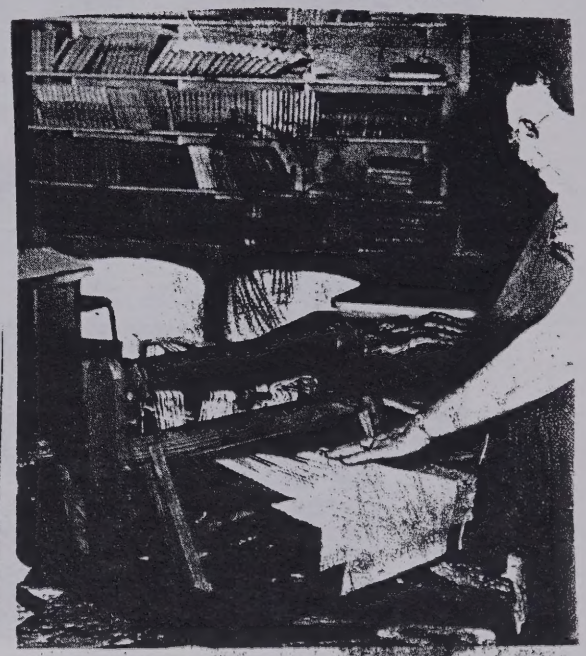
Rearing five sons and catering to 14 grandchildren certainly qualifies El Freeda (Mrs. U.R.) Nicholson as an experienced cook.

The Blackwell, Okla., widow is spending the winter with her mother in Wichita.

She made up the Apricot Cake recipe during a stay in the desert Southwest. "You know how you look through cookbook after cookbook then just use your own mind to throw something together. . ." she mused. "We got back to Wichita on the last day to enter recipes in the contest so I just sat right down and sent it in."

Mrs. Nicholson enjoys many kinds of crafts: "I never throw anything away until I've used it twice."

MRS. EL FREEDA Nicholson returned Sunday from a 10-day stay in Kayenta, AZ. She attended a wedding ritual for Navajo friends, visited friends and relatives in other locations and enjoyed a Thanksgiving gathering. Prior to going out, her son Dale Nicholson and children were in Blackwell to visit his brother, Myron Nicholson and family; J. T. E. Nicholson and wife, the Dennis Bonewell family and in Enid with an aunt, the Bruce Strattons. He had the opportunity to visit others locally during the Veterans Day events. Mrs. Nicholson then accompanied the family back to Kayenta.



MRS. U. R. NICHOLSON, 1810 South Main, [illegible] lots of attention at the [illegible] demonstrated the revival of an ancient [illegible] festival.

APRICOT CAKE

El Freeda Nicholson
Blackwell, Okla.

2 eggs
1 cup sugar
2 cup canned apricots and juice, run in blender
1 cup oil
2 cups flour
1 teaspoon cinnamon
½ teaspoon cloves
1 cup nuts
2 teaspoons soda in ¼ cup hot water

In mixer bowl, beat eggs. Add sugar, then apricots and oil. Sift together dry ingredients and fold in nuts. Stir in soda and hot water. Bake in loaf pan, 1 hour at 350 degrees.

Editor's Note: This moist cake may be baked in a small size bundt pan or in paper-lined muffin tins. Shorten baking time; cake is done when it springs back when touched lightly. It does not need more than a light confectioners' sugar glaze if icing is desired.

Staff Photo

MRS. U. R. NICHOLSON

. Spending winter in Wichita .

Oklahoma Cook Concocted Own Cake Recipe

Rearing five sons and catering to 14 grandchildren certainly qualifies El Freeda (Mrs. U.R.) Nicholson as an experienced cook.

The Blackwell, Okla., widow is spending the winter with her mother in Wichita.

She made up the Apricot Cake recipe during a stay in the desert Southwest. "You know how you look through cookbook after cookbook then just use your own mind to throw something together."

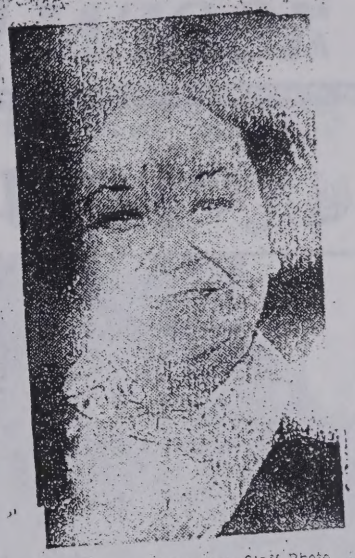
APRICOT CAKE

El Freeda Nicholson
Blackwell, Okla.

2 eggs
1 cup sugar
2 cup canned apricots and juice, run in blender
1 cup oil
2 cups flour
1 teaspoon cinnamon
½ teaspoon cloves
1 cup nuts
2 teaspoons soda in ¼ cup hot water

In mixer bowl, beat eggs. Add sugar, then apricots and oil. Sift together dry ingredients and fold in nuts. Stir in soda and hot water. Bake in loaf pan, 1 hour at 350 degrees.

Editor's Note: This moist cake may be baked in a small size bundt pan or in paper-lined muffin tins. Shorten baking time; cake is done when it springs back when touched lightly. It does not need more than a light confectioners' sugar glaze if icing is desired.



Staff Photo

MRS. U. R. NICHOLSON
Spending winter in Wichita

Oklahoma Cook Concocted Own Cake Recipe

Rearing five sons and catering to 14 grandchil[illegible] certainly qualifies El Fre[illegible] (Mrs. U.R.) Nicholson as an experienced cook.

The Blackwell, Okla., widow is spending the winter with her mother in Wichita.

She made up the Apricot Cake recipe during a stay in the desert Southwest.

"I know how you look through cookbook after cookbook then just use your own mind to throw something together..." she mused. "We got back to Wichita on the last day to enter recipes in the contest so I just sat right down and sent it in."

Mrs. Nicholson enjoys many kinds of crafts. "I never throw anything away until I've used it twice."

Our older and wiser

Raising sons citian's joy

By HELEN SEUBERT
J-T Staff Writer

"I'm getting ready to close shop and leave this earth," said ElFreeda Nicholson who turned 81 on Oct. 8.

"Eighty-one is long enough," then with her infectious laugh, she said, "Just kidding."

Behind her jest there was seriousness.

"Last year, I had 60 potted plants. Now I have six. I gave them away to a friend who brought a pickup truck to carry them in."

She glanced at a green cactus, taller than her five-foot-two. "I grew that from a two-inch broken leaf lying on the ground at Wal-Mart," she said.

Her five sons keep her in flowers. "We know you have plants," they always say, "but what about flowers?" So, they send flowers.

Therein lies the story of sparkly ElFreeda and her five sons.

ElFreeda Walcher came to Blackwell in 1923 in her sophomore year at Blackwell High School. Her parents, Jim and Myra Walcher lived on a farm near Wellington, Kan. Her father died in her childhood. She had attended South Haven (Kan.) High School her freshman year.

"All the Walchers between Blackwell and Wichita are my people," she said.

She graduated from Blackwell High School in 1926 then attended Wichita Business College, a popular training school for young women of the time.

Upon graduation, she returned to Blackwell and married U.R. (Nick) Nicholson, a 1925 Blackwell High graduate and football star of BHS and later Tulsa University.

"I never used the knowledge," she said of her business training.

Nick and ElFreeda Nicholson left Blackwell in 1930 with a baby, Dale. They lived in 15 Kansas towns during the oil boom days while Nick sold oilfield timber where there was drilling.

As a result, their five sons were each born in a different town— Dale in Blackwell, J.T.E. in Avard, Kan.; Robert in Burton, Kan.; Victor in Stafford, Kan., and Myron in Ransom, Kan.

"We came back to Blackwell specifically so the boys could go to Blackwell High School," said their mother.

Four graduated from BHS except J.T.E. who saw fit to leave school and enter the U.S. Army and later received his high school diploma in the service.

ElFreeda watched her sons grow and go their separate ways.

Dale is a retired private entrepreneur in Phoenix. J.T.E. lives in Blackwell, retired with a disability. Robert is vice president of Consumer Power Company in Brooklyn, Mich. Victor has his Ph.D., and is professor of math at Kent (Ohio) University. Myron is happy in his work at

Continued on Page 12

ELFREEDA NICHOLSON and bulging scrapbook. (J-T Photo by H.S.)

Our older and wiser

Raising sons citizen's joy

By BECKY BRUNSKER
J.T.Staff writer

"I'm getting ready to close shop and leave this earth," said Elfreeda Nicholson who turned 81 on Oct. 8.

"Eighty-one is long enough," she said with her infectious laugh. "Just kidding."

Behind her jest there was serious reason.

"Last year, I had 80 potted plants. Now I have six. I gave them away to a friend who brought a pickup truck to carry them in."

She glanced at a green cactus, taller than her five-foot-two. "I grew that from a two-inch broken leaf lying on the ground at Wal-Mart," she said.

Her five sons keep her in flowers. "We know you have plants," they always say, "but what about flowers?" So, they send flowers.

Therein lies the story of sparkly Elfreeda and her five sons.

Elfreeda Walther came to Blackwell in 1923 to her senior year at Blackwell High School. Her parents, Jim and Myra Walther lived on a farm near Washington, Kan. Her father died in her childhood. She had attended Sacred Heart (Neo.) High School for freshman year.

"All the Walthers between Blackwell and Wichita are my people," she said.

She graduated from Blackwell High School in 1928 then attended Wichita Business College, a popular training school for young women of the time.

Upon graduation, she returned to Blackwell and married U.R. (Nick) Nicholson, a 1925 Blackwell High graduate and football star of BHS and later Tulsa University.

"I never used the knowledge," she said of her business training.

Nick and Elfreeda Nicholson left Blackwell in 1930 with a baby, Dale. They lived in Kansas towns during the oil boom days while Nick sold oilfield tools wherever there was drilling.

As a result, their five sons were each born in a different town — Dale in Blackwell, J.T. in Arvard, Kan.; Robert in Burton, Kan.; Victor in Stafford, Kan., and Myron in Ransom, Kan.

"We came back to Blackwell specifically so the boys could go to Blackwell High School," said their mother.

Four graduated from BHS and

ELFREEDA NICHOLSON and holding grandson, J.T. Photo by R.B.

left Blackwell in 1930 with a baby, Dale. They lived in Kansas towns during the oil boom days while Nick sold oilfield tools wherever there was drilling.

As a result, their five sons were each born in a different town — Dale in Blackwell, J.T. in Arvard, Kan.; Robert in Burton, Kan.; Victor in Stafford, Kan., and Myron in Ransom, Kan.

"We came back to Blackwell specifically so the boys could go to Blackwell High School," said their mother.

Four graduated from BHS and cpl. J.T.E. who saw fit to leave school and enter the U.S. Army and later received his high school diploma in the service.

Elfreeda watched her sons grow and go their separate ways.

Dale is a retired private engineering in Phoenix. J.T.E. lives in Blackwell, retired with a disability. Robert is vice president of Consumer Power Company in Brooklyn, Mich. Victor has his Ph.D., and is professor of math at Kent (Ohio) University. Myron is happy in his work at

Continued on Page 12

Our older and wiser

Continued from Page 1

Conoco at Ponca City.

"I wasn't disappointed that my children were boys. It wasn't until my first granddaughter came along that I realized what I had missed," said ElFreeda.

ElFreeda's secret to keeping her boys in line was simple..

"I baked every day, things that smelled good," she laughed.

"Friends still ask my sons if their mother bakes those big cinnamon rolls."

"I always knew where my sons were. You could smell those goodies a block away. And we had bushels of apples for anyone coming in after school."

"Each of my sons had a different personality and I was crazy about all of them." She had four brothers and wanted her boys to be athletes in the pattern of her family.

It turned out each Nicholson boy had a favorite sport. "We let them do their own thing," said their mother.

The sons came in different sizes, some short and heavy, others tall and thin so hand-me-downs were not a problem. They wore what was at hand.

ElFreeda sewed and recalling those days, she chuckled. "They would die if they knew I pieced jeans to get that western look. I dyed their jeans to make them look new. Today, the more faded the better."

"I lived at the school, I worked in Scouts, the P.T.A., and Camp Fire so I could learn about girls and get along with daughters-in-law later," said the irrepressible mother.

"We had so much school activity, we ate lots of meals on the run. One of our favorites was something we called shreddies, an early version of hash browns."

"We didn't have money but we didn't miss it. It took all the money my husband and I had to send our boys to college. I never regretted it," said Mrs. Nicholson.

Her sons are good cooks today, except for Robert, recently named an honored member of Who's Who in U.S. Executives for 1989.

"In Cub Scouts he would have starved if it weren't for instant cocoa. Thank God for microwave ovens," she said of Robert.

"I didn't tie my sons to my apron strings, but they all love to come home," she added.

The family closeness saw ElFreeda going to see her sons every year and they return the visit each year.

"After Nick died in 1974, I traveled to lots of places by bus in the first six years. I quit driving a car because I didn't know how to change a tire, look in the engine or anything. I had boys to fix cars," Mrs. Nicholson said.

As her sons married and the house filled with offspring, ElFreeda found her life more complicated by 19 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Her frame house at 1810 South Main, home for many years, is filled with pictures, awards her children have received and mementoes of family life.

"I write five or six letters each day. The post office told me they pick up more mail on this route than any in town," she said.

A 42-year member of Blackwell Eastern Star chapter she regrets that meetings on Tuesday nights— the same night her boys had school events during the years— kept her from being more active. She also is a 57-year member of the Rebekah Lodge.

She is an accomplished weaver having learned at Wichita State University during a three-year period in Wichita caring for her mother years ago. She wanted me out of the house during the day," she recalls. "I have a potful of blue ribbons."

She misses Nick but the family has a philosophy, brought out in times of loss, "Those we love never die."

"Take time to love your kids. Show it and tell them," she advises parents.

"There is nothing in life to compare with love," adds ElFreeda who had an abundance to share as a wife and mother.

Birth Announcement

Happy Birthda

Our older-and-wiser

Continued from Page 1

Cassino at Fort Dix.

"I wasn't disappointed that my children were boys. It was a time in my first grandchildren's coming that I realized what I had missed," said Sill Freda.

Sill Freda's secret in keeping her boys in line was simple.

"I had a day. Things that smelled good," she laughed.

"Friends still ask my sons if their mother bakes these cinnamon rolls."

"I always knew where my sons were. You could smell those goodies a block away. And we had buckets of apples for anyone coming in after school."

"Each of my sons had a different personality and I was crazy about all of them." She had two boys and wanted her boys to be athletes in the military of her family.

"It turned out each Friedman boy had a favorite sport. We let them do their own thing," she said.

The sons came in different sizes, some short and heavy, some tall and the big-boy sons were not a problem. They were strong as a band.

Sill Freda sewed and recalling those days, she chuckled. "They would die if they knew it pleased me to get that western look. I dyed their jeans to make them look new. Today, the story is different."

"I lived at the school. I worked in Scouts, the P.T.A., and Camp Fire so I could learn about girls and get along with daughters-in-law later," said the former public teacher.

"We had so much school activity, we ate lots of meals on the run. One of our favorites was something we called shredded, an early version of hash browns."

"We didn't have money but we didn't miss it. It took all the money my husband and I had to send our boys to college. I never regretted it," said Mrs. Friedman.

Her sons are good cooks today, except for Robert, recently named an honorary member of Who's Who in U.S. Executive for 1984.

"In Cub Scouts he would have U-boat if it weren't for instant cocoa. Thank God for microwave ovens," she said of Robert.

"I didn't let my sons go to my aprons strings, but they all love to cook home," she added.

The family dynamics saw Sill Freda going to see her sons every year and they returning the visit each year.

"After Nick died in 1975, I traveled to lots of places by bus in the first six years. I quit driving a car because I didn't know how to change a tire, look in the engine or anything. I had boys to do that," Mrs. Nicholson said.

As men were married and the house filled with children, Sill Freda found her life revolving around her children and grandchildren.

Her frame house at 1810 South Main, home for many years, is filled with pictures, awards her children have received and mementoes of family life.

"I write five or six letters every day. The post office told me they pick up more mail on this route than any in town," she said.

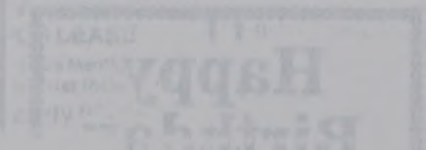
A 42-year member of Blackwell Eastern Star chapter she regrets that meetings on Tuesday nights — the same night boys had school events during the years — kept her from being more active. She also was a 37-year member of the Eskimo Lodge.

She is an accomplished seamstress, having learned at Wichita State University during three-year period in Wichita during her mother's years ago. "She wanted me out of the house during the day," she recalls. "I have a portfol of blue ribbons."

She misses Nick but the family has a philosophy, brought out in times of loss. "Those we love never die.

"Take time to love your kids, show it and tell them," she advises parents.

"There is nothing in life to compare with love," adds Sill Freda who had an abundance to share as a wife and mother.

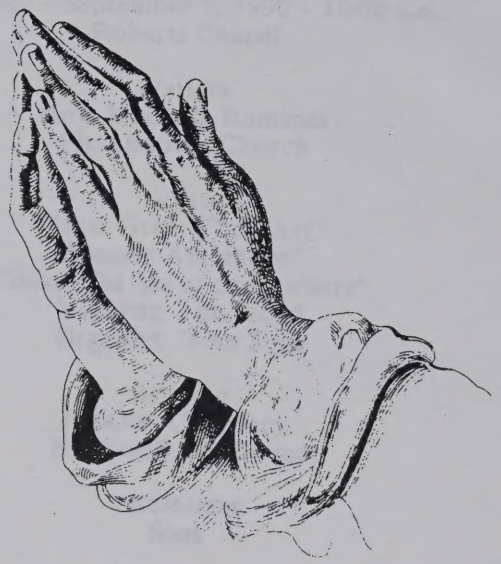


El Freeda Marie Nicholson was born October 8, 1908 in Wellington, Kansas to James Ira & Myra Eudora (Denegar) Walcher. She came from Wellington, Kans. to Blackwell in her sophomore year in high school graduating from Blackwell High School in 1926. She then attended Wichita Business College. Following her graduation, she returned to Blackwell and married U.R. "Babby" Nicholson January 16, 1927 in Arkansas City, Kans. They settled in Blackwell for a short time. They then lived in several towns in Kansas where her husband sold timbers in the oil fields. In 1947 they returned to Blackwell and managed the Nicholson Lumber Co. until retirement. Her husband preceded her in death April 10, 1973. She was a member of the Rebecca Lodge and Oklahoma Eastern Star. She was also active in Parent Teacher Association, Camp Fire and Boy Scouts. She is survived by 5 sons: Dale Nicholson of Mesa, AZ; J.T.E. Nicholson of Lovell, WY; Robert J. Nicholson of Brooklyn, MI; Victor A. Nicholson of Kent, OH & Myron N. Nicholson of Blackwell. She is also survived by a sister, Alice Stratton of Enid, Okla. , 20 Grandchildren & 8 Great Grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 4 brothers, Blaine, Alvin, Linus & Carl Walcher.

Roberts & Son Funeral Home, Inc.

In Memory

EL FREEDA MARIE NICHOLSON



The Twenty Third Psalm

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

EL FREEDA MARIE NICHOLSON

AGE

Born: Oct. 8, 1908 Died: Aug. 30, 1990
81 Years 10 Months 22 Days

SERVICES

Saturday - September 1, 1990 - 10:00 a.m.
Roberts Chapel

MINISTER

Rev. Kenneth Romines
First Baptist Church

MUSIC

"How Great Thou Art"
"Blessed Assurance"
"Beautiful Isle of Somewhere"
Vocalist: Jim Wood
Organist: Tom Sims

INTERMENT

I.O.O.F. Cemetery
Blackwell, Oklahoma

PALLBEARERS

Sons

Born - 21 Sept. 1847

Died - Mar 1934

MRS. MARY WYNN DIES AT HOME IN WICHITA

Mr.s Mary Wynn, aged 77 years, died suddenly at her home in Wichita Friday afternoon. She was a sister of Mrs. J. H. Flick, 1107 South Washington Avenue, mother of Harve Wynn and Ed Wynn of Perth, and grandmother of Byron Wynn of this city.

She is also survived by sons, John Wynn, Lawrence, Ed M. Wynn, Perth; Robert E. Wynn, Wichita; and three daughters, Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, South Haven; Mrs. F. R. May, Wichita and Miss Lulu Wynn, Wichita. She also is survived by a sister, Miss Ellen Weber of this city.

Mrs. Wynn resided the last ten or twelve years with her daughter, Miss Lulu Wynn, at Wichita. Mr. Wynn passed away several years ago. They formerly resided at Perth.

Funeral services for the late Mrs. Mary Wynn, who died at the home of her daughter, Miss Lulu Wynn at Wichita Friday, after an illness which extended over a period of about two years, were held from the Lutheran Church at Perth Sunday afternoon at 2.30 with the Rev. Stauffer of Wichita officiating.

Short prayer services were held at the home in Wichita previous to bringing the body to Perth.

Final interment was made in the Perth cemetery.

Mrs. Wynn was the mother of Harve Wynn, Perth banker, and a grandmother of Byron Wynn, Wellington banker.

MEN BUY FISHING

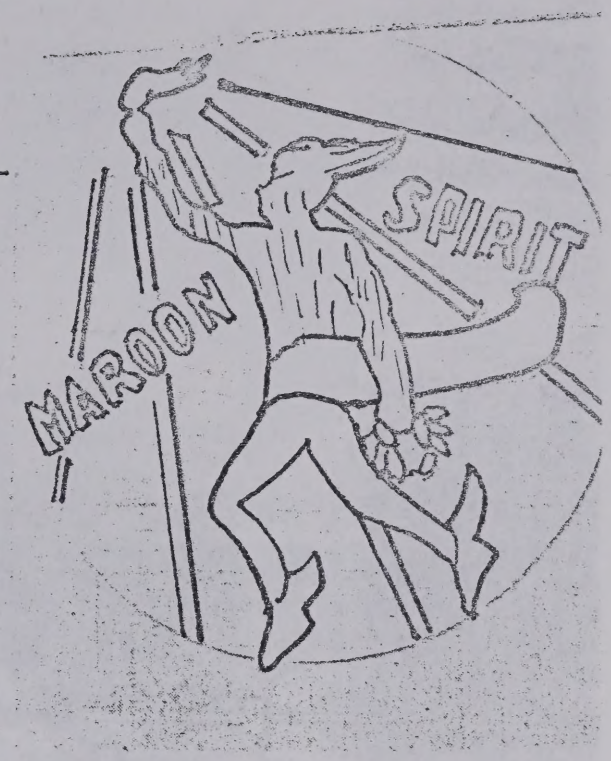
point for war in the Balkans.

Mrs. Jennie Walcher Dies at Her Home

Mrs. Jennie Walcher, a resident of this city for a number of years died at her home 912 North B Street this afternoon at 2:10 o'clock. She had been in failing health for some time.

Survivors include the husband C. D. L. Walcher. Funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Frank Funeral Home. Burial will be in Prairie Lawn cemetery.

THE MAROON SPIRIT



The Maroon Spirit is the Past, the Present, and the future of Blackwell High School. It is the years and years of traditions piled up by thousands upon thousands of strong eager, intelligent, aspiring youths. It is the efforts, the struggles to get there, the rebuffs, the heartaches, the injuries, the disappointments--and the successes. It is studdied lessons and their application. It is high moral standards, honor, fair play, respect for the rights of others. It is accomplishment in academic, phyical and practical. It is leadership--and intelligent followers. It is pride and the joy in the Worthy. It is the spirit of democracy and the challenge of duties understood and eccepted. It is drudgry of the present and the forward-upward facination of the future. It is all the little kindness and courtesies, and both the little and the overwelming loyalties. It is more than these. It is the joys of living Presence symbolized in conduct, in colors, in movement, and properties.

The success of this venture inspired a student, Victor Nicholson, to give artistic expression to these same high ideals. During the years, 1928-1929; Victor probably drew more than fifty versions of the Maroon Spirit. His final pictures icludes much of the classical or latin symbols.

Victor, unquestionably a most promising artist, died early in the year of 1930. But his artistic expression of the Maroon Spirit lives! It has since been adopted by the high school as its emblem. As you notice, the artist made the Maroon Spirit, himself, pure gold, the bronze of rugged health. His phyical make-up suggests precision and finess of motion, speed, strength, and endurance. In his right hand he carries high a pure white light, the torch, the lamp of knowlege and far but always upward. In his left hand, but inconspicously, he carries the laurel wreath of Victory.

The Maroon Spirit sails on the pure white clouds; his aspirations are high. The golden rays of the Maroon sun down upon him, an inspiration from above-from God!

THE MAROON SPIRIT

The Maroon Spirit is the past, the present, and the future of Blackwell High School. It is the years and years of traditions piled on by thousands upon thousands of strong eager, intelligent, striving youths. It is the efforts, the struggles to get there, the rebuffs, the heartaches, the sighing, the disappointments--and the successes. It is situated loyalty and their application. It is high moral standards, honor, fair play, respect for the rights of others. It is accomplishment in academic, physical and practical. It is invincible--and intelligent followers. It is pride and the joy in the Worthy. It is the spirit of democracy and the challenge of quitting understated and accepted. It is strength of the present and the forward-upward inclination of the future. It is all the little kindness and courtesies, and both the little and the overwhelming loyalties. It is more than these. It is the joy of living free-mores symbolized in conduct, in colors, in sweat, and properties.

The success of this venture inspired a student, Victor Kitchlyon, to give artistic expression to these same high ideals. During the years, 1925-1929, Victor probably drew more than fifty versions of the Maroon Spirit. His final pictures include such of the classical or latin symbols.

Victor, unquestionably a most promising artist, died early in the year of 1930. But his artistic expression of the Maroon Spirit lives! It has often been adopted by the high school as its emblem. As you notice, the artist made the Maroon Spirit, himself, pure gold, the bronze of rugged health. His physical make-up suggests precision and fitness of motion, speed, strength, and endurance. In his right hand he carries high a pure white light, the torch, the lamp of knowledge and far but always upward. In his left hand, but inconspicuously, he carries the laurel wreath of victory.

The Maroon Spirit smiles on the pure white clouds; his aspirations are high. The golden rays of the Maroon sun down upon him, an inspiration from above-from God!

MEMORIAL RECORD

Hold Walcher Funeral

Funeral services for little
Raymond Walcher, fourteen
d son of Mrs. James I. W
h of this city, were
Friday afternoo
tery, wh

LITTLE SON OF MRS. JAMES I. WALCHER PASSES AWAY

Harry Raymond Walcher, fourteen months' old son of Mrs. James I. Walcher, residing ten miles south of this city, died at the residence at 10:20 o'clock this morning, following an attack of pneumonia. James I. Walcher, the father, died February 18.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Attebury cemetery, Rev. Lyman, pastor of the Methodist church of South Haven, officiating. Surviving are the mother and six children.

The little boy, who was born December 17,1919, had been in poor health for some time, but had been ill for the last six weeks.

The sympathy of the community goes out to Mrs. Walcher in the unfortunate loss of both husband and son within a few weeks time. It has been said that misfortunes come not singly, but as if they watched and waited to come together, and it seems true in the visitation of death to this family.

Walcher:—Harry Raymond Walcher, little son of Mrs. James I. Walcher of South Haven township, died at 10:20 o'clock last Thursday morning of pneumonia after a brief illness, aged fourteen months. The death of the little fellow was peculiarly sad, following so soon after the death of the father, who passed away February 18th. Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. E. C. Lyman of South Haven, and the child was laid to rest beside the father in the Atteberry cemetery.

© 1920, B. & S.

How sweet to sleep where all is peace,
Where sorrow cannot reach the breast,
Where all life's idle throbbings cease
And pain is lulled to rest!

Memorial To

Harry Raymond
NAME

Deceased

March 10, 1921
DATE

Place of Birth

Louch Haven, Ky.

Date

Dec 17. ~~1921~~ 1919

Age

Years 1 Months 2 Days 21

Services

Attebury Chapel
[PLACE]

1 P. M. Mch 11, 1921
[TIME AND DATE]

Officiating

Rev Lyman.
South Haven.

Song Selections

Services

Selections Rendered By

Mrs Zirkel
Mrs Ball
Mr. N. K. Kilmer
Mr. Lyman.

Music

Pall Bearers

Rhuel Crittenden

Keith Crittenden

Louis Walcher

Harold Walcher.

Final Resting Place

Attebury Cemetery

PLACE OF INTERMENT

Section

Lot

Block

Laid To Rest

TIME

Flowers
(and Remembrances)

The Family.
G. M. L. Walcher
George Walcher.

Flowers
(and Remembrances)

Memoranda

Addresses, Etc.

Relatives Attending

Friends Attending

Fraternal Orders Attending

Presented by
THE MAYER-HARRISON-ZOOK
FURNITURE AND UNDERTAKING CO.
LEADING FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Finely Appointed Chapel
Private Sick Ambulance
Phones: Bell 90 Rural 181-3
WELLINGTON, KAN.

SOME OF THE PAST HISTORY

OF

THE WALCHER FAMILY

BY

FERN WALCHER ARNSPIGER HYTEN

READ: WALCHER REUNION 1991

The Walcher family came originally from Germany, first settling in Pennsylvania. Later they migrated to North Carolina and then to Montgomery County Illinois. Grandfather John Henry Walcher married Elizabeth Lucretia Welker. They were both born in the 1830's. The Welker home was located near Perryville, Missouri. Grandfather John H. Walcher enlisted in the Civil War with the Union Forces on October 18, 1861. He served in Company F, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Missouri Volunteers. He served only a short time, being discharged because of poor eyesight. He then studied for the ministry and came to Jefferson County Kansas where he farmed and preached. He preached in the Lutheran Church. It was in Jefferson County he died and is buried. Grandmother Lucretia Walcher took her little family of boys back to the Welker home in Missouri for a time. They also spent some time with relatives in Hillsboro, Illinois. Later they came to Belmont, Kansas in Woodson County to spend a winter with the Hefleys. Great Aunt Clementine Hefley was a sister of Grandfather John H. Walcher.

Kansas was much in the news at that time as a new frontier, with land to be had for the taking plus a dollar and a quarter an acre. So, in April of 1875, the Hefley family, another John Walcher family and Grandmother Lucretia Walcher with her boys, came to Sumner County, ten miles south of Wellington and filed their claims. The Hefleys lived where James & Myra Jane Bob Walcher, and now Merle Walcher lives; the John Walcher's lived across the road and Grandmother Lucretia settled on a partially improved place in the section where Albert M.B. Walcher lived for many years. Part of that section is still owned by Walchers. They all came in covered wagons. Some were pulled by oxen, driving 8 head of milk cows. South Haven was their Post Office and Wellington was the County Seat (1871). The railroad was no closer than Wichita.

The Walcher family came originally from Germany, first settling in Pennsylvania. Later they migrated to North Carolina and then to Montgomery County Illinois. Grandfather John Henry Walcher married Elizabeth Lucretia Walker. They were both born in the 1830's. The Walker home was located near Perryville, Missouri. Grandfather John H. Walcher enlisted in the Civil War with the Union Forces on October 15, 1861. He served in Company F, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Missouri Volunteers. He served only a short time, being discharged because of poor eyesight. He then studied for the ministry and came to Jefferson County Kansas where he farmed and preached. He preached in the Lutheran Church. It was in Jefferson County he died and is buried. Grandmother Lucretia Walcher took her little family of boys back to the Walker home in Missouri for a time. They also spent some time with relatives in Millsboro, Illinois. Later they came to Belmont, Kansas in Woodson County to spend a winter with the Hefleys. Grace Ann Clementine Hefley was a sister of Grandfather John H. Walcher.

Kansas was much in the news at that time as a new frontier, with land to be had for the taking plus a dollar and a quarter an acre. So, in April of 1872, the Hefley family, another John Walcher family and Grandmother Lucretia Walcher with her boys, came to Kansas County, ten miles south of Wellington and filed their claims. The Hefleys lived where Rob Walcher, and now Merle Walcher lives; the John Walcher's lived across the road and Grandmother Lucretia settled on a partially improved place in the section where Albert H.H. Walcher lived for many years. Part of that section is still owned by Walchers. They all came in covered wagons. Some were pulled by oxen, driving a head of milk cows. South Haven was their Post Office and Wellington was the County Seat (1872). The railroad was no closer than Wichita.

Several other families who came to settle in the same community were, the Popplewells, the Granthams, the Harkeys, the Ridenours and the Witakers. Some of these families were relatives of the Walchers. So many people came from Illinois that the community and later, the school, became known as the Illinois.

Some of their early experiences in their new homes are interesting. They told of picking up buffalo bones, to be sold, shipped out, and ground into fertilizer. They went down into Indian Territory and hauled out wood to be sold, and some to be used in their building. That first spring, they planted their corn by chopping slits in the ground with an ax and dropping in the grain. It produced amazingly in the new sod without cultivation. Watermelons, canteloupe, pumpkins, squash and citrons, planted like the corn, grew like weeds. They started a small orchard and sent back to Illinois for Osage Orange seed (hedge) and planted a small nursery, later transplanting it and using it for fences.

Great Uncle Lem Hefley (Lemanowsky Hefley) was a hunter and kept the families supplied with meat as well as helping with their livelyhood. He used to go down into "Indian Territory", now Oklahoma, to hunt. He took some of his own boys as well as Albert, Ben, and U.S. Walcher and their Cousin Tom Wynn. Uncle Ben Walcher was for years, a faithful companion of Uncle Lem Hefley on his hunting expeditions. On one of those trips, they brought back 303 prairie chickens. These netted over $100.00, which was good pay in those days. Another time they brought back 5 antelope, 6 deer and some turkeys, which meant big money and food for all.

The boys spent much time fishing and playing on "Shoofly" west of their homes. Cousin Jesse Hefley told of some of their pranks. Once they roasted a woodrat and a hawk. They did not find either of them very palatable, but they had heard that the Indians ate most everything so they decided to try

Several other families who came to settle in the same community were, the Hoppingwells, the Cunningham, the Mackeys, the Ridenours and the Wilkers. Some of these families were relatives of the settlers. So many people came from Illinois that the community and later, the school, became known as the Illinois.

Some of their early experiences in their new home are interesting. They told of plowing up buffalo grass, so be sold, whipped out, and ground into fertilizer. They went down into Indian Territory and hauled out wood to be sold, and some to be used in their building. That first spring, they planted their corn by dropping grits in the ground with an ax and dropping in the grain. It produced amazingly in the new and without cultivation. Watermelons, cantaloupe, pumpkins, squash and citrons, planted like the corn, grew like weeds. They started a small orchard and sent word to Illinois for Uncle Orange seed (beds) and planted a small nursery, later transplanting it and using it for fences.

Great Uncle Lee Bailey (Lamentowsky Bailey) was a hunter and kept the families supplied with meat as well as helping with their livelihood. He used to go down into "Indian Territory", now Oklahoma, to hunt. He took some of his own boys as well as Albert, Joe, and U.S. Mackey and their cousin Tom Wyan. Uncle Ben Wilkers was for years, a faithful companion of Uncle Lee Bailey on his hunting expeditions. On one of these trips, they brought back 301 prairie chickens. These netted over $100.00, which was good pay in those days. Another time they brought back 3 antelope, 5 deer and some turkeys, which meant big money and food for all.

The boys spent much time fishing and playing on "Shoally" west of their home. Cousin Jesse Bailey told of some of their pranks. Once they roasted a woodchuck and a hawk. They did not find either of them very palatable, but they had heard that the Indians ate most everything so they decided to try

it too. Jesse Hefley and Charles D.L. Walcher tried to walk a tight rope, but didn't get very high in the air. They all went to a Chevari for Beaman Smith. Uncle U.S. Walcher had married Beaman's sister so he was sort'a kinfolk. Jesse Hefley also told of Uncle U.S.Walcher racing his strawberry roan with a team of mules driven by Rue Chenoweth, home from a school program.

Grandmother Lucretia Walcher died in 1878, leaving five boys orphans: Albert M.B., Benjamin I., Andrew U.S., Charles D.L., and Rush Q. .

Great Aunt Eliza Welker came from Perryville, Missouri to keep house for the boys. Uncle Charlie and Uncle Rush both lived with neighbor families for a time, working for their keep. The story has been told of Uncle Rush picking up cobs in the freezing weather and thereby lost several of his toes. There was not much schooling for the boys, but Uncle Charlie Walcher and Jesse Hefley did attend Ft. Scott Normal College in 1888.

In January 1883, Albert M.B. Walcher went back to Perryville Missouri and married Lidonia Alice Wynn, a childhood girlfriend he met in school while staying in his Grandparents, the Welkers, home. They rode into Perryville on horseback, she rode side-saddle, with the rest of the Wynn family coming in the wagon for the ceremony. They rode on a Steamboat up the Mississippi river to St. Louis and took the train from there to Wellington, Kansas, where some of the boys met them in a wagon to take them home. It was a one room home with a lean to and the boys slept in the loft.

Uncle U.S. Walcher married Clara B. Smith in 1887.

Uncle C.D.L. Walcher married Jennie M. Paddock at Raymond, Illinois in 1890.

Uncle R.Q. Walcher married Carrie Alderson in October of 1893.

Uncle Ben I. Walcher remained a bachelor.

Rev. John Henry Walcher was born November 6, 1833 in South Carolina. He died July 2, 1868 in Jefferson County, Kansas and was buried there.

Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher was born in Perry County Missouri on May 20, 1839. She died December 12, 1878 in Sumner County, Kansas. She is buried in the Attebury (Pleasant Hill) cemetery, south of Wellington.

11 too. Jesse Bailey and Charles D.L. Walker tried to walk a tight rope, but didn't get very high in the AZ. They all went to a Convent for Parson Smith. Uncle U.S. Walker had married Jessie's sister so he was part's Nigrik. Jesse Bailey also told of Uncle U.S.Walker riding his stagecoach with a team of mules driven by Rue Chamberlin, home from a school program.

Grandmother Dorothia Walker died in 1878, leaving five boys orphans: Albert M.A., Benjamin I., Andrew L.S., Charles D.L., and Ruth Q.

Cousin Aunt Eliza Walker came from Perryville, Missouri to keep house for the boys. Uncle Charlie and Uncle Rush both lived with neighbor families for a time, working for their keep. The story has been told of Uncle Rush placing his pole in the freezing weather and thereby lost several of his toes. There was not much schooling for the boys, but Uncle Charlie Walker and Jesse Bailey did attend Mt. Zion Normal College in 1888.

In January 1893, Albert M.A. Walker went back to Perryville/Missouri and married Isabella Alice Wynn, a childhood sweetheart he met in school while staying in his Grandparents, the Walkers, home. They rode into Perryville on horseback, she rode side-saddle, with the rest of the Wynn family coming in the wagon for the ceremony. They rode on a Steamboat up the Mississippi river to St. Louis and took the train from there to Wellington, Kansas, where some of the boys met them in a wagon to take them home. It was a one room home with a loft to and the boys slept in the loft.

Uncle U.S. Walker married Clara M. Smith in 1877.

Uncle C.D.L. Walker married Jennie M. Paddock at Maywood, Illinois in 1890.

Uncle R.Q. Walker married Carrie Alderson in October of 1893.

Uncle Ben I. Walker remained a bachelor.

Rev. John Henry Walker was born November 6, 1892 in South Carolina. He died July 2, 1958 in Jefferson County, Kansas and was buried there.

Elizabeth Lucretia Walker Walker was born in Ferry County Missouri on May 20, 1870. She died December 12, 1929 in Sumner County, Kansas. She is buried in the Atlantic (Pleasant Hill) cemetery, south of Wellington.

The Illinois school was built in the late 1870's. A special school district was created and a new school was built a mile north of our house. It was so named the Illinois because so many of the families had arrived from that state. Great Uncle Lem Hefley was on the first school board. Quite a controversy arose over the location. It was built in the middle of the section. A few years later, a new board decided to move it east to the corner where it would have crossroads, serving in four directions. Fearing the displeasure and possible restraint of faction which had chosen the first location, the new faction had it moved and in place during the night. My own father served on that board for many years as treasurer. These school houses served as Community Centers for socials, literaries and for religious services, serving all denominations.

Quote by Jesse Hefley

"Through all the differences in religous beliefs, there has run a common thread of basic truth. I believe profoundly in the Christian Religion. I think it is the most powerful, the most miraculous, and altogether the most wonderful force the world has ever known".

The Illinois school was built in the late 1970's. A special school district was created and a new school was built a mile north of our house. It was so named the Illinois because so many of the families had arrived from that state. Great Uncle Ian Pedley was on the first school board. Quite a controversy arose over the location. It was built in the middle of the section. A few years later, a new board decided to move it west to the corner where it would have crossroads, serving in four directions. Putting the disadvantaged possible resulting of traction which had driven the first location, the new location had to round and do place during the night. My own father served on that board for many years as treasurer. These school areas served as Community Centers for socials, literacies and for religious services, serving all denominations.

Quote by Jesse Duffey

"Through all the differences in religious beliefs, there has run a common thread of basic truth. I believe wholeheartedly in the Christian Religion. I think it is the most powerful, the most miraculous, and altogether the most wonderful force the world has ever known".

James Walcher Effie Walcher George Walcher

Mrs Fred Crittenden

Daughter Nellie

married

Messner

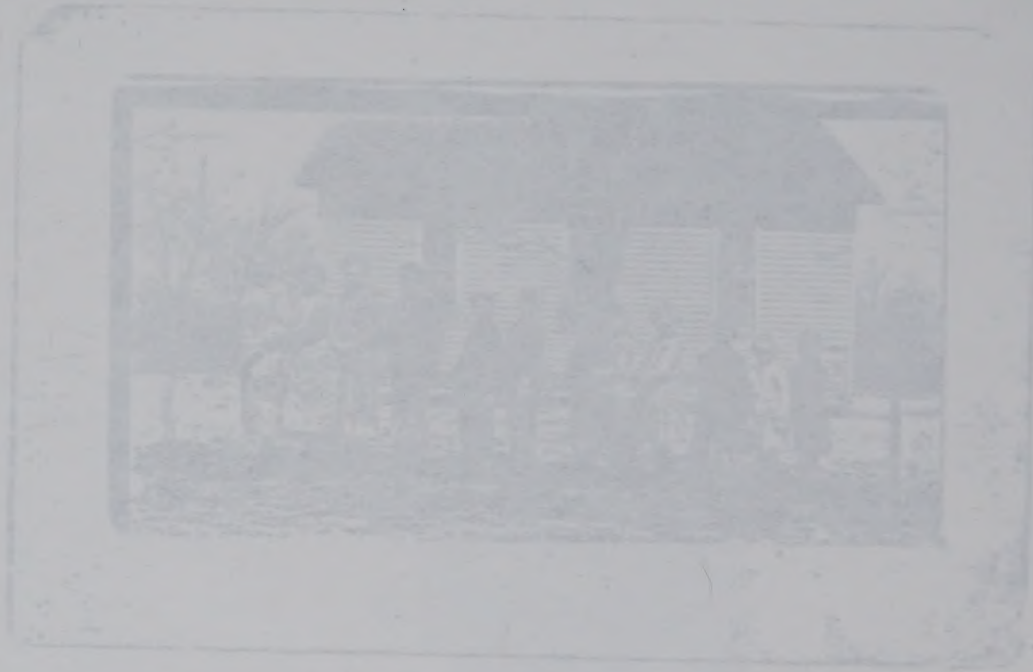
To explain our connection with Cottles - The Charley Cottle family were just friends - Charley and Ella, and Children Verla, Francis, Erwin and Margie.

But also, Papas sister, Pearl, married Charleys brother Merve Cottle. Merve & Pearl had Nina, Albert and Gilbert. Pearl died in childbirth of Gilbert, and Grandma & Grandpa, a m B's, raised Gilbert to manhood.

Top row - left - Blaine Walcher, Guy Trautman (Edna Cottles husband) Francis Cottle, Buster le Bubs (neighbor) Carl Walcher, Erwin (in front) Alber Cottle and Linus Walcher.

~~Bottom~~ Row - Elmer Cottle, Walt England (Verla Cottles first husband) Charley Cottle, Merve Cottle, Winn Robbins (Maude Cottles husband)

Left to right -
Eunice Hylton
Fern Walcher (Papas baby sister)
Carl Walcher
Leah Sphore
Faye Walcher (Papas next to baby sister)
Gordon Grones
Glen O'neal
Robert Walcher (Papas baby brother)
Elvin Grones
Grace O'neal
Bertha Walcher (Papas sister)
Leola Grones
Ellen Adams - Teacher - year 1912-1913



Front Row - Left - Jim (James Walcher) A.K.B.s son
Harley Walcher, Loren Walcher
Back Row - Forrest Walcher, Great Uncle U. S. Walcher,
and Renn Walcher.
All except James Walcher - sons of U. S. Walcher

To explain our connection with Cottles – The Charley Cottle family were just friends – Charley and Ella, and Children Verla, Francis, Erwin and Margie.

But also, Papas sister, Pearl, married Charleys brother Merve Cottle. Merve & Pearl had Nina, Albert and Gilbert. Pearl died in childbirth of Gilbert, and Grandma & Grandpa, a m Bs, raised Gilbert to manhood.

Top row – Left – Blaine Walcher, Guy Trautman (Edna Cottles husband)
Francis Cottle, Buster le Bahr (neighbor) Carl Walcher,
Erwin (in front) Alber Cottle and Linus Walcher.

~~Bottom~~ Row – Elmer Cottle, Walt England (Verlas Cottles first husband)
Charley Cottle, Merve Cottle, Winn Robbins
(Maude Cottles husband)

FAMILY HISTORY

THE WALCHER FAMILY

The Walcher family came originally from Germany, first settling in Pennsylvania. Later they migrated to North Carolina and then to Montgomery County Illinois. Grandfather John Henry Walcher married Elizabeth Lucretia Welker. They were both born in the 1830's. The Welkers home was located near Perryville, Missouri. Grandfather John H. Walcher enlisted in the Civil War, with the union forces October 18, 1861, serving in company F, 5th Regiment, Infantry, Missouri volunteers. He served only a short time, being discharged because of poor eyesight. He then studied for the ministry and became a Lutheran Minister. He came to Jefferson County Kansas where he farmed and preached. It was there he died and was buried.

Grandmother Lucretia Walcher took her family of boys back to the Welker home in Missouri for a time. They also spent some time with relatives in Hillsboro, Illinois. Later they came to Woodson County Kansas to spend a winter with the Hefleys. Great Aunt Clementine Hefley was a sister of Grandfather John H. Walcher.

Kansas was much in the news at that time as a new frontier, with land to be had for the taking plus a dollar and a quarter an acre. So in April of 1875, the Hefley family, a cousin John Walcher and family, and Grandmother Lucretia Walcher with her boys, came to Sumner County, ten miles south of Wellington and filed their claims. The Hefleys lived where Bob Walcher now lives, the John Walchers across the street and Grandmother Lucretia settled on a partially improved place in the section where Albert M. B. Walcher lived for many years. They came by covered wagon some pulled by oxen driving eight head of milk cows. South Haven was their post office and Wellington was the county seat. The railroad was no closer than Wichita.

Several other families who came to settle in same community were the Popplewells, Granthams, Harkeys, Ridenours, and Whittens. Some of them relatives of the Walchers. So many came from Illinois that the communit and later the school became known as Illinois.

Some of their early experiences in their new homes are interesting. They told of picking up buffalo bones to be sold, shipped out, and ground into fertili. They went down into Indian territory and hauled out wood, some to be sold, and some used in their buildings. That first spring they planted corn by chopping holes in the ground with an ax, then dropping in the grain. It produced amazingly in the new sod without cultivation. Watermellons, cantelope, pumpkins, squash, and citrons planted like corn grew like weeds. They started a small orchard and sent back to Illinois for Osage Orange seed (hedge) and planted a small nursery---later transplanting it and using it for fence

Great Uncle Lem Hefley was a hunter and kept the families supplied with meat as well as helping with their livelihood. He used to go down into "Indian Territory" (now Oklahoma) to hunt. He took some of his own boys as well as Albert M. B., Ben and

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.

U.S. Walcher and their cousin Tom Wynn. Uncle Ben Walcher was for many years a faithful companion of Uncle Lem Hefley on his hunting expeditions. On one of those trips they brought back 303 prairie chickens. These netted over $100. which was good pay in those days. Another time they brought back five antelope, six deer, and some turkeys, which meant food for all and big money.

The boys spent some time fishing and playing on "Shoofly" Creek west of their house. Cousin Jesse Hefley told os some of their pranks. Once they roasted a woodrat and a hawk. They didnot find either very pàlatable, but they had heard that the Indians ate most everything, so decided to try it too. Jessee Hefley and Uncle Charles D. L. Walcher tried to learn to walk a tight rope, but were never able to get very high off the ground. They told of going to a Chavari for Beaman Smiths. Uncle U. S. Walcher had married Beamans sister so he was sort'a Kinfolk.

Grandmother Lucretia Walcher died in 1878 leaving five orphan boys, Albert M.B., Benjamin I., Andrew U. S., Charles D. L., and Rush Q.

Great Aunt Eliza Welker came from Missouri to keep house for the boys. Uncle Charlie and Uncle Rush both lived with neighbor families, working for their board and room. The story has been told of Uncle Rush having to pick up cobs in the freezing weather and thereby losing several toes.

There was not much schooling for those boys, but Uncle Charlie Walcher and Jesse Hefley did attend Ft. Scott Normal College in 1888.

In January 1883, Albert M. B. Walcher went back to Perryville, Missouri and married Lidonia Alice Wynn, whom he had met there while staying in his grandparents, the Welkers home. They rode into Perryville on horseback, with the rest of the Wynn family coming in the wagon for the wedding ceremony. After the wedding they rode on a steamboat up the Mississippi River to St. Louis and took the train from there to Wellington Kansas. Some of the boys met them in a wagon to take them to their home.

Uncle U. S. Walcher married Clara B. Smith in 1887.

Uncle Charles D. L. Walcher married Jennie M. Paddock at Raymond, Illinois in January 1890.

Uncle Rush Q. Walcher married Carrie Alderson in October 1893.

Uncle benjamin I. Walcher remained a batchelor.

I worked on a sheep ranch in New Mexico, near Roswell, once for a very short time. It was the years when we were all in the Round House Cafe & Hotel - your mother including.

From Alice

The ranch owner came into hotel. He had sheep on the train taking them to Kan City or Chicago probably. Anyway he needed a "slave" to help his wife with cooking, all kinds of housework, etc. Said he'd pay my way, & decent wages. Between Mama & I, we decided I'd take on the "adventure" - Sorry day! I had to go out after dark & sleep in a bunkhouse just like the hired men - mexicans some had small shacks, with wives, etc. There was a big commisary in which the hired helped shopped. That way the ranch owner got all the wages of the laborers back! All talked mexican, & I was foolish enough to have taken latin as a language subject!

The New Mexico nights were chilly & they had the tiny heater in cabin adjusted or locked down, so I could only turn it on to very low blaze! They had a daughter my age in college & her bedroom in the house was empty. She was expected home, bringing several friends with her, & I knew I'd be lonier than a slave to them - so I headed back home!

I'm happy Kali is playing the organ. How I have wished I coud have taken lessons. The first toy I ever wanted from the catalogue was a toy piano. Of course, never got it. Had my Dad lived, I'd have sure had a real one - or all of us would have - Grampa & all the other families had one -

Enough ancient history!

Best of Health and Good Luck to You two -

I love you,

Alice

Walchers

My fathers brothers were Benjiman Irenis (1863) Andrew Ulysses Sherman 3/2/1885, Charles Daniel Lincoln 23/9/1867 and Rush G. 10/6/1873.

My grandmather after hearing that land in Kansas could be had for filing claim and one dollar and a quarter an acre came back to Kansas She came to Woodson County to the town of Belmont where her late husband's sister, Clementine Walcher Hefley lived with her husband Lemanowe Hefley and their family. ~~lived~~. He was postmaster there. The Walchers spent the winter there.

In the spring of 1875 the Walchers, Hefleys and anather John Walcher family came to Sumner County, locating 10 miles south of Wellington and filed their claims. They came in two covered wagons - my father driving a team of oxen; they were drewing 8 head of milk cows. In 1874 billions of grasshoppers ate everything in sight in that part of the county - so there were several partially improved places, which had been vacated. Grandmather settled on an 80 acre partially improved place in the section which has been owned and farmed for 102 years by A.M.B. Walcher, his sons and grandsons & Great grandsons.

Those years were real hardships for the early pioneers They burned buffalo chips and pick up buffalo

bones to be sold and ground for fertiliger. My father hauled wood from down in Indian territory - some to be sold and some use for building. That first spring they planted corn by chopping slits in the sod with an ax, then dropping in the grain. It produced amazingly without cultivation. Watermelons, cantelaupe, pumpkins, squash and citrons planted like the corn grew like weeds. They started a small orchard and sent back to Illinois for osage orange seed. These seeds were planted in a small nursery - plants later transplanted for hedge fences. These served as windbreaks and shelter for game birds.

Great uncle Lem. Hefley was a hunter. He took my father along with some of his sons down in Indian territory where game was plentiful. They were able to supply the families with meat as well as helping with their livelyhood. On one of those trips they brought back 303 prarie chickens. These were dressed and sold netting over $100.00. Another time they brought back 5 antelope, 6 deer and some turkeys; Some was sold in Wellington (established April 1871) and the county seat. South Haven was their post office.

The boys spent time fishing and playing on Shoofly creek just a mile west. Once they roasted a woodrat and a hawk. They tried to eat, but neither was very palatable, but they had heard that the Indians ate them.

There were several families from Illinois who settled in the neighborhood, so it was natural for the school to be named Illinois. The school house served as a house of worship, for social events and literaries, as well as school.

My grandmother Walcher died of pneumonia in 1878 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Allebery) cemetery. She left five sons - my father being the oldest and head of the household. My great aunt Eliza Welker came from Perryville, Mo. to keep house for the boys. She filed a claim and purchased 160 acres, which my father bought from her in 1883 for $200 an acre. This was our home place.

In January 1883 my father went back to Perryville where he and his childhood sweetheart were married January 7, 1883. They rode in to Perryville on horseback. My mother rode sidesaddle and brought that saddle to Kansas. The Emmanuel Wynns, Mother's parents followed in a wagon to attend the wedding ceremony.

My mother and fathers trip back to Kansas was by steamboat up the Mississippi river to St. Louis; then by train to Wellington. They were met there by fathers brothers and taken home in a wagon.

They lived first in the 1 room with lean-to kitchen where the boys had been living. Their first wheat crop was stored in that one room placing their bed on top of the wheat. Their next home was a one room school house moved in and placed over a newly built cellar. It had a loft. A part of our original home

My mathers family Emmanuel Wynne came from Perryville in 1884 and settled near Perth, Kansas.

Father and Mather were parents of thirteen children. Their first child Rosie May, 11/1883 died of pneumonia in 1884. Two babies died in infancy. They raised ten, 5 boys & 5 girls and one Grandson as their own.

George Winfred B 22/2/85 D 16/5/1958 M. /1/1905
James Ira B 21/12/86 D 21/2/1921 M. /8/1905
Effie Nellie Walcher Crittenden B/9/8/88 D 10/1/1919 M 7/11/08
Elmer Vernon B 19/7/1890 D 7/3/1911
Lattie Pearl Walcher Cattle B/21/9/94 M 1/10/1911 D 8/1915
Orville John Henry 10/4/1897 M 17/11/1917 D 9/2/1977.
Bertha Marie Walcher Miller B 22/7/1899 M 22/1/1922

Robert Albert Vincent B 28/6/1902 M 27/5/1933 D 3/6/1985
Faye Alice Ate B 7/7/1904 M 4/4/1926 D 27/3/1927
Fern Geniece Arnsfuger Hylen B 11/11/1906 M 18/1/1925
2nd M 6/11/1965
Gilbert Merne Cattle B 25/9/1915 M

My father worked hard from early boyhood, helping with his mother and brothers support. He gave up most of the pleasures other youth enjoyed. While still a young man, he and my mother began to aquire additional land from families who gave up - by assuming their debts. They planted fruit trees, berry and grape vines; raised wheat corn and oats to feed their horses and mules. They raised cattle, hogs and chickens - producing most all our food.

Father and Mother were christened and raised in the Lutheran faith. Both were immersed later; Father by traveling Evangelists in Shoafly creek and Mother in First Christian Church in Wellington. We attended Sunday School at "Chapel" across from Attebery cemetery. Occasionally we had a traveling preacher. We also went to church at Clarksville school. We were raised in a Christian home.

There were many happy times with our big family get-togethers. Father was never happier than when his children and grandchildren came "home". Our big, long dining table would be loaded with good food and seat twelve easily.

My father served as treasurer of the school board for many years and was a community leader.

Since my parents were older when I was born (Papa 45 and Mama 40) they were not eager to do so many things with me. Therefore I loved to be included in the activities of my two older brothers, George and Jim and with their children who were near my age.

Walchers

Our Trip to Missouri and Illinois, 1914

In the summer of 1914 Papa (A. M. B. Walcher) decided to take us back to Missouri where his Maternal relatives lived and where Mama (Elizabeth Luc. Welker) grew up.

Papa (A.M.B.), Mama (Alice Lidora Wagner), Bob, Faye and me were taken in our 1913 Chalmers touring car by brother Ora to Perth, where we boarded the Rock Island bound for Kansas City. We had a pullman, so Papa and Mama slept in the lower berth and Bob, Faye & me tried to sleep in the upper berth. We had to change trains in St. Louis and went from there to Hillsboro, Illinois. There we visited Lucy McCatee, Douglas & John A Walchers sister. We also visited John L. Walchers all were cousins of Papa. When John L. saw Papa he began singing "Beulah Land".

We visited some of Aunt Jennie Walchers family in Raymond and other Walchers in Irving, Ill.

From Illinois we took the train down to Perryville, Missouri (90 miles to the south). There we were met by James Knox, great Aunt Ann Eliza Welker Knox's husband, in a wagon. We went to the original John P. Welker home a large two story frame house. This was the home of my Grandmother Elizabeth Lucretia with her parents, sisters and one brother.

Aunt Sarah Abbot, a widow, made her home there. Aunt Eliza married late in life to Mr.

Knox, who had four children. They were grown and three, Jennie, Sam & Wilf lived there too.

In lumber wagon for the men folks & topless buggy for Aunt Eliza, Mamma, Faye & me visited the home site of Mama's family log house Emmanuel Wynns, Then the site of my Great, great grandfather John Webers tan yard The school where my parents had attended A deserted church where Mama use to go and also in the homes of Schnerlush's (Papa aunt Mary had married a catholic by that nam We visited Mama's Mothers ancestors by th name of Rudisal. Mama's post office Beck and many more places I cant remember. We took the train back to St. Louis - spent a night with a cousin of Papa's (Schneurlush) and then home by way of Wichita. We arrived there early one morning and walked - with our suitcases down to Aunt Anna Mays. After a rest there with the Mays, Grandma Wynn Aunt Lula we came on back home.

Bertha, Orville and a hired man, Frank Bradley, had taken care of things while we were gone from home

I remember my two front teeth had not come in & I was teased, I was 3 yrs old later that

Walchers

My fathers brothers were Benjiman Dennis (1863) Andrew Ulysses Sherman 3/2/1885, Charles Daniel Lincoln 23/9/1867 and Rush G. 10/6/1873.

My grandmather after hearing that land in Kansas could be had for filing claims and one dollar and a quarter an acre came back to Kansas She came to Woodson County to the town of Belmont where her late husband's sister, Clementine Walcher Hefley lived with her husband Lemanowr Hefley and their family. ~~lived~~. He was postmaster there. The Walchers spent the winter there.

In the spring of 1875 the Walchers, Heflys and anather John Walcher family came to Sumner County, locating 10 miles south of Wellington and filed their claims. They came in two covered wagons - my father driving a team of oxen; they were driving 8 head of milk cows. In 1874 billions of grasshoppe ate everything in sight in that part of the county - so there were several partially improved places, which had been vacated. Grandmather settled on an 80 acre partially improved place in the section which has been owned and farmed for 102 years by A.M.B. Walcher, his sons and grandsons & Grand

Those years were real hardships for the early pion They burned buffalo chips and pick up buffa

bones to be sold and ground for fertilizer. My father hauled wood from down in Indian territory - some to be sold and some use for building. That first spring they planted corn by chopping slits in the sod with an ax, then dropping in the grain. It prod[illegible] amazingly without cultivation. Watermelons, cantelope, pumpkins, squash and citrons planted like the corn grew like weeds. They started a small orchard and sent back to Illinois for osage orange seed. These seeds were planted in a small nursery - plants later transplanted for hedge fences. These served as windbreaks and shelter for game birds.

Great uncle Lem. Hefley was a hunter. He took my father along with some of his sons down in Indian territory where game was plentiful. They were able to supply the families with meat as well as helping with their livelyhood. On one of those trips they brought back 303 prairie chickens. These were dressed and sold netting over $100.00. Another time they brought back 5 antelope, 6 deer and some turkeys; Some was sold in Wellington (established April 1871) and the county seat. South Haven was their post office.

The boys spent time fishing and playing Shoofly creek just a mile west. Once they roasted a woodrat and a hawk. They tried to eat, but neither was very palatable, but they had heard that the Indians ate them.

There were several families from Illinois who settled in the neighborhood, so it was natural for the school to be named Illinois. The school house served as a house of worship for social events and literaries, as well as school.

My grandmother Walcher died of pneumonia in 1878 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Atlebery) cemetery. She left five sons - my father being the oldest and head of the household. My great aunt Eliza Welker came from Perryville, Mo. to keep house for the boys. She filed a claim and purchased 160 acres, which my father bought from her in 1883 for $200 an acre. This was our home place.

In January 1883 my father went back to Perryville where he and his childhood sweetheart were married January 7, 1883. They rode in to Perryville on horseback. My mother rode sidesaddle and brought that saddle to Kansas. The Emmanuel Wynns, mother's parents followed in a wagon to attend the wedding ceremony.

My mother and fathers trip back to Kansas was by steamboat up the Mississippi river to St. Louis; then by train to Wellington. They were met there by fathers brothers and taken home in a wagon.

They lived first in the 1 room, with leanto kitchen where the boys had been living. Their first wheat crop was stored in that one room placing their bed on top of the wheat. Their next home was a one room school house moved in and placed over a newly built cellar. It had a loft. A part of our original home

My mathers family Emmanuel Wynns came from Perryville in 1884 and settled near Perth, Kansas.

Father and Mather were parents of thirteen children. Their first child Rosie May, 11/1883 died of pneumonia in 1884. Two babies died in infancy. They raised ten, 5 boys & 5 girls and one Grandson as their own.

George Winfred B 22/2/85 D 16/5/1958 M. /1/190
James Ira B 21/12/86 D 21/2/1921 M. /8/190
Effie Nellie Walcher Crittenden B/9/8/88 D 10/1/1919 M/7/11/08
Elmer Vernon B 19/7/1890 D 7/3/1911
Lattie Pearl Walcher Cattle B/21/9/94 M 1/10/1911 D 8/191
Orville John Henry 10/4/1897 M 17/11/1917 D 9/2/1977
Bertha Marie Walcher Miller B 22/7/1899 M 22/1/19

Robert Albert Vincent B 28/6/1902 M 27/5/1933 D 3/6/1985
Faye Alice Ate B 7/7/1904 M 4/4/1926 D 27/3/1927
Fern Geniece Arnsfuger Hylton B 11/11/1906 M 18/1/1925
2nd M 6/11/1965

Gilbert Merwe Cattle B 25/9/1915 M

My father worked hard from early boyhood, helping with his mother and brothers [illegible]. He gave up most of the pleasures other youth enjoyed. While still a young man, he and my mother began to aquire additional land from families who gave up - by assuming their debts. They planted fruit trees, berry and grape vines; raised wheat corn and oats to feed their horses and mule. They raised cattle, hogs and chickens - producing most all our food.

Father and mother were christened and raised in the Lutheran faith. Both were immersed later; Father by traveling Evangelist in Shoofly creek and mother in First Christian Church in Wellington. We attended Sunday School at "Chapel" across from Attebery cemetery. Occasionally we had a traveling preacher. We also went to church at Clarksville school. We were raised in a christian home.

There were many happy times with our big family get-togethers. Father was never happier than when his children and grandchildren came "home". Our big, long dining table would be loaded with good food and seat twelve easily.

My father served as treasurer of the school board for many years and was a community leader.

Since my parents were older when I was born (Papa 45 and Mama 40) they were not eager to do so many things with me. Therefore I loved to be included in the activities of my two older brothers, George and Jim and with their children who were near my

Family History
Walchers

June 1931- Eula, Warren and me went with Papa and Mamma to Illinois and Missouri. We left Larry and Richard with Bertha Oakley, Helen, Fern and Ardis Faye. They were living where Merle and Joan now live. Bob and Gilbert were left at home to harvest etc.
We drove to Lawrence, Kansas on Sunday and spent the night with Uncle John D. Wynn, Aunt Delphia and their youngest son Albert. Uncle John was Mamma's Oldest brother. On Monday we drove up to Oskaloosa in Jefferson County Kansas and found the cemetery where Grandpa, John Henry Walcher, was buried. Papa placed a small marker there in memory of his father. We drove on to Kansas City, Kansas. we spent the night with Harold and Ruth Armspeger. Papa and Mamma stayed with the H.C. Bassetts (Ruth's parents). We drove to St. Louis the next day-visited the Zoo there and other places of interest. Spent the night at Edwardsville, Illinois before going onto Illinois.
at Irving, Illinois we visited Lucy McAtus. She was a sister of Douglas Walcher. We saw Sadie Walcher-John L. Walcher's wife. We visited them in 1914. We drove to Witt Illinois and ate dinner with Dr. Charles E Walcher, Papas cousin. Luther was a son of Papas uncle Edmond and aunt Sarah Walcher. We went to see John E (Rastus Walchers-he's a son of Papas uncle Mike Walcher.
We went to Mt Zion cemetery and the church there and remembered when the church was being built in 1872. We went on to place where Papa and his parents lived before they came to Jefferson Co. Kansas and where his mother came back after Grandpa Walcher died and lived there awhile. Saw the creek where uncle Ben waded and after words took sick and as a result was crippled.
We drove to Pana, Illinois and visited Luther Walcher. We drove on down through Illinois-Vandalia and Centralis to Chester where we ferried across the Mississippi river and on to Perryville, Missouri to visit Great Aunt Eliza Welker Knox. She was living on the old Welker homestead. Papa's mothers people. Also visited the place where mama lived. (Emmanuel Wynn's) Her grandfather's place (Weber). The several Schnurbash families, cousins of Papas. The Rudisial's grandma Mary A Wynn was a Rudiasil. We visited a Cashion (mammas cousin) at Farmington Mo. Went to Longton and Beihle Mo. Were guest of another Welker family (no relation). Took aunt Eliza to the cemetery where her husband Mr. Knox and the Welker family were buried. She had not been there for eleven years.
Eula did all the driving. Warren was just two years old, but he was a fine little traveler. We went in Papas 1928 buik sedan. Aunt Eliza came to Kansas kept house for Papa and his brothers after their mother died in 1878. She also bought it from the government (land grant $2.00 an acre). Papa bought it from Aunt Eliza in 1883 after he went back to Perryville married mamma Jan 7 1885 and brought her back to Kansas.

Walchers

Unspecified Sheet

June 1931

Eula, Warren and me went with Papa and Mamma to Illinois and Missouri. We left Larry and Richard with Bertha, Oakley, Helen Fern and Ardis Faye. They were living where Merle and Joan now live. Bob and Gilbert were left at home to harvest, etc.

We drove to Lawrence, Kansas on Sunday and spent the night with Uncle John D. Wynn, aunt Delphia and their youngest son Albert. Uncle John was Mamma's oldest brother. On Monday we drove up to Oskaloosa in Jefferson County, Kansas and found the cemetery where Grandpa, John Henry Walcher, was buried. Papa placed a small marker there in memory of his father. We drove on to Kansas City, Kansas. We spent the night with Harold and Ruth Arnsperger

Papa and Mamma stayed with the H.C. Bassetts (Ruths parents) We drove to St. Louis the next day - visited the Zoo there and other places of interest. Spent the night at Edwardsville, Ill. before going on into Illinois

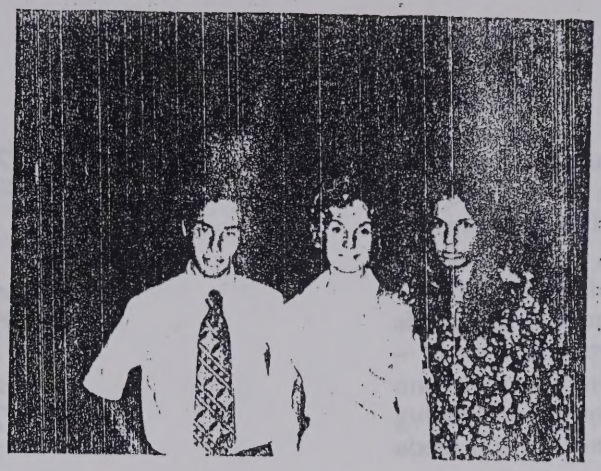
At Irving, Ill. we visited Lucy McAtee's. She was a sister of Douglas Walcher. We saw Sadie Walcher - John L. Walcher's wife. We visited them in 1914. We drove to Witt, Ill. and ate dinner with Dr. Charles E. Walcher (Vet) - he a son of Luther Walcher, Papas cousin. Luther was a son of Papas Uncle Edmond and Aunt Sarah Walcher. We went to see John E (Rastus Walcher) - he a son of Papas Uncle Mike Walcher. We went to Mt Zion cemetery and the church there. Papa had gone to church there and remembered when the church was being

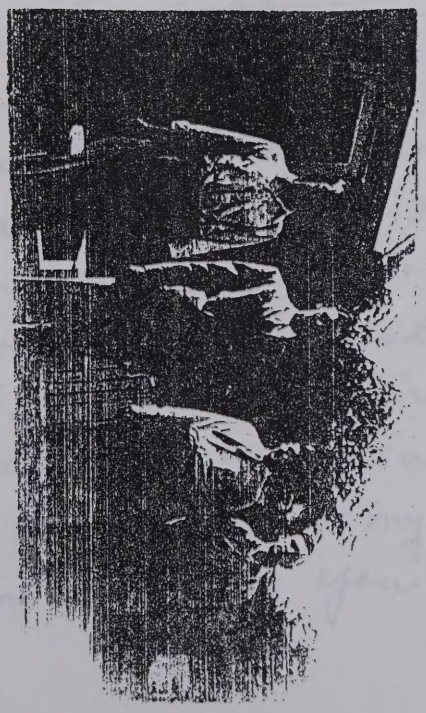
built in 1872. We went on to place where Papa and his parents lived before they came to Jefferson Co. Kans. - and where his mother came back to after Grandpa Walcher died - and lived there awhile. Saw the creek where Uncle Ben waded and afterwards took sick and as a result was crippled.

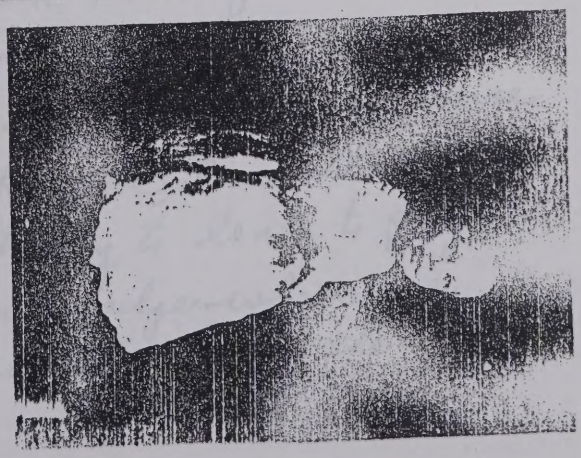
We drove to Pana, Ill & visited Luther Walcher. We drove on down thru Illinois - Vandalia & Centralia to Chester where we ferried across the Mississippi river and on to Perryville, Missouri to visit Great Aunt Eliza Welker Knox. She was living on the old Welker homestead. Papa's mothers people. Also visited the place where Mamma (Emmanuel Wynn's) lived. Her Grandfather's place (Weber). The several Schnurbusch families (cousins of Papa's. The Rudesials Grandma Mary a Wynn was a Rudia

We visited a Cashion (Mamma's cousin) at Farmington, Mo. Went to Longton and Beckle Mo. Were guests of another Welker family (no relation). Took Aunt Eliza to the cemetery where her husband (Mr. Knox) & the Welker family were buried. She had not been there for eleven years.

Eula did all the driving. Warren was just two years old, but he was a fine little traveler. We went in Papa's 1928 buick sedan. Aunt Eliza came to Kansas and kept house for Papa and his brothers after their mother died in 1878. She also bought and later sold to Papa our original home place. She bought it from the Government. Land Grant Papa bought it from Aunt Eliza 200 acre in 1883 after he went back to Perryville, married Mamma Jan 7, 1885 & brought her back to Kansas.







Walcher Family Reunion

The seventh annual reunion o[illegible] the Walcher family was held i[illegible] the Community Park House [illegible] Sunday, June 5. A [illegible] was served at noon [illegible] members.

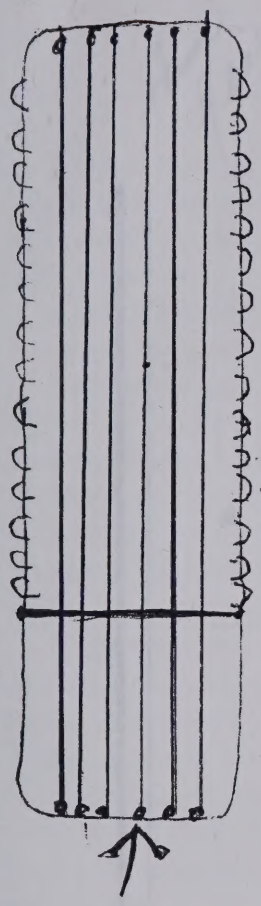
In the afternoon a short business meeting was held with the president, C. D. L. Walcher presiding. Officers who were selected for the coming year include[illegible] Andy Wilson, Blackw[illegible] D. H. Farrah, Freeman. [illegible] being chosen for the reunion to be held at Blackwell the [illegible]st Sunday of June in 1980.

After the business ses[illegible] the following program was enjoyed: piano solo, Richard Arnsbiger; instrumental music, Gail Wilson; reading, Ellen Marie Omohundro; piano solo, Larry Arnsbiger; violin solo, Helen Fern M[illegible] accompanied by Larry Arnsbiger; "Sunny Day Memories", J. L. Hefley; closing song, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", [illegible]

Guests included: Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Miller and son, Donnie, L. D. Walcher and family, U. S. Walcher, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wynn, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. M[illegible] Mrs. Arthur Harris [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Walcher, Wayne E. Walcher, Lewis W. Walcher, all of Wichita; B. L. Walcher, Mr. and Mrs. Andy Wilson and Gail, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Walcher, all of Blackwell; J. Ted J[illegible] and Mrs. J. L. Hefley, [illegible] Allah and H. M. Hefley of Norman, Oklahoma; [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Walcher and Lucille, Mrs. A. E. [illegible] son, Stanley, of Garber, Oklahoma; Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Farrah and granddaughter, Shirley Ann Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Darno Walcher, and Olin Walcher of Braman, Oklahoma; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Burgett of Ham[illegible] Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Walcher and family of Geuda Springs, Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Walcher and son, Melvin, of Perth, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, Mr. and Mrs. Oakley Miller and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walcher and son Merle, M. W. Cottle, Mr. and Mrs. Ashley De-Buhr and sons, Albert [illegible] Gilbert Cottle of South [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. C. L. L. Walcher, Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Rusk and LeRoy, Mr. and Mrs. George Walcher, Harold Walcher, Delores Davis, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Arnsbiger and sons, all of Wellington; [illegible] Miss Idatha Patton of Caldwell.

Top

Sept 17, 1995



Shiny steeples for bow to go between

Violin-uke

When I was young, my parents bought a 16-string instrument that they called a Violin-uke.

No one seems to know anything about this instrument. You use a bow – like a fiddle bow, but shorter – on one end and chord the other, like a guitar. Can anyone tell me anything about this instrument?

Alberta Turner
1979 Eldridge Ave. E.
Twin Falls, ID 83301

Violin-uke

I was thrilled to read the Neighbor to Neighbor page in the September 17 issue.

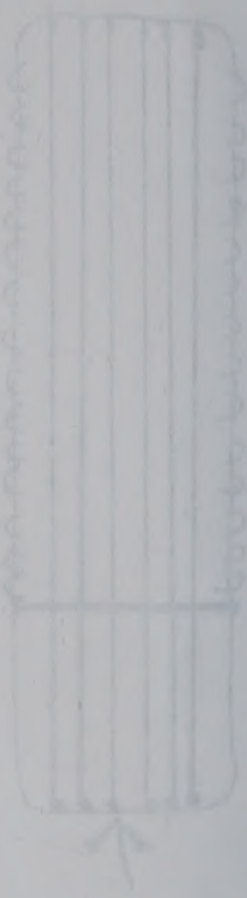
My mother bought a violin-uke from a traveling salesman around 1922. I believe it cost 11 dollars. We moved several times, and I don't know what happened to it.

Alice L. Stratton
Enid, Oklahoma

Pluck as one would a guitar or Ukulele
Played with a very short, small, bow } upper section

— — — — — —

My very inaccurate interpetation of the instrument Mama bought after we moved from the old home place, we moved to yet another farm or two, and finally to Wellington where we lived and managed the Roundhouse Hotel. Many, many people, hired help etc, lived there – I don't recall any of us ever trying to learn to play it, so never missed it to my knowledge when we moved from the Hotel. You "knew" the rest of the story!"



I worked on a sheep ranch in New Mexico, near Roswell, once for a very short time. It was the years when we were all in the Round House Cafe & Hotel - your mother included.

From Alice

The ranch owner came into hotel. He had sheep on the train taking them to Kan City or Chicago probably. Anyway he needed a "slave" to help his wife with cooking, all kinds of housework, etc. Said he'd pay my way, & decent wages. Between Mama & I, we decided I'd take on the "adventure" - Sorry day! I had to go out after dark & sleep in a bunkhouse just like the hired men - mexicans some had small shacks, with wives, etc. There was a big commissary in which the hired helped shopped. That way the ranch owner got all the wages of the laborers back! All talked mexican, & I was foolish enough to have taken latin as a language subject!

The New Mexico nights were chilly & they had the tiny heater in cabin adjusted or locked down, so I could only turn it on to very low blaze! They had a daughter my age in college & her bedroom in the house was empty. She was expected home, bringing several friends with her, & I knew I'd be lower than a slave to them - so I headed back home!

I'm happy Kali is playing the organ. How I have wished I coud have taken lessons. The first toy I ever wanted from the catalogue was a toy piano. Of course, never got it. Had my dad lived, I'd have sure had a real one - or all of us would have - Grampas & all the other families had one -

Enough ancient history!

Best of Health and Good Luck to You two -

I love you,

Alice

EVER PRESENT HELP

A TRUE STORY BY: Lidonia Alice Walcher/Stratton

It was Christmas, 1992, 3 months short of my 80th birthday when I drove to Wichita, Kansas to spend the holidays with my sister-in-law, her two sons and families. Flo is incapacitated, uses a walker, and depends entirely on hired help, she planned a family dinner and gift exchange Christmas Eve.

A severely cold night was forecast and my car had to be parked outside, so before I put my car cover on, I carried my heavy extra coat, boots, scarf and gloves into the garage.

Settling into my room, I took a few essentials into the bathroom and opened the medicine cabinet to deposit them. I was struck by the fact that it was empty except for a band-aid box and a package of gauze. I remember thinking- how thoughtful!

The hired help expected to come Christmas eve day didn't come, nor call, but with the help of a nephew, a delicious dinner was served and a joyous gift exchange followed. Soon after the family dispersed to prepare to attend church mass. I set the dinning and kitchen area to nights except for taking trash containers out into attached garage.

Christmas morning I was up early and went to the kitchen in gown, robe and slippers, expecting to make coffee, but decided to first take out the trash. I unlocked the connecting door to the garage and pulled the door closed because the garage was cold. Yes I had failed to release the lock. I was locked out.

I could use the garage opener, go to front door and ring the bell. I didn't choose to wake my sister-in-law out of sound sleep, shock her, wondering why Alice didn't get to the door, and forcing her to slowly and painfully to walk down the hallway, entire length of the house, with her walker.

I saw my warm clothes I'd brought in, so I decided to cuddle up and go see if there was someway to get into the back yard, which is totally enclosed by a high wood fence with pointed tops, and go to the back patio doors of sister-in-laws bedroom, where she'd have to only walk six feet to unlock the doors.

The gate to the yard was locked from the inside. Next to it was a roofed shelter for six, large, plastic garbage containers. Without stopping for a minute to wonder how I'd get up on 3 feet high, unstable, plastic garbage container; how I'd throw a leg up remaining distance to the roof, and manage to pull my weight up by my arms, I simply did it. Upon the roof, I still had to go over the pointed-top posts of the fence, and drop to the ground.

I looked over the tops, and directly under where I'd drop, I saw a small, round, wooden, chair-side picnic table. I was thankful for that!

After my shocked sister-in-law let me in and heard my story, I quickly excused myself and hurried to the guest bathroom where my mind pictured the band-aide box and gauze. I had a punctured wound in my wrist area and didn't want my sister-in-law to see it!

Later I mentioned how happy I was to see the little table where I would drop. She said, "What table? There's no table there, as that would make it too easy for trespassers." It was there, why?

When I really cleaned up and examined the puncture wound, I saw it had missed a large, prominent vein by a small fraction of an inch.

by Alice Lidonia Walcher Stratton

About Papa and Harry Raymond –

I have very few memories of papa – and never really heard anything about his childhood. Grandpa was very ambitious and I'm sure every child was expected to work from sunup to sundown. They did observe the sabbath, no farm work on sunday, but also there was no play, no fishing, no baseball, no hunting – Papa did buy a guitar, but I doubt if he played it on sunday. Freeda claimed she'd heard papa play and sing, but all I know is that his guitar ended up in the attic of grandpas house. after Grandpas death, Cass and I once stopped by to visit Grandma. I told her that mama had always told us that papa had a guitar up in their attic. My husband played the guitar and I told Grandma I'd sure like to have the guitar. She said "yes, its up there, you may have it." There was an instruction book with it – all still in the case. There was papas handwriting in it. I treasured it for years. after Bruce's death I gave it to myron to "save" it.

I have a precious memory of Papa tho. One day when he came from town only Mama and I were in the house. I went and sat on a stool while sacks were emptied. I saw him hand Mama a sack of candy - no doubt grocer gone Papa some candy "for the Children." I didn't make a sound. Papa looked over at me and said "look at the little doll!"

As for his death, so young, unless I'm mistaken Papa had a sun stroke some time before his death. I've heard he died of a brain tumor, but also heard it was a blood Clot. I've heard Mama say if she could have raised a thousand dollars, they would have operated. He died at Menningers in Topeka, Kans. I recall one evening as we were at the supper table, the windmill was making a screeching sound. Papa said "I hear a baby crying." Mama immediately said "You Children go and get into your beds."

I recall he was strapped to the bed before he was taken away - by whom I don't know.

I've always presumed by neighbors, maybe his family. I was out gathering up cobs for starting next mornings fire. When I came in he was gone. It was a long time before I got over not seeing him before he left -

As for Harry Raymond, first off I didn't like to call him "Harry". I thought it didn't fit the baby, and I did hear his first cries.

Grandma had come over and told us children to all get in our beds! Before long we heard the first cry. I presume our family doctor was there -

I remember as a toddler he was left in the care of Freeda and I. He broke off a big plant in the house, and we were worried -

Notice the way he carried his hands. Mama said her mother carried her hands that way, and I also had a tendency to do the same. I was also there when he died, I think. He no doubt had pneumonia. Grandma was there that day also to help

James and Myra Walcher Family

I, Alice Sidonia Walcher was born the middle child in a family of seven children. I alone survive.

Myra was orphaned at age 12 when her mother died at their home in Blackwell, Okla, where they moved after the murder of her father, David W. Denegar in or near Hennessey, Okla. His burial place has not been found.

By the age of fifteen Myra was living with a family near Perth, Kansas, when my father met her at a ballgame. They married August 18th, 1905. They settled on a farm near the home of Jims parents, the A. M. B Walcher family, where they lived until Jims death, Feb. 21st, 1921. An infant son, Harry Raymond, Born December 17th, 1919 died March 10th, 1921.

Mother and we children began a series of moves to other farms, except for Freeda Marie who was taken by the Ernest Walcher family to Blackwell, Okla. for her high school education. She married Ulysses "Bobby" Nicholson and they had five sons; Dale, Roberts, Victor, J.T.E. and Myron.

My brother, Linus William, left home to work and live with a farm family, and it was many years before he was with our family for any length of time.

Mother left we remaining children on a farm and she went to Wellington, Kans where she was employed in a home. The boys did not attend high school.

When I was old enough to enter high school Freeda and husband took me to Blackwell to stay with them thru the freshmen year.

For my sophmor year mother rented a room in Wellington, Kans., where she and I lived leaving Carl, Blaine and Alvin on the farm. By my senior year Freeda and husband had rented a house and the first boy, Dale Arvon, was born. They again took me to live with them while I attended and graduated from high school. Aunt Fern, and Uncle Ella brought mother to Blackwell for my graduation.

Mother did not get to attend Freedas graduation I remember her walking the yard and crying. I attended my first Walcher reunion while at Blackwell along with my second cousin, Dollye Walcher. By that fall Freeda and Bobby had moved to Ward, Okla., near Alva where the Northwestern State Teachers College was located. I attended one year. By then mother had rented a home in in Wellington for she, Carl, Blaine and alvin. In 1932 it was difficult to make a living and pay $7.00 a month for rent. Blaine went to C.C.C. Camp in eastern, Kans.

I did not return to College. I worked in several doctors homes, half days, for $2.00 a week. I put money in postal savings and was able to give Linus Twenty-one dollars, so he could go to the Worlds Fair in Chicago, Ill. With neighbor boys. Alvin delivered newspapers. I also stayed some with Aunt Fern, and Uncle Eula, and helped care for their three sons. I was privileged to accompany them on a trip to Colorado.

Carl and Blaine Married local Women and joined the Okie movement to California. Carl married Alice Haley and they had no Children. Carl worked driving heavy equiptment, until they moved back to Wichita in 1974 not long

before mothers death in 1974. Carl died in 1977.

Blaine and Fama (Osborn) remained in California. They had a daughter, Sondra Dianne. Blaine worked in oil fields and construction until his death in 1966. His wife, ~~Fama survives in a care home in Calif~~ Sondra Holder Joy has a son, Jim Holder, and a daughter, Dianne Holder Henderson. All remain in California. Sondra Walcher Holder married Paul Joy March 30th. 1991.

Mother, Linus, Alvin and I moved to Wichita, Kansas in 1941. Alvin worked for Beech Aircraft, and also had a small machine shop in mothers garage, where he often worked until midnight, along with others, including our cousin, Lewis Walcher. Alvin was the only brother to serve during the War, World war II. He and Arlene Seibel were married while he was in service. They met when both worked for Beech Aircraft. They had three sons, Alan, James and Kenneth. Alan and Kenneth survive. After the war, Alvin and Arlene established a business, Walcher metal Treat, Inc. in Wichita, where they worked until Alvins death in 1971. Arlene continued to manage the shop, and later sold it, and oldest son, Alan continues employed by the present company. Alan married Suzanne Nadeau and they had three daughters. Lisa and Katy survive.

Lisa and Eric McIntyre were married December 28, 1991.

Kenneth Walcher married Laura Jean Englebrecht and they have three daughters, Roseanne, Rachel and Renee

Kenneth also was employed in Walcher machine shops, and continues in that type of work. Kenneth and Laura divorced, and both share the care of the daughters.

Linus Married Adeline Fern Workman July 12, 1943. They had no children. Fern had two children, daughter Judy, and son, Darin, which they raised. Linus was employed by Boeing Aircraft all his working years. After his retirement they moved to Oklahoma City to be near Fern's daughter, son, and grandchildren. Linus died in Okla. City, March 9th, 1988.

After Linus and I both married in 1943, mother married an old acquaintance of many years, Asa R. Wineinger. He died Dec 3, 1970.

After moving to Wichita in 1941, I was employed by the Civil Service inspecting tracer bullets for the army, until May 2nd, 1943 when I married Bruce W. Stratton. I had met Bruce in Wellington, Kans in 1932 before I left to go to College. He worked in oil fields. When we married he was employed at Camp Crowder near Neosho, Mo. After the War we bought an acreage where a small town had once been located, Mc Elhaney, Mo. Bruce was in Construction business. I was employed by Kraft Foods of Neosho, Mo. from 1956 until 1967 when we both began work for Cooper Development Co., which was just starting the future Bella Vista Ark. Retirement Village. For nine years Bruce managed the trout farm, and I worked in the Village Gift Shop and Post office. Those were most enjoyable years for both of us. When we reached retirement age we moved back to our acreage. In 1978 we moved to Enid, Okla. to be nearer relatives. We enjoyed our retirement, traveling to both Oceans, and to Canada and Mexico. until Bruces death February 9th. 1987. I later became

active in a Senior Citizen Center where I joined a kitchen band, and sang with a Chorus, entertaining in nursing homes, and other functions. At eighty-one years of age I live a quieter life, enjoy good health, and remain very active in my church.

Freeda Walcher Nicholson died August 31st, 1990. Her husband died April 10th, 1973. Her second son, J.T.E. died Oct. 15th, 1990. His wife, Karen, and two sons, Michael and James survive.

Freeda left four sons, many grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, and she loved each and everyone, and was loved by them.

Myron, the youngest son remains in the Nicholson home in Blackwell, Okla.. Myron married Doris Elaine Cook Dec 31, 1978. A son, Craig James was born June 14, 1982. Myron and Elaine share the care of Craig in their respective homes.

Myron served with the air force from 1964 to 1968. He is an operator for the Conoco Refinery in Ponca City.

By Alice L. Walcher Stratton March 4, 1994.

by Alice Ledonia Walker Stratton

Personal Insights not included in the "Family Story"

These varied experiences have no place in the family story to be published, in my opinion.

In my opinion it is only by the Grace of God that I ever knew my family. Within a very short time after Papas death some neighbors came to visit Mama and brought a married daughter with them, who lived in Herrington, Kansas with a husband and a high school age daughter.

She ask mama to let me be taken by her to their home. I don't know what was in either of their minds, but I was taken. The people were very loving and kind. He was a railroader and away from home most of the time. I remember the first time he walked in the house. He seemed very tall to me. He picked me up and kissed me, and the moustache tickled! I remember the first time I went to the bathroom. She didn't realize I'd never seen a bathroom. The first time I just walked out in the left morning - something had to be done!!

I went downstairs, but the lady was out in the yard picking strawberries - the first I'd ever seen. She brought the small one of them in and cooked them for me! She made a piece of toast (first I'd ever seen). She took a knife and fork and very properly cut the toast in small cubes and poured on the strawberries. Strawberries became my all-time favorite. She bought me new clothes, dainty patent-leather slippers, anklets - I'd never them before. She took me to band concerts, and open movies in the park. She and daughter dressed me all up so I could visit school. Evenings I played outside with neighbor children. They had a piano. A piano became my number one desire.

She wanted to cut off my braids. I wouldn't let her. She put it in curls, but she wrote Mama asking if she could cut

my hair. Mama wrote back and told her "only if I wanted it
ut. I didn't! She kept it curled nicely. No people could have
een more caring. Not one harsh word ever, even when
e finally became very homesick and started crying a lot, that
kept with her. I realize now, with his irregular hours, he
left on a cab downstairs. anyway, she soon packed me up
nd we took the train to Wellington where her parents picked us up
nd took me home. I remember the day well. Blaine & Alvin
ere rough housing on Mamas bed. Mama was braiding
Freedas hair. My return caused not a ripple!
ertainly no one hugged or kissed me. I became a loner—

To graduate from the eighth grade I had to walk to the small
own of Rome to take exams, which was several miles east
the farm where we lived - beyond it west was the cemetery where
Papa, Mama, Harry Raymonds, Mary Walkers, are buried.
Mama was working in Wellington, I dressed in something and
as ready to leave when Carl ask me if I had money. "What
a joke!" He gave me a nickel to buy lunch. Come noon, I went
to the store and bought a nickels worth of gingersnap cookies.
I ate them, became sick enough to die, but I did pass tests
with flying colors. In fact always made good grades—

Not a one of we children had a suspicion of curly hair, but
hen Blaine returned from the C.C.C. camp in eastern
nsas he had beautiful, wavy hair, and had it to the day
e died. Blaines future wife Fonna came to work for us
hen mama and I managed a railroaders hotel in

ellington. Soon after Fonna, Carl and Blaine were together. hen Carl took the band from a cigar and threw it on the round, Blaine picked up the band, and put it on Fonnas inger, staking out his claim before Carl could.

The roundhouse hotel was open 24 hrs. a day. I worked he night shift, along with any of the family or friends who were round to help. One night seventy-five cowboys walked in. I awakened every one available and we were able to feed them well.

I slept days. One evening as I came downstairs I heard a terrible roaring, like one of the trains was ut of control. Mama told me to run out into the back ard! She ran to the stove to turn off burners. Suddenly a tornado was upon us! It destroyed the large, brick roundhouse. The tall water tower deflected the brunt of the storm and it removed only a few boards from the orner of the roof, some dishes knocked from selves, etc.

Mama very seldom went anywhere, then or ever, with a group for pleasure, but that night she'd planned to go to Wichita to a dance. When she arrived she discovered she still had on househoes!

fter Carl and Blaine found employment in California nd felt they would stay, Linus decided to accompany wo brothers - and friends, to California. It was winter, oads become icy and dangerous. Linus ask to be taken to the bus station in Lubbock, Texas. He was going home! While there he suffered an attack, and was taken to a hospital. Mamas and Papa were notified. Thos

called me where I was working on a large cattle ranch near Fairplay, Colo. hired as a cook and housekeeper. Mama and Alvin called me and ask me to go to Lubbock and do something. I had a ranch boss to take me to Denver, where I took a train to Lubbock - found a room near by - I, who had never before been on a train, really on my own, and had never really had an hospital knowledge. Doctors ask me about Linus' heart. I knew mama had told us that when Linus was born, the doctor told her she'd never raise him past seven years of age. In a few days doctors advised me to take him home to Wichita. I called mama to have an ambulance at train station. Hospital Helped me get on ambulance, contacted railroad to have a bed made up for Linus. All was uneventful until Linus needed a urinal! That part is better untold!
The upshot of this story is that Linus laid in mama and Alvins apartment for six months - part of that time he couldn't or couldn't even raise an eyelid!! Alvin worked at Beech aircraft, and that's another story.
Alvin was delivering newspapers. He happened to be delivering to Beech Aircraft. One day Mr Beech, himself, asked Alvin why he didn't buy a $25.00 tool kit, and come to work for him. Alvin called me - I sent him the $25.00. He went to work, and you know the rest of the story -

Threshing machines were few and far between in the 1880's. My grandfather, David Denegar, was killed for the money he had collected for his treashing. He was buried at Hennessey, Okla. which was Old Oklahoma at that time.

My mother, Myra, was born in 1888 in Blackwell, Okla. In Jan. 1901, when my mother came home from school, she found grandmother dead, sitting on her chair, with her feet on the oven door. Mother, and her brother Morgan, went out to work and live where ever they could. They became separated and mother never saw him again. Mother went to live with the Murphy family in Corbin, Kansas. The girls in that family wove the first linens for the first buildings on the Stillwater campus. I still have their table loom, hand made in 1812. Mother married James Walcher in 1904. I was born Oct. 8, 1908, at their farm home six miles north of South Haven, Kansas. We were "well-to-do" farmers. We

had a new Dodge car with ma
windows across the back curtain,
Brunswick record player that us
thin records. Our neighbor had
Edison. It played thick records.
have some of both records.

We had a big garden, bigger
chards, homemade cider, lat
vinegar. We had bananas by t
stalk, crackers and cookies in wo

mules, and all the good breeds of farm animals, no mules.

Father packed and shipped over the USA eggs to hatch Buff Orpington chickens at a dollar a dozen. The other eggs sold in town for three cents a dozen. When the catalpa trees bloomed, father was under them fixing the canvas rollers etc., on his eight horse binder. Our barn was big and new, hay in a sling was pulled to mow by a team of horses. I wasn't really allowed around the barn, so years later, I bought and learned to milk a Jersey cow. Our house was also big and new.

We went to church by carriage to Carringer church in the country. I was baptised into the Methodist Church at the age of 12. To some events we went by wagon. The bottom was filled with hay and a comfort was spread over it. This was so the horses could eat and we could sleep.

One of these events was to Wichita, Kansas, to the Forum to see John Phillip Sousa's band. It was stirring to hear them play "Stars and Stripes Forever." Another event by wagon was a flood at Drury, Kansas. We watched half a bridge crumble into the raging river. All the furnishings came out of the windows as the hotel washed away. Later Drury had a beautiful mill to grind feed into many products.

I walked, or rode on some piece of farm equipment, to Illinois school, a mile and a quarter away. I walked on Highway 81-covered with straw over the new cement, as the highway was paved for fifteen miles south of Wellington, Kansas. I had twenty-five cents for lunch, Vienna sausages, cheese and crackers. That fall I rode in a buggy six miles to South Haven, Kansas, to school. Later I earned my board and room at the Dairy there.

The flu came in 1921 and my father passed away on February 18, at 34 years. This left my mother a widow with six children. It was then I came to Blackwell, Oklahoma, and graduated from high school in 1926. Then I went to Wichita Business College. My first job still stands-our mausoleum- was hostess at the opening.

The day I came to Blackwell I met the boy I would later marry, ¼ Cheyenne Indian, on second base for the Baptist Church ball team. He was U.R. "Babby" Nicholson. The Nicholsons had sailed from Liverpool, England in 1841. They had come through Illinois to Kansas and then the "run" in Indian Territory on that misty, cloudy, chilly April, 19, 1892.

Babbie was born in Okeene, Okla., in 1903. He attended Catholic Church School, Indian school in Cantonment, where as a pale face, he had a fight most every day. He spent some time in Mexico. They traveled by rail looking for a place to live and work. The "end-of-the-line" was Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Babbie's interest in sports began early. In high school he was all around athlete. He made the state football team in 1926. After graduation he went to Tulsa U. to play football there under coach, Gus Henderson. Returning to Blackwell from Tulsa U. he learned the lumber business from Asa Black. He was coach and player of the Blackwell Zinc professional team during the early 30's. One game was against John Lewis's Savages, followed by buffalo BBQ at the 101 Ranch.

We left Blackwell in 1930 to manage a yard in Avard. Then came the dust bowl days. We did cover our heads with newspapers in order to eat our food. Ernie Pyle wrote in his book "Home Country" about it. "As

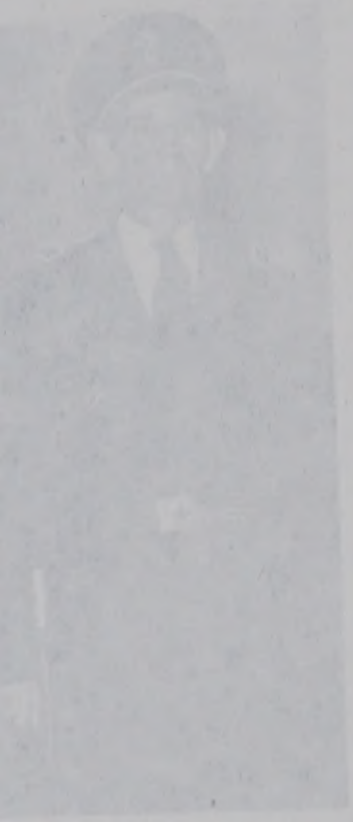
far as eye could see there was not a tree, or a blade of grass, or a fence, or a field; nor a flower or a stalk of corn, or a dog, or a cow—nothing at all but gray raw earth, and a few farm houses and barns sticking up like white cattle skeletons on the desert. The people had given up and gone."

We were gone too—to Kansas—managing yards near the drilling rigs. The rigs were made of wood. We lived in Burrton, Zenith, Stafford, Great Bend, Galatia, and Ness City, before returning to Blackwell in 1947. Babbie coached Cub Scout baseball teams at Huston School to several championships, and devoted his time and energy to Blackell youth. It was during one of these terms as Commissioner in the Boy Scout council that he planned and built the base for the Statue of Liberty in Blackwell's Memorial Park.

I was a Cub Scout den mother, Camp Fire leader, Eastern Star, and Rebecca lodge member. Babbie was a member of Chikaskia Masonic Lodge and the IOOF lodge for about 35 years. All of this molded our lives and characters, and those of our five sons. Dale born in 1930, JT.E. in 1933, Robert in 1939, Victor in 194 and Myron in 1945.

Vern Hays convinced Babbie open a lumber yard here and th our schools were the very best educate our sons. At the business h took time to play checkers with hi friends and customers. He playe chess also, as do all our sons.

Upon learning in 1959 that he had fatal malady, Babbie gave himsel to the interest of science and a Wesley Medical Center he un derwent countless test of many descriptions in order to help other with the same, as yet incurable disease. When his health improved somewhat he, for the city, painted our old No. 1096 engine in the park. We had seen it countless times on rails from Wellington to Waynoka. It was a labor of love for him. He died in April of 1973.



1924, Robert in 1929, Vivian's and Myrtle in 1940.

Very days convinced Bab upon a number year bare and our schools were the very be educate our sons. At the bualne back time to play checkers wit f lands and customers. He pl chess also, as do all our sons.

Upon learning in 1950 that he b fatal malady, Babble gave hi to the interest of science an Wesley Medical Center. He fers not dominion last of m descriptions in order to help sc with the same, as yet incurve disease. When his health hope somewhat he, for the silly, pal our old Ny. nine engine in the p We had seen it countless times while from Washington to Wayne/ was a labor of love for him. He d in April of 1972.

I was a Club Scout den mother, Camp Fire leader, Kitten Sister, and Rebecca lodge member. Babble was a member of Eulalaka Masonic Lodge and the IOOF lodge for about 35 years. All of this molded our lives and characters, and those of our five sons. Dale born in 1930, J.T.S. in

WALCHER - Freeda Nicholson
Also Alice Lidonia Stratton

Myra
5/2001 PO Box 185
Joseph City, AZ 85

Mother
Jane Nicholson
2406 E Encanto
Mesa, AZ 85213

Mrs. Mina L. Nicholson
1810 South Main
Blackwell
Oklahoma

7/6/31

WALCHER OBITUARY

Albert Marion Beecher, eldest son of Rev. John Henry and Elizabeth Lucretia Walcher, was born May 4, 1861, at Shiloh, Mo., and departed this life in the early morning of March 4, 1939. He was 77 years and ten months of age.

He came with his parents to Kansas in 1866, living in Jefferson and Woodson counties. The father was a minister in the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of southern Illinois, and was stricken with affliction before he and his young family moved to Kansas and died in 1868 at the age of 35 years. The mother and sons decided to move westward to Sumner and made the journey with their few possessions overland, in a covered wagon, in 1875.

Those were pioneer days, with multiplied hardships, with scant living and with neighbors far removed. Albert, boy of 16, had become the mainstay of the family, to whom the mother looked for support. The mother purchased a yoke of oxen and a lynch-pin wagon and the boys hauled cord wood from what was then Indian Territory to Wellington, where they found a market for their supply. Thus the wolf was kept from the door of the humble home and the danger that beset such pioneer living was met with splendid courage and hope of the future.

Then the mother sickened and died and upon Albert, head of the family, fell added burdens. Before her passing the mother had charged him with keeping the little family together.

On January 7, 1883, he was married to Iidonia A. Wynn, at her home in Perryville, Mo. They came to the place which is their present farm home and started life together. Here they lived, raised their family, helped to build the community life, of which they were a vital part. The years were not all favorable. There were crop failures and years of plenty. There were the joys of little children coming into the home. There were the days of affliction, and sorrow laid its heavy hand upon them. But Albert ever looked toward the sunrise of better days. The hardships of the early pioneer days had made him see the wisdom of thrift and industry. During the years he laid by for the rainy day, and during the years of plenty he was able to increase his land holdings. He never lost faith in the land and Kansas was his home.

He became a part of the community life, ever interested in its building. He bought the first self-binder ever sold in Sumner county from A. Graff. He was ever anxious to adopt every approved method for better farming.

In the home relationships he was an ideal father. His personal touch with his children, his helpfulness and interest in their securing a start in life, have ever made for the closest ties within the family circle. He was "dad" to children, grandchildren, and to all.

Six sons and seven daughters came to complete the family circle. Eight of these had preceded him in death. The surviving children with the mother, Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, are George W., of Wellington; Orville J. of Perth; Robert A. V. South Haven; Mrs. C. O. Miller, South Haven; Mrs. E. F. Arnspiger, Wellington; and a grandson, Gilbert M. Cottle, who was reared there after the death of his mother. There are 25 other grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren. There are also four brothers and many relatives and friends saddened by his passing.

When he was a young man, he was converted and baptized by the preaching of Evangelists Kendall and Fisk, Sixth Day Adventists, and remained in that faith until the end.

"We shall meet but we shall miss him.
There will be one vacant chair.
We will linger to caress him,
When we breathe our evening prayer."

1

Mrs. Wm. L. of Stockton
1810 Scott Street
Belleville
Belleville

14631

WALCHER OBITUARY

Albert Marion Beecher, eldest son of Rev. John Henry and Elizabeth Lucretia Walcher, was born May 4, 1861, at Shiloh, Mo., and departed this life in the early morning of March 4, 1939. He was 77 years and ten months of age.

He came with his parents to Kansas in 1866, living in Jefferson and Woodson counties. The father was a minister in the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of southern Illinois, and was stricken with affliction before he and his young family moved to Kansas and died in 1868 at the age of 35 years. The mother and sons decided to move westward to Sumner and made the journey with their few possessions overland, in a covered wagon, in 1875.

Those were pioneer days, with multiplied hardships, with scant living and with neighbors far removed. Albert, boy of 16, had become the mainstay of the family, to whom the mother looked for support. The mother purchased a yoke of oxen and a lynch-pin wagon and the boys hauled cord wood from what was then Indian Territory to Wellington, where they found a market for their supply. Thus the wolf was kept from the door of the humble home and the danger that beset such pioneer living was met with splendid courage and hope of the future.

Then the mother sickened and died and upon Albert, head of the family, fell added burdens. Before her passing the mother had charged him with keeping the little family together.

On January 7, 1883, he was married to Iidonia A. Wynn, at her home in Perryville, Mo. They came to the place which is their present farm home and started life together. Here they lived, raised their family, helped to build the community life, of which they were a vital part. The years were not all favorable. There were crop failures and years of plenty. There were the joys of little children coming into the home. There were the days of affliction, and sorrow laid its heavy hand upon them. But Albert ever looked toward the sunrise of better days. The hardships of the early pioneer days had made him see the wisdom of thrift and industry. During the years he laid by for the rainy day, and during the years of plenty he was able to increase his land holdings. He never lost faith in the land and Kansas was his home.

He became a part of the community life, ever interested in its building. He bought the first self-binder ever sold in Sumner county from A. Graff. He was ever anxious to adopt every approved method for better farming.

In the home relationships he was an ideal father. His personal touch with his children, his helpfulness and interest in their securing a start in life, have ever made for the closest ties within the family circle. He was "dad" to children, grandchildren, and to all.

Six sons and seven daughters came to complete the family circle. Eight of these had preceded him in death. The surviving children, with the mother, Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, are George W., of Wellington; Orville J. of Perth; Robert A. V. South Haven; Mrs. C. O. Miller, South Haven; Mrs. E. F. Arnspiger, Wellington; and a grandson, Gilbert M. Cottle, who was reared there after the death of his mother. There are 25 other grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren. There are also four brothers and many relatives and friends saddened by his passing.

When he was a young man, he was converted and baptized by the preaching of Evangelists Kendall and Fisk, Sixth Day Adventists, and remained in that faith until the end.

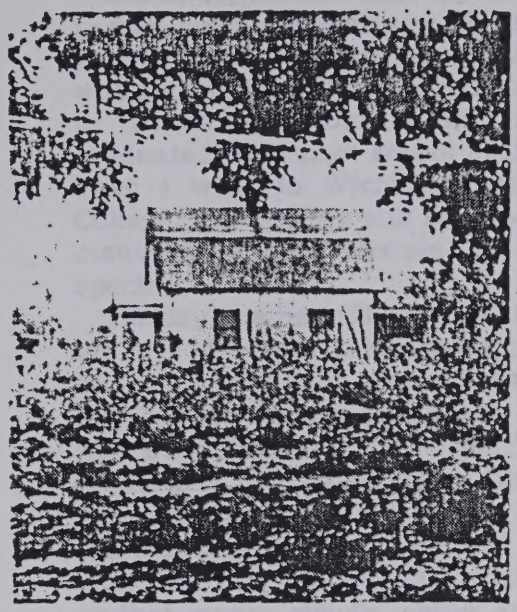
"We shall meet but we shall miss him,
There will be one vacant chair.
We will linger to caress him,
When we breathe our evening prayer."

1t

ELFREDA NICHOLSON
1982

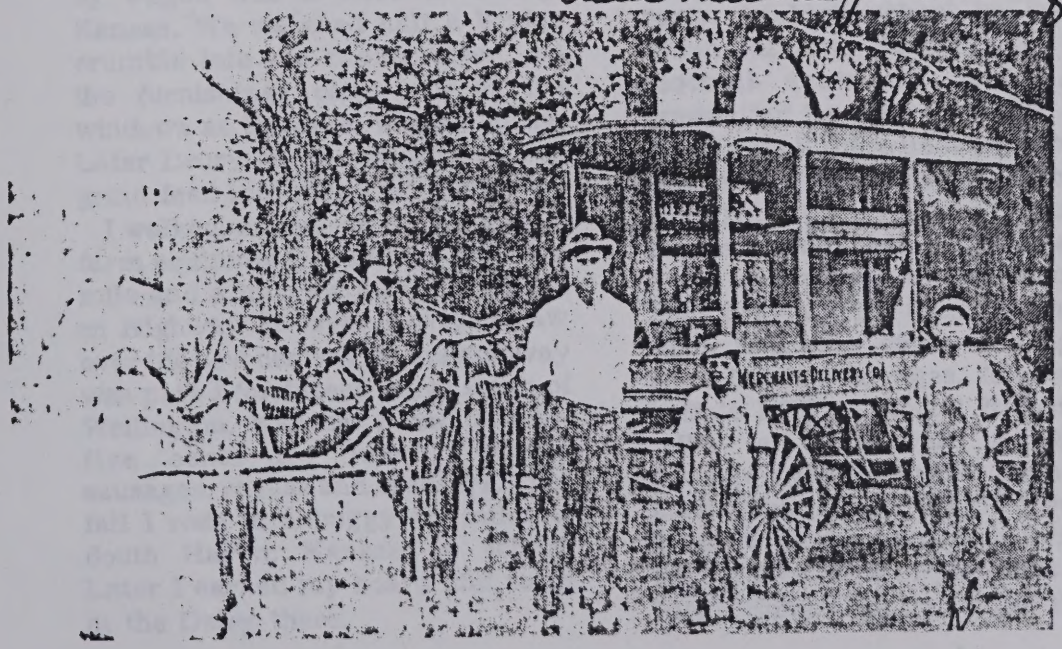
Threshing machines were few and far between in the 1880's. My grandfather, David Denegar, was killed for the money he had collected for his treashing. He was buried at Hennessey, Okla. which was Old Oklahoma at that time.

My mother, Myra, was born in 1888 in Blackwell, Okla. In Jan. 1901, when my mother came home from school, she found grandmother dead, sitting on her chair, with her feet on the oven door. Mother, and her brother Morgan, went out to work and live where ever they could. They became separated and mother never saw him again. Mother went to live with the Murphy family in Corbin, Kansas. The girls in that family wove the first linens for the first buildings on the Stillwater campus. I still have their table loom, hand made in 1812. Mother married James Walcher in 1904. I was born Oct. 8, 1908, at their farm home six miles north of South Haven, Kansas. We were "well-to-do" farmers. We



had a new Dodge car with many windows across the back curtain, a Brunswick record player that used thin records. Our neighbor had an Edison. It played thick records. I have some of both records.

We had a big garden, bigger orchards, homemade cider, later vinegar. We had bananas by the stalk, crackers and cookies in wood crates & all the good breakf



farm an[illegible] mules.

Father packed and shipped over the USA eggs to hatch Buff Orpington chickens at a dollar a dozen. The other eggs sold in town for three cents a dozen. When the catalpa trees bloomed, father was under them fixing the canvas rollers etc., on his eight horse binder. Our barn was big and new, hay in a sling was pulled to mow by a team of horses. I wasn't really allowed around the barn, so years later, I bought and learned to milk a Jersey cow. Our house was also big and new.

We went to church by carriage to Carringer church in the country. I was baptised into the Methodist Church at the age of 12. To some events we went by wagon. The bottom was filled with hay and a comfort was spread over it. This was so the horses could eat and we could sleep.

One of these events was to Wichita, Kansas, to the Forum to see John Phillip Sousa's band. It was stirring to hear them play "Stars and Stripes Forever." Another event by wagon was a flood at Drury, Kansas. We watched half a bridge crumble into the raging river. All the furnishings came out of the windows as the hotel washed away. Later Drury had a beautiful mill to grind feed into many products.

I walked, or rode on some piece of farm equipment, to Illinois school, a mile and a quarter away. I walked on Highway 81-covered with straw over the new cement, as the highway was paved for fifteen miles south of Wellington, Kansas. I had twenty-five cents for lunch, Vienna sausages, cheese and crackers. That fall I rode in a buggy six miles to South Haven, Kansas, to school. Later I earned my board and room at the Dairy there.

[illegible] and my father passed away on February 18, at 34 years. This left my mother a widow with six children. It was then I came to Blackwell, Oklahoma, and graduated from high school in 1926. Then I went to Wichita Business College. My first job still stands-our mausoleum- was hostess at the opening.

The day I came to Blackwell I met the boy I would later marry, ¼ Cheyenne Indian, on second base for the Baptist Church ball team. He was U.R. "Babby" Nicholson. The Nicholsons had sailed from Liverpool, England in 1841. They had come through Illinois to Kansas and then the "run" in Indian Territory on that misty, cloudy, chilly April, 19, 1892.

Babbie was born in Okeene, Okla., in 1903. He attended Catholic Church School, Indian school in Cantonment, where as a pale face, he had a fight most every day. He spent some time in Mexico. They traveled by rail looking for a place to live and work. The "end-of-the-line" was Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Babbie's interest in sports began early. In high school he was all around athlete. He made the state football team in 1926. After graduation he went to Tulsa U. to play football there under coach, Gus Henderson. Returning to Blackwell from Tulsa U. he learned the lumber business from Asa Black. He was coach and player of the Blackwell Zinc professional team during the early 30's. One game was against John Lewis's Savages, followed by buffalo BBQ at the 101 Ranch.

We left Blackwell in 1930 to manage a yard in Avard. Then came the dust bowl days. We did cover our heads with newspapers in order to eat our food. Ernie Pyle wrote in his book "Home Country" about it. "As

far as eye could see there was not a tree, or a blade of grass, or a fence, or a field; nor a flower or a stalk of corn, or a dog, or a cow—nothing at all but gray raw earth, and a few farm houses and barns sticking up like white cattle skeletons on the desert. The people had given up and gone."

We were gone too—to Kansas—managing yards near the drilling rigs. The rigs were made of wood. We lived in Burrton, Zenith, Stafford, Great Bend, Galatia, and Ness City, before returning to Blackwell in 1947. Babbie coached Cub Scout baseball teams at Huston School to several championships, and devoted his time and energy to Blackell youth. It was during one of these terms as Commissioner in the Boy Scout council that he planned and built the base for the Statue of Liberty in Blackwell's Memorial Park.

Wale '30

J.T.E.

I was a Cub Scout den mother, Camp Fire leader, Eastern Star, and Rebecca lodge member. Babbie was a member of Chikaskia Masonic Lodge and the IOOF lodge for about 35 years. All of this molded our lives and characters, and those of our five sons

1933, Robert in 1939, Victor in 1941, and Myron in 1945.

Vern Hays convinced Babbie to open a lumber yard here and that our schools were the very best to educate our sons. At the business he took time to play checkers with his friends and customers. He played chess also, as do all our sons.

Upon learning in 1959 that he had a fatal malady, Babbie gave himself to the interest of science and at Wesley Medical Center he underwent countless test of many descriptions in order to help others with the same, as yet incurable, disease. When his health improved somewhat he, for the city, painted our old No. 1096 engine in the park. We had seen it countless times on rails from Wellington to Waynoka. It was a labor of love for him. He died april 1973

Wellington Rites Set Tuesday for Mrs. Walcher, 70

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First Christian church in Wellington, Kans., for Mrs. Bessie Walcher, 70, of Perth, Kans., who died Saturday in an Arkansas City hospital following an illness of several months.

She was the widow of George Walcher, who died in May of this year. They were pioneer residents of the Perth community.

Rev. Laurence Kirkpatrick, pastor, will officiate at the services and burial will be at Atteberry cemetery under direction of Fisher funral home of Wellington.

She was born Oct. 9, 1887, near Perth and had lived in that community all her life.

Mrs. Walcher is survived by three sons, Wayne, and Lewis of Wichita, and Harold of Pasadena, Calif.; a daughter, Mrs. R. D. Miller, Wichita; a brother, Earl Atteberry, Wellington; two sisters, Mrs. Hubert Taylor, Wellington, and Mrs. Robert Cooper, Wichita, and her stepmother, Mrs. Hattie Atteberry, Wichita.

Aunt Bessie took me

Orville Walcher

Orville John Henry Walcher died Wednesday in the Wellington hospital. He was 79.

Graveside services for Mr. Walcher will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Braman cemetery with Rev. Eugene Hellstern officiating. The Frank Funeral Home of Wellington is in charge of arrangements.

Born April 10, 1897 in South Haven, Mr. Walcher was a retired farmer from the Wellington area where he had lived for the past 56 years.

Survivors include his widow, Annie, of the home; a son Orville, of Wichita and a daughter, Mrs. Glenn (Juanita) Burgett of Braman.

Braman

Nicholson rites Saturday

ELFREEDA NICHOLSON

ElFreeda Marie Nicholson, who spent most of her 81 years in Blackwell, died at 3:55 p.m. Thursday in Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City.

Her funeral is set for 10 a.m. Saturday in Roberts and Son Funeral Home chapel. Rev. Kenneth Romines, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetery.

Mrs. Nicholson was born Oct. 8, 1908, near Wellington, Kan., daughter of Jim and Myra Walcher, and came to Blackwell in her sophomore year of high school. She graduated Blackwell High School with the Class of 1926 then attended Wichita Business College.

On Jan. 16, 1927, she married U.R. Nicholson in Arkansas City, Kan. They settled in Blackwell but left the community in 1930 and lived in 15 Kansas towns during the oil boom days while Nick Nicholson sold oilfield timber where there was drilling.

The Nicholson family returned to Blackwell specifically so the boys could go to Blackwell High School where their father had been an outstanding football player.

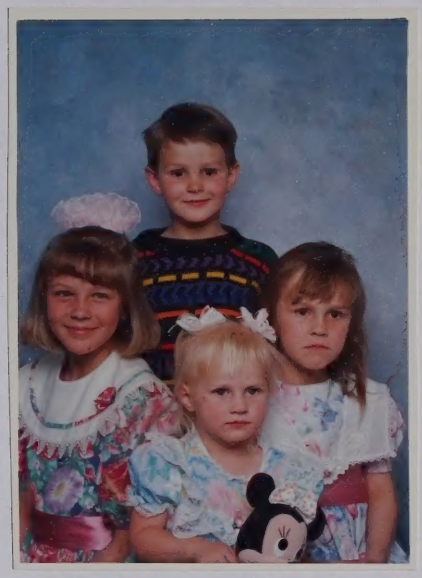
U.R. Nicholson owned Nicholson Lumber Company, starting in partnership with his brother, Everett. He died April 10, 1973.

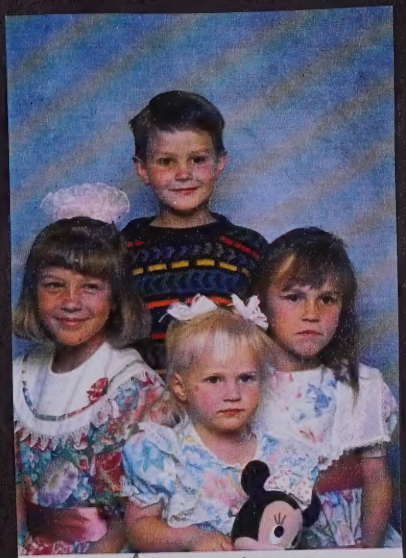
Mrs. Nicholson devoted herself to the family and the rearing of five boys. She was active in the Parent-Teacher Association and worked with her sons in Scouting. She also took part in Camp Fire activities, since, having no daughter, she wanted to "learn about girls and get along with daughters-in-law later," she said.

She held 57 years of membership in the Rebekah Lodge and over 40 years of membership in the Order of Eastern Star.

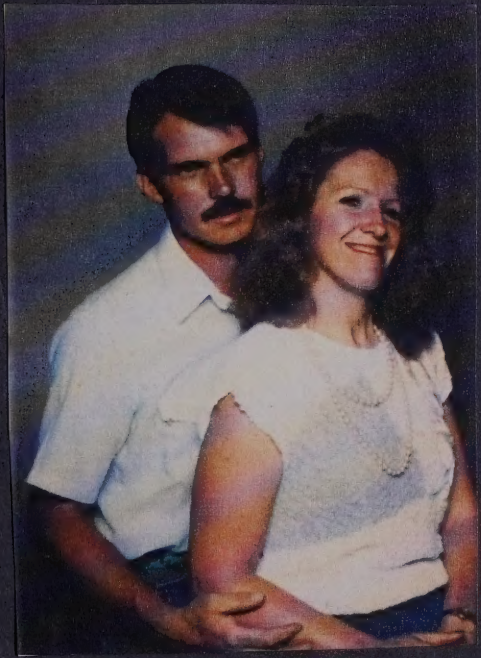
Surviving are her five sons, Dale Nicholson of Mesa, Ariz.; J.T.E. Nicholson of Lovell, Wyo.; Robert J. Nicholson of Brooklyn, Mich.; Victor A. Nicholson of Kent, Ohio, and Myron N. Nicholson of Blackwell; 20 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and one sister, Alice Stratton of Enid.

Four brothers, Blaine Walcher, Alvin Walcher, Linus Walcher and Carl Walcher, preceded her in death.





Chris, Aaron, Venessa
and Veronica Rogers



Ross Rogers
+ Myra Nicholson
Rogers

Jane and Dale Nicholson

Nancy Nicholson/Vogel & Baby Eric Vogel

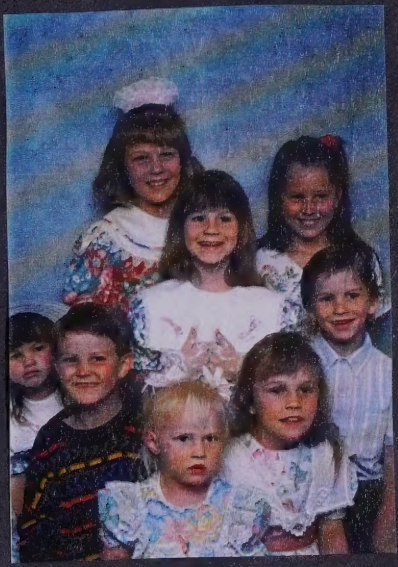
Dale Nicholson, Jr.
they call him "[illegible]
"Arvon" his
middle name

Jane, Dale "Aaron" JR, Brian Nicholson not identified

Jane, Dale "Aaron" JR Brian Nicholson - Unidentified

Jane & Dale Nicholson

Nancy Nicholson Vogel & Baby Eric Vogel



Candice Nicholson
Christine Rogers
Amanda Nicholson
Ren Leipold
Derek Nicholson
Venessa Rogers
Veronica Rogers
Aaron Rogers

Rogers, Myra (Watcher) E. Freela grand daughter

Smead®
No. SS3-PK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Dorothy

620-442-6125

Billy Ray Walcher

Billy Ray Walcher died Thursday, Aug. 8, 2002, at his home.

There will be no services, in accordance with Bill's wishes. Private inurnment will be held at a later date in Rose Hill Cemetery, South Haven.

Cremation has been effected.

Bill was the son of Forrest and Lillian (Herron) Walcher. He went to Arkansas City High School and graduated from Geuda Springs in 1943. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1943-1946 and Naval Reserves from 1946-1952.

He worked as district manager for Studebaker Corporation in Los Angeles, Calif., and later for Chrysler Corporation in Dallas, Texas. He was also a food and beverage and entertainment director for Colony Kitchens, Incorporated, in Newport Beach, Calif. He was also manager of BJ's Steak and Lobster in Ventura, Calif. He and his wife, Ruth, purchased a restaurant in Ventura, Calif., called "The King and I." After his wife's death, he sold the restaurant and moved to Arkansas City in 1987.

Survivors include a sister, Dorothy Nugen of Arkansas City; two sons, Martin Ray and Su Walcher of Coto de Caza, Calif., and Larry Walcher of Kapaa, Hawaii; grandson, Brad; friend, caregiver and companion, Judy Rains.

In addition to his wife, Ruth, he was preceded in death by his parents; and a brother, Forrest, Jr.

Bill was a member of Local Post No. 1254 VFW and American Legion No. 18 in Arkansas City. He attended Mt. Hope Methodist Church as a child.

A memorial has been established with Hospice Care of Kansas. Contributions may be made through the funeral home.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Hawks Funeral Home, Arkansas City.

e (3) days aft-
n such owner,
occupant at
wn place of
ontemplated

SOLVED this
02
RICE, Mayor

City Clerk
ROVED AS

City Attorney
(8-9, 8-16)

the Arkansas
ugust 9, 2002.)
2002-08-2063
PROVIDING
LIC HEARING
TED BY THE
DY OF THE
NSAS CITY,
20th DAY OF
7:00 O'CLOCK
COMMISSION
CITY HALL TO
PROPOSED
AS TO THE
PUBLIC
HEREINAFTER
DESCRIBED,
WHICH HAVE
INED, AND
CTING CITY
E NOTICE OF
ARING TO BE
D WRITTEN
BE MAILED
WNERS OF
BJECT TO
SESSMENTS,
VIDED AND
K.S.A. 12-6a01
ALL ACTS
HEREOF OR
HUEBETO
42-0440.

assess the cost to each owner or
a per front foot of property adjoin
ing Oak Avenue, in accordance
with the plan of assessment
encompassed within the Petition
for Improvements as filed with the
City Clerk and found sufficient by
the Governing Body of the City in
accordance with Kansas law, to
wit:

Parman Lane Apartments
1815 North Summit
Front footage: 257.8'
Assessment: $9,765.00
Legal description:
Parman Lane: Beginnin
at the Northwest Corner o
the Southeast Quarter o
the Northeast Quarter o
Section 24, Township 3
South, Range 3 East o
the 6th P.M., thence Sout
167.25 feet, thence Eas
399 feet, thenc
Northwest 174.5 feet
thence East 119.8 fee
thence North 289.24 fee
thence West 465.4 feet to
the West line of th
Northeast Quarter of th
Northeast Quarter o
Section 24, T34S, R3E
thence South to the poi
of beginning, less ROW.
Jesse M. Forrest
1528 North 4th Street
Front footage: 128.9'
Assessment: $4,883.00
Lots 1 and 2, Block
McGrath's Addition to th
City of Arkansas Cit
Cowley County, Kansas
Benny and Iren
Cleveland/Kenneth Roberts
1537 North 3rd Street
Front footage: 128.9'
Assessment: $4, 883.00
$19, 531.00

located upon real est
nafter legally descr
unsafe, dangerous a
ing and immediate h
ing immediate attenti
the public, to wit:
Parcel 1: Lots 27 a
150, Arkansas C
County, Kansas
commonly know
North 7th Street
Record Owners: C
Smith
Record Lienholder
lien in favor Cov
Treasurer for th
the 2001 *ad va*
penalty and inte
mentor 06291)
IT IS HEREBY DI
the owners or lienho
structure are given

2-BEDROOM, central
ttached garage, new
and bath, 119 Virginia
42-6470.

YOUR OWN home,
down, $300/month. Has
roof, land included.
on's Pawn Shop will carry
ct.

. South St. - 1173 sq.
mmercial bldg., CH/A
ac $56,500
- 9864 sq. ft. commercial
showroom with CH/A,
es $175,000

OBITUARY

Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher was born February 3, 1865 at Irvin, Ill., and departed this life on the afternoon of March 30, 1940, at Wichita, Kas., at the age of 75 years.

He came to Kansas with his parents in 1866, locating in Jefferson and Woodson counties. His father died when he was a small boy and with his mother and the rest of his family, he came to Sumner county in 1875 and for 55 years lived in the vicinity of South Haven.

On July 28, 1887 he was married to Clara Belle Smith, who preceded him in death almost nine years, having passed away October 22, 1931. For the past five years he had lived with his daughter, Mrs. Myrne Linn, Wichita.

Mr. and Mrs. Walcher were the parents of eight children, five sons and three daughters, all of whom survive and were in attendance at the funeral service. The sons are, Earl of Austin, Tex., Reve of South Haven, Harley of South Haven, Loren D. of Wichita, and Forest of Geuda Springs. The daughters are Mrs. Hazel Harris of Wichita, Miss Goldie Walcher of San Francisco, Calif., and Myrne Linn of Wichita. He is also survived by three brothers, C. D. L. of Wellington, Benjamin I., and Rush Q., of Blackwell, Okla., and thirteen grandchildren.

Family and friends will ever cherish his memory becaues of his sterling character and his kind and helpful manner.

Funeral service was held at the Frank Funeral Home on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. David L. Miller of Wichita, officiating.

Singers were H. P. Beckwith, E. B. Seaton, Glenn Miller and Robert Swaim with Lynne Hunt as accompanist. Songs included, "The Old Rugged Cross," "City Four Square," "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

Pallbearers were Melvin Walcher, Elaine Smith, Clifford Smith, Gilbert Cottle, Alvin Walcher and Wayne Walcher.

Burial was in the Rose Hill cemetery at South Haven.

Descendants of John Henry Walcher and Elizabeth Lucretia Welker

Photo Gallery of Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher Family

A.U.S. Boys
Loren Dale, Renn, Forrest, Earl, Harley

Forrest Renn Earl Harley

A.U.S. Boys – a bit older
~~Forrest, Renn, Harley, Loren~~ Dale ~~"Bill"~~

Corrected

Are these named correctly?
I know the above is right

[illegible]

Renn Walcher

Notes

Renn was one of eight children of Clara and U.S. Walcher. He lived with family on farm north east of South Haven and also worked on the farms of Norman Harris and Billy Wolfe. He attended South Haven School. Renn was a very kind and loving person who had no children but was dearly loved by thirteen nieces and nephews and their children and who always remembered all their birthdays. He visited my immediate family many times and enjoyed my mother's fried chicken Sunday dinners. He was a veteran of WWI I. He and Stella rented a farm northwest of South Haven in 1936 and it was completely demolished in the tornado that hit South Haven country area at that time. He lived in the Osage Apartment in Arkansas City during his last years and passed away at the Veterans Hospital in Wichita.

Obituary: Renn Walcher Dies Sunday

Renn Walcher, 105 1/2 North Summit Street, veteran of World War I and native of the South Haven community, died at 1:15 p.m. Sunday in the Veteran's Hospital in Wichita. He had been ill since Dec. 17. Born March 6, 1892 in rural South Haven, he was the son of U.S. and Clara Walcher. He farmed in the South Haven community until his retirement twelve years ago. He moved to Arkansas City from South Haven eight years ago. He was a member of the American Legion. He served as a private first class in World War I, stationed at Camp Funston. Survivors include three brothers, Forrest A. Walcher, 116 E. Birch Avenue; Harley B. Walcher, 2470 S. Roosevelt, Wichita; and Earl Walcher, Houston, Texas; and three sisters, Mrs. A.B. (Hazel) Harris, 3025 Aloma, Wichita; Mrs. S.C. (Goldie) Jones, San Mateo, California; and Mrs. Myrne Mitchell, Fullerton, California. A brother, Loren D. Walcher died in Wichita in 1944. Funeral services will be in the Erdman-Oldroyd Funeral Chapel, Arkansas City on Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Wendall Sack of the Central Christian Church officiating. Burial will be in the Rose Hill Cemetery, South Haven.

Think this was given to Carol by Fern Hylton ??

What branch of service Army? I'm ~~Pret~~ sure it was US ARMY

Add something else here ↓ Died Jan 24, 1965

1944

Lt Dale (Bill)
Lotten
Renn
Farrest
Earl
Harley

DoNugenPix1.jpg

Forrest & Lillian

Back Renn & EARL Ft. LorenDale, Aurub, Harvey

AUS

Lillian & Forrest

Michael, Keith, Kent Alan
Jo. Wayne

Jo. Wagner Pix 2. J P 9 Forrest Hazel Harley Goldie

See list on Computer (Identification)

Forrest Lillian + Forrest Jr.
+ about 1920

Wayne & Do

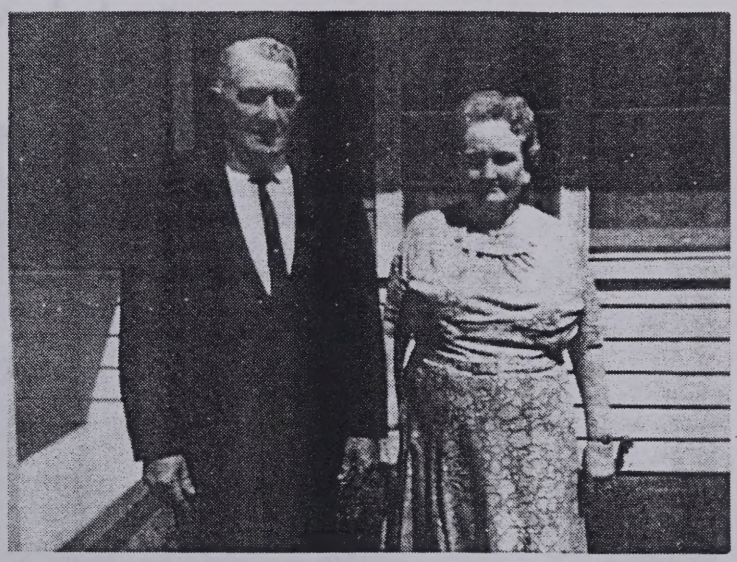
Billy Ray & Ruth

Parents Jubilee 50 yr

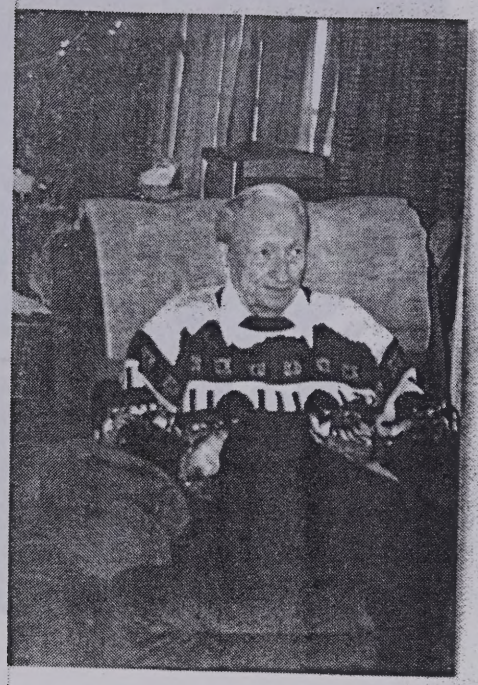
Bonadley Sue, Martin

U. S. Walcher Family except for Earl. Left to Right

Hazel (Walcher) Harris, U.S. Walcher, Myrne (Walcher) Linn, Harley (Wig) Walcher, Renn Walcher, Goldie (Walcher) Jones, Forrest Walcher and Loren (Bill) Walcher



Forrest Andrew & Lillian (Herron) Walcher. Taken on their 50th anniversary.



Billy Ray Walcher
Son of Forrest & Lillian Walcher

Martin, Su, Bradley Walcher
Son of Billy & Betty Walcher

Dorothy Lea (Walker) & Wayne Nugen
Taken on their "50th" anniversary
Daughter of Forrest & Lillian Walker

Children of Dorothy (Walker)
and Wayne Nugen.
Left to Right
Michael Lee, (Twins) Keith David,
Kent Dale and Alan Wayne

Alan Nugen, Nell Bly
Christopher Bly Nugen
and Shelly Bly Nugen

Son of Dorothy (Walcher) Nugen & Wayne Nugen

Michael and Connie Nugen
Heather, Brian & Todd

Son of Dorothy (Walcher) Nugen and Wayne Nugen

Kent and Susan Nugen
Michelle & Chad

Son of Dorothy (Walcher) Nugen & Wayne Nugen

Keith Nugen & Tank

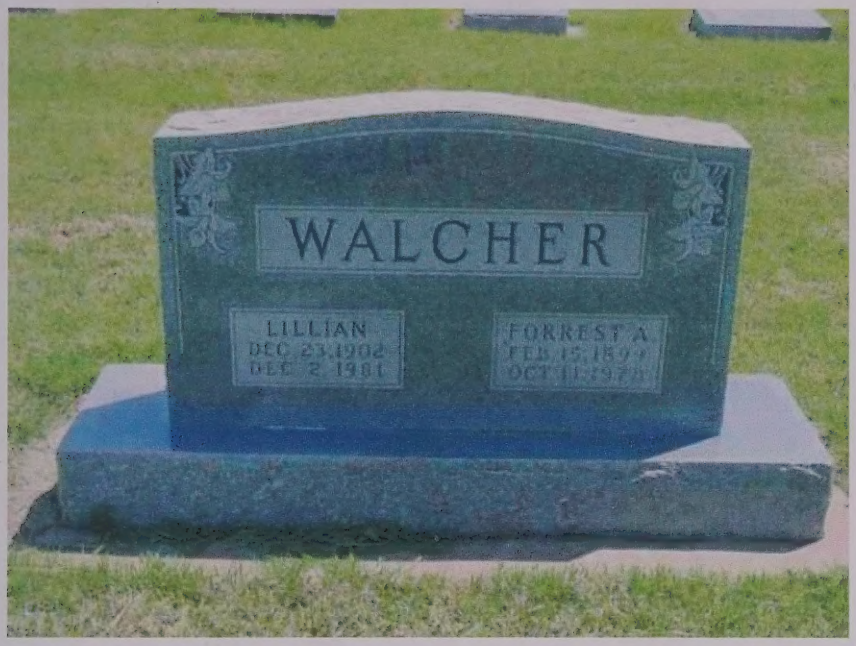
Son of Dorothy (Walcher) Nugen & Wayne Nugen

50th anniversary

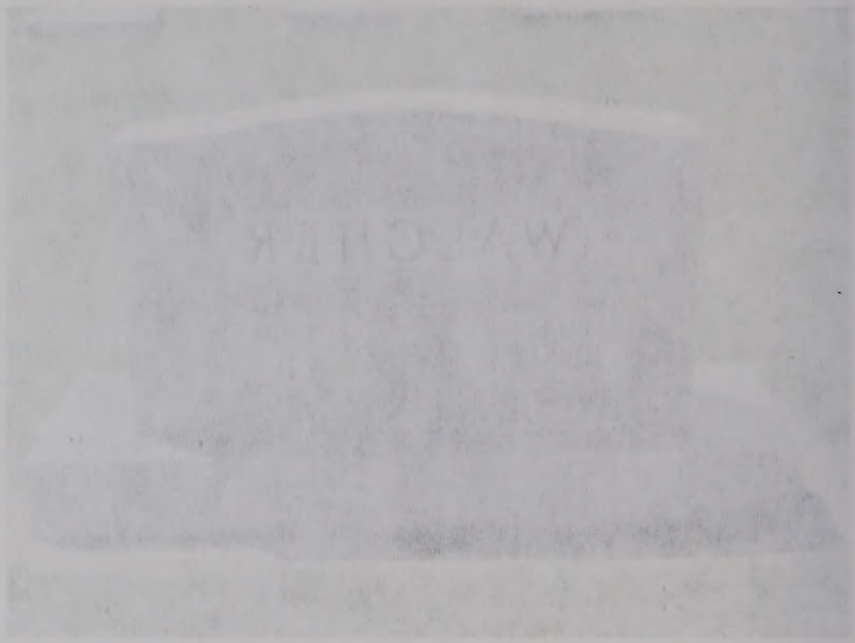
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne E. Nugen of 1122 North 9th Street, Arkansas City, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Sunday (Aug. 4, 1996) with a private family celebration and card shower.

Wayne E. Nugen and Dorothy Lea Walcher were married on Aug. 2, 1946, in Winfield. They have made their home in Arkansas City most of their married lives. Mr. Nugen retired in 1982 from John Morrell as a truck driver, after 35 years of service. Mrs. Nugen worked for Montgomery Ward for 14 years; and retired in 1991 from K.G. & E., following 15 years of service.

Hosts for the celebration will be the couple's four sons: Alan and wife, Nell of Littleton, Colo., who will celebrate their 21st anniversary, Kent and wife, Susan of Lacey, Wash., who will celebrate their 16th anniversary, all on the same day; Michael and wife, Connie of Dodge City; and Keith of Yukon, Okla. The couple has seven grandchildren.



John Henry family



Nugen, Dorothy (Forrest Walchur) AUS

Smead®
No. SS3-PK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

At This time the Log Cabin Studios in San Antonio Texas were writing a book. title, McGinty goes West, They asked me to write a few lines for the Book.. This is what I wrote for the Book. & they found a Place for it.

LIVING IN PARADISE VALLEY

In the year of 1946, Derucious Gillillian McGinty loaded his 68 years of gatherings into his car and left his troubles and San Bernardino, California, and drove to a little valley surrounded by high mountains, and with very large timber, on the Calapooia river, east of Sutherlin, Douglas Co. Oregon. I bought a small acreage and built a few cabins, and live in one and rent the others to loggers. Here it never gets cold or above 80 degrees in the summer.

Here I have green grass all the year and a very large variety of wild flowers. There are many flowering trees such as the Rhododendron. Gardens do well, and there are plenty of blackberries, salmon berries, strawberries, dewberries, and huckleberries (blue and red ones); also cranberries, hazel nuts, plums and wild apples along the river. Bear, mountain lion, and plenty of elk, deer, and pheasants in the woods; the streams are all full of fish; deer come within 30 feet of my cabin to eat my carrots.

A hundred years ago this little valley was the stomping-ground of the Calapooia Indians. There are not many left here now. The fir and sugar pine trees in the nearby hills are 225 feet tall and run up to ten feet through at the stump. I burn wood. The fir trees in my back yard are three feet through and about 180 feet high.

I have the very best neighbors, mostly Mormons. Their forefathers came here by wagons and push carts from Independence, Mo. in 1847 and 1849. They all have sheep in the hills -- and money in the bank. I, too, am a Mormon. I learned to like it while working in Utah; I have attended church service in the Mormon Temple that stands in the center of Salt Lake City.

I did some work in Roseburg, nearby here, forty-five years ago. I liked the woods then and thought some day to return. Erma Day Bradner and Ivan Ray McGinty live near me, and two grandchildren also nearby. I am a poor man financially, but rich in what counts most in this world: Happiness and Contentment.

Signed - D. G. McGinty, 1953
Written for future McGintys --

(Typed and edited by GHC in the Log Cabin Studios, 709 Camden St. San Antonio, Texas)

Gertrude Harris Cook

From: Jim McGinty
12925 E. Oregon Rd.
Elk, WA 99009

April 21, 2007

These writings are influenced by Gertrude Harris Cook - who had many early errors

4/22

Page on

THIS IS DERUCIOUS GILLILLIAN McGINTY'S LINE OF FAMILY TREE - from Ireland to Oregon; from about 1765 to 1953. It is written from memory and dates and notes handed down from my grandfather McGinty, Grandmother McGinty, and my mother, Josephine McGinty. I traced the line for the county judge, Orphans Court, Dublin, Ireland, the years of 1897 and 1898. They were satisfied with this recording. They lived in Counties Down and Donegal, in Donegal first.

---

(1) My great-great grandfather, John McGinty, was a carpenter; and last lived on a small farm in County Down, near Dublin. He was Scotch-Irish; he died in Ireland about 1795. He had four sons and a daughter:

1. John McGinty(2) -remained in Ireland
2. Robert E. McGinty(2)-to Am. 1765
3. James (2) -to Am. 1765
4. Alexander(2) - lost at sea, 1765
5. Mary(2) - remained in Ireland

errors

In 1765(or about) Robert, Alexander and James took ship for America; they were all in their early 20's, and it is thought they came to join their uncles who were already here, as old records show; Robert E. McGinty joined them in Virginia and North Carolina, 1766 and 1768. They were shipwrecked on the way over and Alexander was lost at sea; Robert and James C. were picked up by another ship and landed in New York City, where they became separated, and never got in touch with each other again; it is thought that Robert went south.

(2) My great grandfather, James C. McGinty (2) was born in Ireland, and came to America in 1765; we find him on record in the mid 1770's in Philadelphia, Pa. he helped clear the land for the first buildings on a river; then helped build the first church, stores and dwellings. They were all built with logs. He was a carpenter and builder; he was always sad and lonely. He married a very young girl, named Ann Rutledge, about 1780. They had four children; three died in infancy; a boy lived, John I. McGinty(3) James C. McGinty died about 1816 in Philadelphia, Pa. His wife, Ann, ~~died about 1813 [illegible] same place~~. Divorced & married William Pogue in Harrods Berg, Kentuckey. about 1800 A.D.

(3) John I. McGinty(3) was my grandfather; he was born about 1792 in Philadelphia, Pa. He moved to Terre Haute, Indiana, about 1815. He was a carpenter. He married Mary Doyle in Terre Haute in 1831; she was born in Terre Haute in 1810; her father

This is an error

P.S. Ann Poague McGinty is on record at Harrods Berg as the first woman in Harrods Fort Kentuckey. & as a Hero: & promotor of Harrods Berg. She was buried there. & has a lovely tomb. Beautifully cared for. With large Inscription of HONOR.

was Derucious Gillillian Doyle (they hung that name on me and I am still sore about it.) They had two boys in Terre Haute; James H.(4) born in 1834 and Robert Dunkerd, born in 1837 -- this was my father. John I. died in 1872 in Terre Haunte, Indiana; after he died Mary came to Webb City to live with Robert D. McGinty; she died there in 1884.

(4) Robert Dunkerd McGinty (4) b. 1837. He married Sarah Seamore in Webb City, Mo. in 1868, and they had three boys:

1. John D. McGinty (5)
2. William McGinty(5), 1871
3. Isaac McGinty (5) ~~1773~~ 1873

Robert D. was a railroad builder; he was boss of an all-Irish crew that built the first railroad into Joplin, Mo. in the early 1860's. He said: "I used a pick handle a few times." He and his Irish crew of some 600 men built the railroad on into Dodge City, Kansas, in the 1870's.

His wife, Sarah, died in 1876 in Webb City, Mo. In 1877 he married Josephine Shafer; then moved to the homestead in Cowley county, Kansas, 1880, and filed claim on it. The next year an importent event happened; a son, Derucious Gillillian McGinty was born at this homestead. And in 1884 the family moved to Clark County-- the grasshoppers had eaten everything we had in Cowley county in that year. Robert D. now worked on a cow ranch five years, and made cowboys out of his three oldes sons. Then he was in the first run for homesteads ever given by the US government. The race was run into the Old Part of Oklahoma in 1889. He started from Arkansas City, Kansas; he staked out his claim on Long Branch creek, 10 miles east and three south of where Stillwater A.and M. College now stands. He rode a grey horse named Chub on the run. The homestead has never had one transfer; it is still known as the Old Bob McGinty Place. In 1891 Louise McGinty was born at the place, and now his family included five children: three as above and-

4. Derucious Gillillian McGinty, 1881
5. Louise McGinty, 1891

Robert D. McGinty died in 1896 with the La Grippe on the home place, and his wife, Josephine, died near Norman, Okla., in 1924 and is buried in Arlington Cemetery, Norman, Okla.

(5) John D. McGinty (5) b. 1869 -m. Jennie Johnson in Clark Co., Kans, 1890; she was one fourth blood Cherokee Indian; they had no children. John D. worked all his life on large cow ranches; Jennie died near Guthrie, Okla; and he died on a cow ranch near Silver City, New Mexico, in 1928, and is buried at Silver City, New Mexico

424

was Deriolous William Doyle (they dunge that name on me and I am still sore about it.) They had two boys in Terre Haute: James M.(4) born in 1854 and Robert Dunkerd, born in 1857 -- this was my father. John I. died in 1872 in Terre Haute, Indiana; after he died Mary came to Webb City to live with Robert D. McGinty; she died there in 1884.

(4) Robert Dunkerd McGinty (4) b. 1857. He married Sarah Seamore in Webb City, Mo. in 1868, and they had three boys:

1. John D. McGinty (5)
2. William McGinty(5), 1871
3. Isaac McGinty (5) [illegible]

Robert D. was a railroad builder; he was boss of an all-Irish crew that built the first railroad into Joplin, Mo. in the early 1880's. He said: "I used a pick handle a few times." He and his Irish crew of some 800 men built the railroad on into Dodge City, Kansas, in the 1870's.

His wife, Sarah, died in 1876 in Webb City, Mo. In 1877 he married Josephine Shafer; then moved to the homestead in Cowley county, Kansas, 1880, and filed claim on it. The next year an important event happened; a son, Deriolous William McGinty was born at this homestead. And in 1884 the family moved to Clark County-- the grasshoppers had eaten everything we had in Cowley county in that year. Robert D. now worked on a cow ranch five years, and made cowboys out of his three oldest sons. Then he was in the first run for homesteads ever given by the US government. The race was run into the old part of Oklahoma in 1889. He started from Arkansas City, Kansas; he staked out his claim on Long Branch creek, 10 miles east, and three south of where Stillwater A.and M. College now stands. He rode a gray horse named Cobb on the run. The homestead has never had one transfer; it is still known as the Old Job McGinty Place. In 1891 Louisa McGinty was born at the place, and now his family included five children; three as above and-

4. Deriolous William McGinty, 1881
5. Louisa McGinty, 1891

Robert D. McGinty died in 1896 with the La Grippe on the home place, and his wife, Josephine, died near Norman, Okla., in 1924 and is buried in Arlington Cemetery, Norman, Okla.

(5) John D. McGinty (5) b. 1889 -m- Jennie Johnson in Clark Co., Kans. 1896; she was one fourth blood Cherokee Indian; they had no children. John D. worked all his life on large cow ranches; Jennie died near Guthrie, Okla; and he died on a cow ranch near Silver City, New Mexico, in 1928, and is buried at Silver City, New Mexico

George Delmar

1930 census OK as 1903, MO Pottawatomie Co.

(5) Wm. McGinty. B. 1871 in Webb City, Mo. married Mollie Piekering, a nurse, in 1903 in Stillwater, Payne Co. Okla. Had:

1. Delmar McGinty (6), born in 1904 at the St. Louis World's Fair; named for Delmar Gardens in St. Louis; he married about 1928; has no children; he is an expert oilfields man; has worked for the Schell Oil Co. all his life; lives in Ponca City, Okla.

Cannot locate in any census

~~Otto~~ Wayne O.

2. Wayne ~~T.~~ McGinty (6), born 1906, Stillwater, Okla; he married Rose Butcher, 1928, in Stillwater. He is a machinest and has been with one oil company ever since he finished college; he lives in Ponca City, Okla. Children-
   1. Bessie McGinty, b. 1929 (7) at Ripley, Okla; married and lives in Ann Arbor, Mich; she inspects all the mail that is mailed to the President, secret service.
   2. Margaret (7) born in Tulsa, Okla, 1931; she is a bookkeeper in an oil company office in Ponca City, Okla, 1953.
   3. Rose (7) b. in Joplin, Mo, 1934; now works in oil company office in Ponca City, Okla, 1953.

3. Clarence H. McGinty (6) born in 1908 in Stillwater, Okla. Married Bessie -- about 1930 in Stillwater; have a boy and girl; names not known, the son born in 1934 and the daughter in 1940; Clarence grew up in the Ripley, Okla. Bank. He has been the State bank auditor in Okla. for many years. In 1953 is in Glenco, Okla, president of the Citizens State bank of Glenco; his wife is the vice-president and his son the cashier.

1910 Ren Co. b. OK

(5) Isaac McGinty (5) b. 1873. m. 1893 Mattie Goodman; a fourth-blood Creek Indian, at Sapulpa, Okla. He worked for large cow-ranches all his life; he owned 80 acres near Kelleyville, Okla. struck oil on it shortly before he died in 1915; he is buried at Sapulpa, Okla; his wife died in 1898 and buried at same place (correction: he is buried in Bristow, Okla.; she at Sapulpa.) They had a boy and a girl:

1. Charles McGinty, b. 1894; died 1914 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
2. Chloe (6) born 1894; at age of 16 taught school at Drumright, Okla; she is married; has a boy and girl.

(5) Louise McGinty(5) born near Stillwater, Okla, 1891; on the Old McGinty Place. At age of 16 she was cashier for the Hastings Dept. Store, Ripley, Okla; she married Roy Shriver in 1908, Ripley, Okla; she is now divorced and a nurse in San Bernardino, Calif. She has two children;

1910 Payne Co., OK census - Ripley as Louise McGinty -

(5) Wm. McClintey, b. 1871 in Webb City, Mo. married Nellie Pickering, a nurse, in 1903 in Stillwater, Payne Co. Okla. Had:

1. Delmont McClintey (6), born in 1904 at the St. Louis World's Fair; named for Delmont Gardens in St. Louis; he married about 1928; has no children; he is an expert officials man; has worked for the Sohnell Oil Co. all his life; lives in Ponca City, Okla.

2. Wayne T. McClintey (6), born 1906, Stillwater, Okla; he married Rose Butcher, 1928, in Stillwater. He is a machinist and has been with one oil company ever since he finished college; he lives in Ponca City, Okla. Children-

1. Bonnie McClintey, b. 1929 (7) at Ripley, Okla; married and lives in Ann Arbor, Mich; she inspects all the mail that is mailed to the President, secret service.

2. Margaret (7) born in Tulsa, Okla, 1931; she is a bookkeeper in an oil company office in Ponca City, Okla, 1953.

3. Rose (7) b. in Joplin, Mo, 1934; now works in oil company office in Ponca City, Okla, 1953.

3. Clarence McClintey (6) born in 1908 in Stillwater, Okla; married Isabel -- about 1930 in Stillwater; have a boy and girl; names not known, the son born in 1934 and the daughter in 1940; Clarence grew up in the Ripley, Okla. Bank. He has been the State bank auditor in Okla. for many years. In 1953 is in Alexander, Okla, president of the Citizens State bank of Alexander; his wife is the vice-president and his son the cashier.

(5) Tyrad McClintey (5) b. 1873, m. 1892 Nettie Goodman; a fourth-blood Creek Indian, at Sapulpa, Okla. He worked for large cow-ranches all his life; he owned 80 acres near Kellyville, Okla. struck oil on it shortly before he died in 1915; he is buried at Sapulpa, Okla; his wife died in 1898 and buried at same place (correction: he is buried in Prattow, Okla.; she at Sapulpa.) They had a boy and a girl:

1. Charles McClintey, b. 1894; died 1914 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

2. Ophie (6) born 1894; at age of 16 taught school at Greenleaf, Okla; she is married; has a boy and girl.

(5) Lydia McClintey(5) born near Stillwater, Okla, 1891; on the old McClintey place. At age of 16 she was cashier for the Feeding Dept. Store, Ripley, Okla; she married Roy Shriver in 1908, Ripley, Okla; she is now divorced and a nurse in San Bernardino, Calif. She has two children:

1. Joy Neal(6) b. 1920, Ingalls, Okla, Payne Co. He joined the US Navy in 1938 in San Bernardino, Calif. He was wounded in 1950 near Wonson, Korea. He married Juanita Davis in 1952 in San Bernardino, and now in the hospital near Los Angeles, Calif.

2. Audrey (6) b. 1909, Ripley, Okla. who married Wm. Rice in 1925; he was killed in an auto accident in 1937 at Stillwater, Okla. One daughter:
   1. Charlotte Ann Rice (7), b. 1927; married Jimmy Smith in 1949, San Bernardino; have one boy-
      1. Michael Smith; they live in San Bernardino

---

(5) Derucious Gillillian McGinty, born 1881 in Cowley Co., Kans. on his father's homestead -- and in 1884 the grasshoppers hid the sun for days, and ate up everything we had, even most of the fence posts; our chickens went to roost in the daytime. The family moved to Clark Co., Kans., and the father went to work on a cow ranch, owned by John Simmons; known as the S Bar Ranch; we lived there about five years and then moved to Oklahoma.

I have made a great many moves since then: I was a carpenter when only a child, building was natural and easy for me, so I took a Civil Engineer course, graduated, and started building and construction work; I built houses and construction in 21 of the States. I was nine months in Mexico, building the Ruby Silver Mines Smelter for Pierpoint Morgan, Jr., 100 miles SW of Nogalis, Mexico, in 1927. I built, or helped build, a castle for the Duke of Davonshire in Victoria, British Colombia, Canada, in 1911 and 1912. . . . I felt above most people in Seattle, Wash., working on the Smith Building; it was 32 stories high; that was in 1911 and at that time it was the tallest bldg. in the USA.

D. G. McGinty (5) married Mary E. Walcher at Grand Day Co. Okla. in 1903; had three boys and two girls.

D.
23 Apr 1992
Douglas, OR

1. Erma Day (6) b. 1905 on the Cross Sabre Ranch, owned by George K. Knoblanch, a millionaire living in New York City. D. G. was running the ranhh for him in western Okla., near Higgins, Texas, in Day County (the name has been changed since then to Ellis Co.) Erma Day married Oscar Brandner, in San Bernardino, in 1924. He is a carpenter; served four years in the US Sea Bees; most of it on Guam Island in the south seas. Erma Day worked for the government in San Bernardino in World War II while her husband was over seas. She worked in the Air Port. They moved to Oregon in 1946, and live near Sutherlin on a small ranch of their own. They have no children.

426

(5) Dorothea Gilliland McGinty, born 1881 in Cowley Co., Kans. on his father's homestead -- and in 1884 the grasshoppers did the sun for days, and ate up everything we had, even most of the fence posts; our chickens went to roost in the daytime. The family moved to Clark Co., Kans., and the father went to work on a cow ranch, owned by John Simmons; known as the 3 Bar Ranch; we lived there about five years and then moved to Oklahoma.

I have made a great many moves since then; I was a carpenter when only a child, building was natural and easy for me, so I took a Civil Engineer course, graduated, and started building and construction work; I built houses and construction in 21 of the states. I was nine months in Mexico, building the Rudy Silver Mines Smelter for Pierpoint Morgan, Jr., 100 miles s/ of Mopalia, Mexico, in 1927. I built, or helped build, a castle for the Duke of Davonshire in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, in 1911 and 1912. . . . I felt above most people in Seattle, Wash., working on the Smith Building; it was 32 stories high; that was in 1911 and at that time it was the tallest bldg. in the USA.

D. G. McGinty (5) married Mary E. Walcher at Grand Day Co. Okla. in 1903; had three boys and two girls.

1. Irma Day (6) b. 1906 on the Cross Bar Ranch, owned by George K. Knoblauch, a millionaire living in New York City. D. G. was running the ranch for him in western Okla., near Hinton, Texas, in Day County (the name has been changed since then to Ellis Co.) Irma Day married Oscar Brandner, in San Bernardino, in 1924. He is a carpenter; served four years in the US Sea Bees; most of it on Guam Island in the south seas. Irma Day worked for the government in San Bernardino in World War II while her husband was over seas. She worked in the Air Port. They moved to Oregon in 1946, and live near Sutherlin on a small ranch of their own. They have no children.

(6) Chester Robert McGinty, born 1907 on the RS(R prod S) ranch, owned by his father, D. G. McGinty in Day County, Okla., near Lonebell, Okla. He married Marie Gang in 1926, at San Bernardino, Calif. He was construction and maintainance boss and foreman and overseer with the Calif. for 25 years; is still with the state in 1953. He has no children.

(6) 3. Ivan Ray McGinty(6) born on the RS ranch, owned by his father in Day County, Okla, 1910. He volunteered in the army in 1941, and served four years in New Guinea, hunting Japs in World War II. He served with the 132nd Division as Top Sergeant of the Red Arrow Sharp Shooters Platoon, only one other soldier and himself lived to return home from this Platoon. Both of them are 70 percent disabled. He had two purple hearts, the golden oak leaf, and several other medals of honor. He married Irene King in Roseberg, Oregon, in 1946; they have two girls and live on their own small ranch near Sutherlin. They have over 400 white rabbits. Their children:

1. Patricia Anita (7) born in ~~1947~~ 1946, in Roseberg
2. Mary ~~Rey~~ Rae, born ~~1948~~ 1947, same place.

(6) 4. Inez Nora McGinty (6), born in 1914 in Sweeny, Lavaca Co., Texas. She married Francis Ripatoe in 1931 in San Bernardino, Calif. She received nurses training in the 1930's in St. James Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz. She now lives with her d daughter in Austin, Texas, and is a nurse in the Seaton Hospital. Her husband died in 1938 in San Bernardino, Calif.

1. Aneta Ruth Ripatoe (7) born in 1932 in San Bernardino, Calif. She married Wm. Trunkey, who joined the US Air force as a mechanic; he is stationed in Austin, Texas.

(6) 5. Wm. Dwight McGinty (6) born in 1916 on the RS Ranch in Ellis County, near Lonebell, Okla. He finished high school at the age of 16 and got a job with the San Waukeen Valley Trucking Firm; has had the one job all his life; is an expert truck driver; now, 1953, driving a semi-truck and trailer with 26 wheels and Dieseil Powered engine for the same company; they live near Bakers~~ville~~ field, Calif. He married Denzil Darlene, 1934, in Tulare Co., Calif

1. Barbara Joan McGinty (7) b. 1935; now a stenographer for a truck firm.
2. Richard Emery McGinty (7) born in 1937
3. Wm. Douglas, born in 1940.

Mary E. McGinty, wife of D.G., died in 1918, buried in Arnett, Okla.

427

---

(6) Chester Robert McGinty, born 1907 on the RS(2 prod 5) ranch, owned by his father, W. [illegible] in Bay County, OKla., near Lonebell, OKla. He married Merle Gang in 1926, at San Bernardino, Calif. He was construction and maintenance boss and foreman and overseer with the Calif. for 25 years; is still with the state in 1953. He has no children.

(6) 3. Ivan Ray McGinty(6) born on the RS ranch, owned by his father in Bay County, OKla, 1910. He volunteered in the army in 1941, and served four years in New Guinea, Guadalcanal and Japan in World War II. He served with the 132nd Division as Top Sergeant of the Red Arrow Sharp Shooters Platoon, only one other soldier and himself lived to return home from this Platoon. Both of them are 70 percent disabled. He had two purple hearts, the golden oak leaf, and several other medals of honor. He married Irene King in Roseberg, Oregon, in 1946; they have two girls and live on their own small ranch near Sutherlin. They have over 400 white rabbits. Their children:

1. Patricia Anita (7) born in 1947, in Roseberg
2. Mary Kay, born 1948 , same place.

(6) 4. Inez Nora McGinty (6), born in 1914 in Sweeny, Lavaca Co., Texas. She married Francis Rigsbee in 1931 in San Bernardino, Calif. She received nurses training in the 1930's in St. James Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz. She now lives with her daughter in Austin, Texas, and is a nurse in the Seaton Hospital. Her husband died in 1953 in San Bernardino, Calif.

1. Anita Ruth Rigsbee (7) born in 1932 in San Bernardino, Calif. She married Wm. Trunkey, who joined the US Air Force as a mechanic; he is stationed in Austin, Texas.

(6) 5. Wm. Dwight McGinty (6) born in 1915 on the RS Ranch in Billa County, near Lonebell, OKla. He finished high school at the age of 16 and got a job with the San Wauken Valley Trucking Firm; has had the one job all his life; is an expert truck driver; now, 1953, driving a semi-truck and trailer with 28 wheels and Diesel Powered engine for the same company; they live near Bakersfield Calif, Calif. He married Dorsil Darlene, 1934, in Tulare Co., Calif

1. Barbara Joan McGinty (7) b. 1935; now a stenographer for a truck firm.
2. Richard Emery McGinty (7) born in 1937
3. Wm. Douglas, born in 1940.

Mary E. McGinty, wife of D.G., died in 1916, buried in Ardmore, OKla.

This is Family tree, or Biology of James H. McGinty.
He was the 4th Generation from Ireland, about 1765 A.D.
He was, Robert D. McGinty's Brother of my Uncle. (Lyle McGinty)

The Family Tree of James H. McGinty- Year of 1954

1st Generation — This family dates back to John McGinty of County Down, Ireland. who died about 1795. He had four sons and a daughter: John, Robert H., James and Alexander; and Mary.

2. Gen. — John, Robert H. and James and Alexander were born in Ireland.

3. Gen. — John I. McGinty was born in Terre Haute, Indiana about 1793 in Philadelphia, Pa. married Mary Doyle in 1815; she died in 1884. John I. doed 1872- two boys: JamesP. and Robert D.

John I.'s father was James C. McGinty; born in Ireland; came to America about 1765; we find him on records in Philadelphia- 1770- He died about 1815; he married Ann Rutledge, 1780; divorced about 1805, left one boy: John I.

4. Gen. — James H. McGinty; was born in Terre Haunte, Ind. 1834; married Mary Jane De long in 1860. James H. died 1912 at San Bernardino, Calif. Nancy J. died 1914; had six boys and four girls:

5. Gen. — Robert R., John W., Leona L, Celeste, George I, Gay Sella; Rose Ann, Harry C, Frank M., Edward.

5. Gen. — Robert R. McGinty. b/ Terre Haunte, 1862. m. Eliz. Dover, 1885; 1945, San Bernadino.

6. Gen. — b. four boys and 2 girls: Clifford, Bessie, Roy, Roy R., Dewey, Ida, and Ann.

6. Gen. — Clifford C. McGinty, born in Kansas, 1891; married Josephine- who died in Utah in 1930; married Grace McGinty, 1934- in Calif; divorced; married Fern Smith, 1943-

7. Gen. — Bennett, born to Clifford and Josephine. 1914/he married in 1939-; had two girls: Grace m. George Beck, 1952

8. Gen. — One girl; 6th - Bessie M. McGinty, b. 1888 in Kansas. m. Frank E. Knadler, 1906; had 5 boys and 4 girls: Frank died in 1951.

7. Gen. — Wm. L. born in Ariz, 1917 m. Ione McNiel in 1935; had 4 boys- all now living at Winslow, Ariz.

7. Gen. — Dorothy Knadler, b. 1915 at Winslow, Ariz. m. L. Strickhand-; she died in 1951. Had 2 boys and 4 girls;

8. Gen. — Benona Knadler, b. Ariz, 1917 m. W. M. Nelson, 1940; one girl and one boy.

428

p.2-

7. Frances E. -b. 1908, died 1932; San Bernardino- m. Roy Foreman, 1925-; one son, Jimmey; now in Korea Rador Tech.

7. Frank, b. Gallup, N.M., 1920-died San Bernardino, 1937-car wreck.

7. Denny E. b. San Bernardino, 1923 m. Dolores in Seattle, Wash, 1946.

8. Born one boy and 2 girls; now living in Auburn, Wash-

7. James C. born San Bernadrina, 1926 -m. Ordith Livingston , 1948; one boy and one girl born to them; -----

7. Patricia, b. 1933-(all in San Bernardino-) m. 1950, Kenneth Cantrell.

6-- Roy McGinty born in Okla. 1893- m. Marie; had 3 girls and 1 boy.

6. Ray W - born in Kansas, 1894 m. May Dedman, 1933 one girl Betty -

6. Dewey--- b. Okla, 1897 m. Lillian Linderman, 1931 - in Okla; two girls-

6. Ida McGinty, b. Okla, 1902 m. Cecil Kieth -one son ; two girls

5th- John W. McGinty, b. Harrison Co, Mo. m. Mae Shannon, 1866; He died 1947; 2 boys; 2 girls; only Guy living-

5th- Leonia L McGinty b. 1867 -d. 1926 in Colorado-m. Mr. Beach; had 3 boys and 4 girls: Earl, Clarence, Grace, Ralph, Ruth, Marian, Mildred. Celeste b. 1870; m. D. C. Brown; had 4 boys. Vernon, George, Walter, Hugh;
George O, born 1872 in Mo. m. Sadie Mourtrel; born to them: Harold; 2nd marriage to Phoebie Marsh-deceased. born to them: Elmer, Alma, ----- 3rd marriage to Ella Daniels;

6th- two daughters: Nellie and Opal

5th Gen- Rose Ann McGinty b. Harrison Co, Mo, 1874-

5th- Gay Zella m. Perry Parks; had one girl, died-
5th- Rose Ann McGinty born in Harrison Co, 1874(repeat)* m. A. Howard; children; Malcom, Benj., Alta, Tommy, Myrtle, Rose and children living in Calif. Alta married Tomason---
5th- Britt C. McGinty; b. in Harrison Co, Mo, 1876 m. Bernardine Ford; then to Effie De Armond; children: Ruty, Loyd, Paul, Philip, James -

Frank McGinty, b. ~~Ohio~~ Mo. , 1878 m. Pearl Seymore; one girl, Virla; Frandk died 1950.
5th- Edward McGinty, b. Mo, 1881- m. Christine -divorced. m. 2nd time; children: Roy and Frances; Edward died in car wreck in Calif, 1923-

Written by D.G. McGinty, 1954, Sutherlin, Oregon.

my father was a McGinty

Route, 1. Box 86-A

(20)

429

4-30

HUSBAND Robert D. McGinty (Father Of D.G. McGinty Sutherlin, Oregon

Birth ca 1844 Place
Chr. 1896 Place Stillwater, Oklahoma
Death Place
Burial Place
Father JOHN I. MCGINTY Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any) Josephene Shaferat Joplin, Mo.

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Note: John I McGinty's father is said to be a James McGinty. Not sure at this time who he is related to T.M. 6/02

WIFE Sarrah Semore

Birth Place Indiana
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husb. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

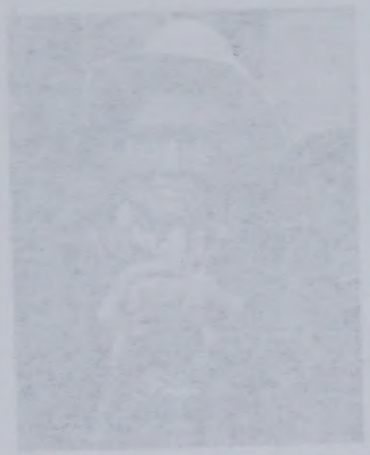
Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
	1 First Marriage					Date To
	2 John McGinty	1 Jan 1871		Mo	1932	Date To St. Hooker, OK
	3 William (Billy) McGinty Now 83yrs.old Lives in Ripley, Okla.				22 May 1961 1953 dated.	Date To
	4 Issac "				1928	Date To Picture from Life Magazine
	5 Second Marriage					
	6 Louise McGinty	1891	Stillwater Okla.			
	7 Derucous G. McGinty	1881	Medicine Lodge Ky.			
	8 d 29 Oct 1963	Douglas Co, OR				
	9					
	10					
	11					
	12					
	13					
	14					
	15					

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

BILLY McGINTY, 85, of Ripley, Okla., heads the Rough Riders, says, "I rode with Buffalo Bill, too."

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.—80M 1-26-53

WORK COPY



BILLY McGINTY, 82, of Tulsa, Okla., took the Bonus Bucks, on his "I ride with Buddie Bill" ticket.

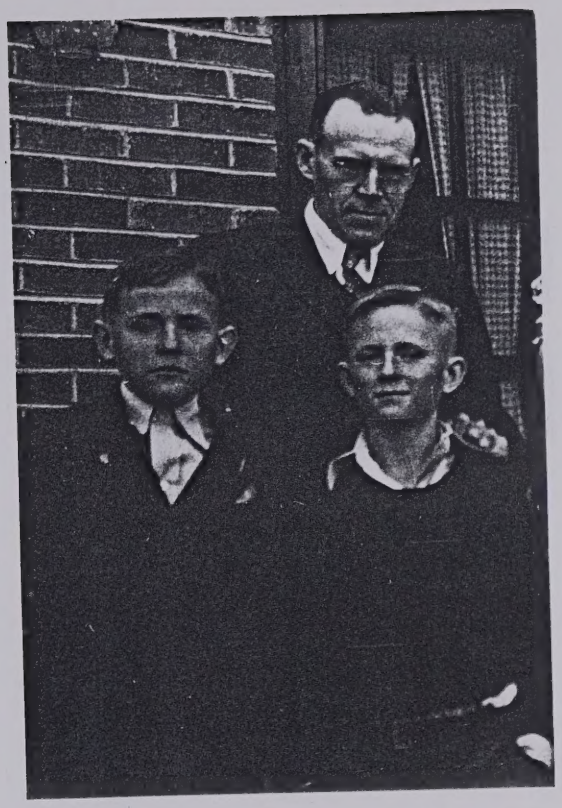
Wendell Nutt
2065. Ledge Dale Dr
Cumming, GA 30041-8083
770-886-6990

Nutt, Wendell
Aunt Parker's Nephew

Smead.
UPC 10356
No. 2-155L
HASTINGS, MN

MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

Daddy - 42
Ray - 14
Wendell - 11



~1938

Ray Mother Pauline Ralph
Irene Ralph
Wendell
Grandma
Yes - two Ralphs!

1940

317 Sunset, Amarillo

Ice Storm 11/40

Aunt Pauline's House
Wichita, KS

~1940

Mother Cousin Carrie Aunt Pauline Uncle Ralph
Irene
Uncle Lester Grandma Aunt Lulie Cousin Carolyn
Wendell Ray Cousin Barton

1935

Barbara — 4/30/02

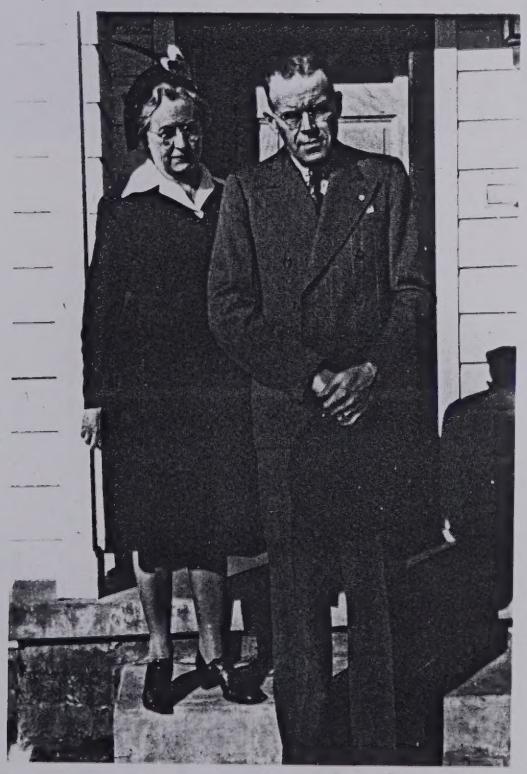
I made pictures of pages in our album. These may help you with some of the who's & when's.

Wendell

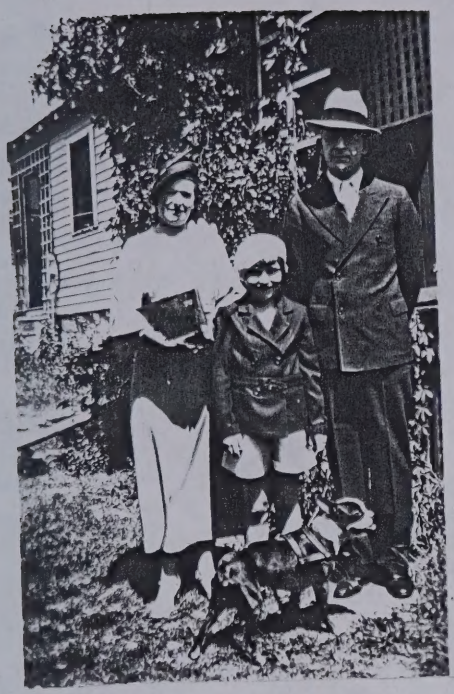
Uncle Ralph Lewis
(Aunt Irene)

Uncle Ralph Walcher

~1944



Daddy
Mother



Uncle Ralph
Aunt Pauline
Betty Brodrick –
their adopted
daughter 1934

Betty
Wendell - 7

Betty Penn
140 Santa Rosa Dr
Hemet CA 92543

Penn, Betty (Myrne dau/AUS AUS
sister Delores Reynolds

Smead®
No. SS3-Y
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Clara "Myrne" Walcher Family Photos

Taken in July 1938
Myrne and her Girls
Delores, Myrne, Betty

Taken in May 1939 at Uncle Nig's home in South Haven
Left, Hazel Harris, A.U.S., Myrne Linn, Harley, Renn,
Goldie Mae Walcher, Forrest and Loren

Photographs compliments of Betty Linn Penn

Kodak INKJET PAPER

Clara "Myrne" Walcher Family Photos

Taken in July 1938
Myrne and her Girls
Delores, Myrne, Betty

Taken in May 1939 at Uncle Nig's home in South Haven
Left, Hazel Harris, A.U.S., Myrne Linn, Harley, Renn,
Goldie Mae Walcher, Forrest and Loren

Photographs compliments of Betty Linn Penn

Kodak INKJET • PAPER

Bradley J. Reynolds
Kathryn Diane Reynolds
Rodney W. Reynolds
Delores Rae Linn Reynolds

XXX June 28, 1986

From Betty Penn
3/02

12-11-99 Day of Robert W.
Penn Funeral

Our family
Mark Genovese, Jazley Genovese
Lisa Penn Genovese, Kaila
Genovese, Briana Genovese
Betty R. Linn Penn
Myrna L. Penn, William C.Penn
Brittany Penn, Ryker Penn

Our daughter's wedding day
June 28, 1986

Robert William Penn
Lisa Marie Penn
Betty Ruth Linn Penn

Our daughter's wedding day
June 20, 1999

Sonya Miller from
Lies Nearly Land
with Jude Lynn Fann

12-12-99 Day of Honors
Fann Funeral

Our family
Mark Donovan, Darlene Donovan
Lisa Fann Simmons, Kaila
Simmons, Brian Simmons
Gary H. Lynn Fann
Byrna L. Fann, William A. Fann
Anthony Fann, Byker Fann

Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher Family Photo Gallery

A.U.S. Children – 1940's
Left, Bob Harris, Joanne Harris, Wayne Nugen, Dorothy Nugen, Casey Jones, Bill Walcher, Betty Walcher, Forrest Walcher, Lillian Walcher, Flo Walcher, Hazel Harris, Harley Walcher, Marjorie Walcher, Inez Walcher, Jerry Walcher, Wilma "Jean" Walcher, and Goldie Jones
(Photograph Courtesy of Dorothy Nugen)

Forrest, Hazel, Harley and Goldie
(Courtesy of Dorothy Nugen)

Back, Harley, U.S. Renn
James Ira, Forrest, Bill
(Courtesy of Myron Nicholson)

Kodak INKJET • PAPER

Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher Family Photo Gallery

Clara and A.U.S., Hazel (standing) and Goldie Photo from Betty Linn Penn

Clara Belle Smith Walcher

Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher

Left to right, back, standing, Earl and Renn
Middle, Forrest, Loren and Harley
Front, A.U.S., Goldie, Hazel, and Clara Belle

(Other Photographs on this page - Courtesy of Robert Harris)

Kodak INKJET • PAPER

Oxford®
FILE FOLDER
NO. 40519
MADE IN U.S.A.
ESSELTE

20 APR 1992

Walcher, Betty L., 73, retired King's X Commissary food preparer, died Saturday, April 18, 1992. Memorial service 10 a.m. Saturday, Broadway Christian Church.

Survivors: son, Norman D. Miller, daughter, Pamela S. Poyner, sister, Ruth Hankison, all of Wichita; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with the American Diabetes Association. Broadway Mortuary.

Do not believe are the same

who was she married to Walcher?

Norman D. Miller
9200 Delano St Wichita KS 67212-4440
316-722-1353

Where is Pamela ~~at~~ it returned mother

Pamela - tried to reach at one time
I write her ~~who did not answer~~
Ltr ret.

1992
73
1919

Poynor, Pamela (Melvin Weldon Walcher) father

A Comment On The Origin Of The Ridenour Family

Within every family there are certain legends and tales, some true, some embellished, some are so overstated and combined with unverifiable sayings, persons, places or happenings, border on fiction. One lettered writer stated his ancester was with Daniel Boone at a certain historical event, but the named ancester was not born until years after the event. As the records of the event gave very few names, some ancester could have been there. Another said "The story was told that the Ridenours were close friends of Marie Antoinette and planned to bring her to their home in America when things became difficult for her, but the plan failed and she was executed." Again the dates were such that make it hard to believe, but some Ridenours could have tried a rescue.

It is said the Reidenauer family lived on the Rhine river in the Rugesian mountains near Koblenz, Germany, in Shadeneck castle, built probably by Pertinax Reidenauer, who was killed, accidently by an arrow in 893 A. D. His two sons, by his wife Fredegunde Von Ekenen, were Conrad and Williband. Williband married Henreitta Von Westerburg. They had a son, Heinrich, who lived in the castle, and was not bothered by Rudolph of Hapsburg who destroyed more then sixty castles along the Rhine. A family legend tells of a George Reitenauer (parents not known), a knight in the 1200s, serving bravely in the sevices of Rudolph of Hapsburg was believed to be the reason for this protection. The family of Rudolph I (1218-1291) of Hapsburg were of Swiss origin and upon the death of his father, Albert IV, in 1239 became Count of Upper Alsace. Rudolph's mother was Heilwic of Kiburg. By 1300 George was the only man in this family still living. At the age of nineteen he married Countess Isabella Fontenay, of French origin. George died in 1327 of wounds received in the Frierischon War, leaving three sons, Joschim, Tancred, and Bernhard. It is said that Bernhard carried off Anna Von Bauerheim, the daughter of Herman Von Bauerheim, Mayor of a city on the Rhine. Bernhard later married Anna and she died at the birth of their son Nicholas. Bernhard died in bed at a ripe age in 1374. Nicholas married twice and left four sons, Rudolph, Robert, Care and Ferdinand before dying in 1386 in the battle of Sempach. Care and Ferdinand went and lived in Thuringen. Robert went off to battle and no further word of him. Rudolph lived at Shadeneck castle.

The noble family of von Reitenau stood in the services of the younger ruler of Kiburg, carried as of 1350. Ignacious Reidenauer, sixteen years old, lived with his mother's brother, Hugh Von Weiserheim in the Palatinate (German-Pflaz). He settled near Heidleburg on an estate given him during the Thirty Years War by his uncle. Anna Von Reitnau born 1318 in Hopfenbach, Krain Kronlaende, Austria married Meindard Von Auersperg in 1337 Hopfenbach, Krain Kronlaende, Austria.

How we connect to the above families is not presently known. It is believed our known connection is starting here.

One researcher speculates our ancestors lived in Reitnau, Aargau, Switzerland, near Gondiswill, from which they took its name. [Or did Reitnau take its name from them?]

No records of our ancestors have been located in this area. In the 300 years, from the 1200 s when surnames were beginning to be used to the time of our records, about 1500, a lot of changes have occured. Records in Lower or Central Alsace [present-day Bas-Rhin] FRA indicates our ancestors were known to be from the canton of Bern, SWIT. The earliest located records have been from Lutheran church, at Walhambach, Bas-Rhin, France, listing them as living in Tieffenbach. In 1700's some of the family left Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, France, going to Rotterdam, getting on a ship arriving in Philadelphia, PA. This trip lasted possibly up to about 6 months.

A Comment On The Origin Of The Ridenour Family

Within every family there are certain legends and tales, some true, some embellished, some are so overstated and combined with unverifiable sayings, persons, places or happenings, border on fiction. One lettered writer stared his ancester was with Daniel Boone of a certain historical event, but the named ancester was not born until years after the event. As the records of the event gave very few names, some ancester could have been there. Another said "The story was told that the Ridenours were close friends of Marie Antoinette and planned to bring her to their home in America when things became difficult for her, but the plan failed and she was executed." Again the dates were such that make it hard to believe, but some Ridenours could have tried a rescue.

It is said the Reidenouer family lived on the Rhine river in the Rugezian mountains near Koblenz, Germany, in Shadeneck castle, built probably by Ferrutax Reidenouer, who was killed, accidently by an arrow in 893 A. D. His two sons, by his wife Fredegunda Von Eisen, were Conrad and Willibond. Willibond married Henrietta Von Westerburg. They had a son, Heinrich, who lived in the castle, and was not bothered by Rudolph of Hapsburg who destroyed more than sixty castles along the Rhine. A family legend tells of a George Reidenouer (parents not known), a knight in the 1300s, serving bravely in the service of Rudolph of Hapsburg was believed to be the reason for this preservation. The family of Rudolph I (1218-1291) of Hapsburg were of Swiss origin and upon the death of his father, Albert IV, in 1239 became Count of Upper Alsace. Rudolph's mother was Heilwic of Kiburg. By 1300 George was the only man in this family still living. At the age of nineteen he married Countess Isabella Fontenay, of French origin. George died in 1327 of wounds received in the Frieiskoken War, leaving three sons, Joseph, Tancred and Bernhard. It is said that Bernhard married off Anna Von Bauerstein, the daughter of Herman Von Bauerstein, Mayor of a city on the Rhine. Bernhard later married Anne and she died at the birth of their son Nicholas. Bernhard died in bed at a ripe age in 1374. Nicholas married twice and left four sons, Rudolph, Robert, Care and Ferdinand before dying in 1380. In the battle of Sempach, Care and Ferdinand went and lived in Thuringen. Robert went off to battle and no further word of him. Rudolph lived at Shadeneck castle.

The noble family of von Reitnau stood in the services of the younger ruler of Kiburg, carried as of 1300 Ignacious Reidenauer, sixteen years old, lived with his mother's brother, Hugh Von Wasserheim in the Palatinate (German-Flux). He settled near Heidelburg on an estate given him during the Thirty Years War by his uncle. Anno Von Reitnau born 1318 in Hopfenbach, Krein Kronlaende, Austria married Maindard Von Auersperg in 1337 Hopfenbach, Krein Kronlaende, Austria.

How we connect to the above families is not presently known. It is believed our known connection is starting here.

One researcher speculates our ancestors lived in Reitnau, Aargau, Switzerland, near Gondiswill, from which they took its name. [Or did Reitnau take its name from them?]

No records of our ancestors have been located in this area. In the 300 years, from the 1200's when surnames were beginning to be used to the time of our records, about 1500, a lot of changes have occured. Records in lower or Central Alsace [present-day Bas-Rhin] FRA indicates our ancestors were known to be from the canton of Bern, SWIT. The earliest located records have been from Lutheran church, at Wellenhbach, Bas-Rhin, France, listing them as living in Tieffenbach. In 1700's some of the family left Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, France, going to Rotterdam, getting on a ship arriving in Philadelphia, PA. This trip lasted possibly up to about 6 months.

The following is a loose background of conditions and happenings in the Northern section of Alsace in the 1500's, 1600's and 1700's, but is indicative of happenings and conditions in other areas as well. Today this area is known as Bas-Rhin, France. The area belonged to the Count of Nassau, who gave refuge to people expelled from France because of religous beliefs. Various invaders occupied the region denying the Lutheran religon, and forced everyone to be Catholics, they in turn were replaced by other invaders and the Lutheran religion was re-established, this went back and forth. During a period when the Lutheran religion was offical, and in particular after the Thirty Year War, many reformed Swiss families moved into the area as free land was offered in order to re-populate the area. The War devastated the area to the extant that farms were dysfunctional and the population was reduced by almost half. Some areas did not recuperate their population to the point before the war, until 1930.

In times when the Catholics were in charge, the Lutherans, if they did not convert, were not allowed to own property, and in some cases, were not allowed to emigrate, on penalty of death. The were mistreated, possessions burnt, and quite often the male members were killed. Later it was not required they become Catholic, althoough Protestant services were not allowed, they could own property and permission was required to emigrate. Their property was confiscated if they left without permission.

Under the conditions of the devastated land and oppresson, a very large number of people left the region for the New World for a more tolerate life and the word being spread of great opportunities for acquiring good land and a better life. Upon arrival in the New World they were required to take an oath of Allegiance to the King. All persons who were not British Subjects were prohibited from purchasing land in the Colonies. To qualify for naturalization a law enacted by the British Parliament in 1740, one must meet the requirements of residing in the Colonies for seven consecutive years, without an absence of more than two months, disavowing any allegiance to the Roman Catholic Church, taking Communion in a Protestant Church during the preceding three months. With this citizenship, they had almost the same status as British subjects and were permitted to purchase land.

Thousands of Germans seeking asylums from suffering, political oppression and religious presecutions were attracted by the alluring invitations of William Penn, extended to every creed and religious belief. He had laid the foundations of his colony on a democratic basis and on a greater degree of religious liberty than had ever before been allowed to the world.

So well pleased was William Penn with the honor, loyalty, industry anf frugality of his German colonists, and so gratified were the German Colonists with William Penn's franknes, honesty, kindness and his tolerant attitude toward religious opinions, that they answered his call to colonize with him and came to Pennsylvania by the thousands.

No less impressed were the English with the glowing reports of the flourishing conditions of life in the Pennsylvania Province, due in a great measure to the industry of the German immigrants. Many persecuted people, of Alsace and Palatine, encouraged by the sympathy and gracious help of Queen Anne had fled to England for protection. Queen Anne understood well the policy practiced by England in colonizing His Majesty's Provinces in America. She retained her own subjects and encouraged the emigration of Germans , thereby increasing her population in America without any elimination of her inhabitants at home.

So great became the number of immigrants to Pennsylvania from the year 1717 on, that public attention became aroused. This led the Provincial Council on September 14, 1727 to adopt and enforce the following

The following is a loose background of conditions and happenings in the Northern section of Alsace in the 1500's, 1600's and 1700's, but is indicative of happenings and conditions in other areas as well. Today this area is known as Bas-Rhin, France. The area belonged to the Count of Nassau, who gave refuge to people expelled from France because of religious beliefs. Various invaders occupied the region denying the Lutheran religion, and forced everyone to be Catholics, they in turn were replaced by other invaders and the Lutheran religion was re-established. This went back and forth. During a period when the Lutheran religion was official, and in particular after the Thirty Year War, many reformed Swiss families moved into the area as free land was offered in order to re-populate the area. The War devastated the area to the extent that farms were dysfunctional and the population was reduced by almost half. Some areas did not recuperate their population to the point before the war, until 1930.

In times when the Catholics were in charge, the Lutherans, if they did not convert, were not allowed to own property, and in some cases, were not allowed to emigrate, on penalty of death. The were mistreated, possessions burnt, and quite often the male members were killed. Later it was not required they become Catholic, although Protestant services were not allowed, they could own property and permission was required to emigrate. Their property was confiscated if they left without permission.

Under the conditions of the devastated land and oppression, a very large number of people left the region for the New World for a more tolerate life and the word being spread of great opportunities for acquiring good land and a better life. Upon arrival in the New World they were required to take an oath of Allegiance to the King. All persons who were not British Subjects were prohibited from purchasing land in the Colonies. To qualify for naturalization a law enacted by the British Parliament in 1740, one must meet the requirements of residing in the Colonies for seven consecutive years, without an absence of more than two months, disavowing any allegiance to the Roman Catholic Church, taking Communion in a Protestant Church during the preceding three months. With this citizenship, they had almost the same status as British subjects and were permitted to purchase land.

Thousands of Germans seeking asylums from suffering, political oppression and religious prosecutions were attracted by the alluring invitations of William Penn, extended to every creed and religious belief. He had laid the foundations of his colony on a democratic basis and on a greater degree of religious liberty than had ever before been allowed to the world.

So well pleased was William Penn with the honor, loyalty, industry and frugality of his German colonists, and so gratified were the German Colonists with William Penn's frankness, honesty, kindness and his tolerant attitude toward religious opinions, that they answered his call to colonize with him and come to Pennsylvania by the thousands.

No less impressed were the English with the glowing reports of the flourishing conditions of life in the Pennsylvania Province, due in a great measure to the industry of the German immigrants. Many persecuted people, of Alsace and Palatine, encouraged by the sympathy and gracious help of Queen Anne had fled to England for protection. Queen Anne understood well the policy practiced by England in colonizing His Majesty's Provinces in America. She retained her own subjects and encouraged the emigration of Germans, thereby increasing her population in America without any elimination of her inhabitants at home.

So great became the number of immigrants to Pennsylvania from the year 1717 on, that public attention became aroused. This led the Provincial Council on September 14, 1727 to adopt and enforce the following

Resolution:

"That the masters of vessels, importing Germans and others from the continent of Europe, shall be examined whether they have leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the importation of these foreigners and that a List be taken of all these people, their several occupations, and place from whence they came, and shall be further examined touching their intentions in coming hither: and that a writing be drawn up for them to sign, declaring their allegiance and subjection to the King of Great Britain and fidelity to the Proprietary of the Province, and that they will demean themselves peacefully toward all His Majesty's subjects, and observe and conform to the laws of England and of the Government of Pennsylvania."

Lists were taken by the masters of the vessels, and attested as being "exact and true". The masters' or captains' Lists contained the names of all male passengers above the age of sixteen, and some of them the names of all the passengers. If any were sick or had died while on the ship thay were marked accordingly. These Lists are still preserved in the Secretary's Office at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Submission to this oath of allegiance to England may have been inconvenient and humiliating at the time, but it has proven to be a bless in in disguise, since by that very method of accounting for those Immigrants' entrance into America, accurate and valuable records of names, dates and occupations have been preserved for posterity.

Journey To Pennsylvania
[Copied From "Journey To Penn. In The Year 1750", By Gottlieb Mittleberger]

The journey to Penn. Fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by far no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port.

This journey lasts from the beginning of may to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilborn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it waits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime, the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts, therefore, four, five, even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time.

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on the isle of Wight. Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two ships to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tingmouth in Devonshire, one to shields, on the east coast of England, and one to Aberdeen.

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship.

Resolution:

"That the masters of vessels, importing Germans and others from the continent of Europe, shall be examined whether they have leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the importation of these foreigners and that a List be taken of all these people, their several occupations, and place from whence they came, and shall be further examined touching their intentions in coming hither: and that a writing be drawn up for them to sign, declaring their allegiance and subjection to the King of Great Britain and fidelity to the Proprietary of the Province, and that they will demean themselves peacefully toward all His Majesty's subjects, and observe and conform to the laws of England and of the Government of Pennsylvania."

Lists were taken by the masters of the vessels, and attested as being "exact and true". The masters' or captains' Lists contained the names of all male passengers above the age of sixteen, and some of them the names of all the passengers. If any were sick or had died while on the ship they were marked accordingly. These Lists are still preserved in the Secretary's Office at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Submission to this oath of allegiance to England may have been inconvenient and humiliating at the time, but it has proven to be a blessing in disguise, since by that very method of accounting for those Immigrants' entrance into America, accurate and valuable records of names, dates and occupations have been preserved for posterity.

Journey To Pennsylvania
[Copied From "Journey To Penn. In The Year 1750", By Gottlieb Mittleberger]

The journey to Penn. Fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by far no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port.

This journey lasts from the beginning of may to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime, the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts, therefore, four, five, even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time.

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on the isle of Wight. Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two ships to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tingmouth in Devonshire, one to Shields, on the east coast of England, and one to Aberdeen.

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship.

The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid, and small-pox. Children were the first to be attacked, and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practiced, he gives the following example: one day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the porthole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward.

When at last the Delaware river was reached and the city of brotherly love hove into sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city.

The account of the arrival of a ship in 1769 follows:

After much delay, one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when thorough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the " Newlanders" for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly, the freight for a single person was six to ten Louis d"ors. Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the city hall, and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of great Britain. After that, they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do-friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the marketplace. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals, and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period.

But in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly, and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made.

[compiler's note]
On the 26 Dec 1738 a ship of 300 tons was castaway on block island [Rhode Island]. The ship had sailed from Rotterdam in august, 1738, last from Cowes England, with 400 Palatines, destined for Philadelphia, only 105 landed at block island and of these only 90 lived. The chief reason alleged for this great mortality was the bad condition of the water taken in at Rotterdam. It was filled in casks that had contained white and red wine. [Penn. Gazette 8 Feb 1739.] M.O.R.

Captain's Agreement With Passengers

The following was the usual form of agreement the captain of the ship made with his passengers;

The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid, and small-pox. Children were the first to be attacked, and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practiced, he gives the following example: one day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the portholes and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward.

When at last the Delaware river was reached and the city of brotherly love hove into sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city.

The account of the arrival of a ship in 1769 follows:

After much delay, one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when thorough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the " Niewlanders" for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly, the freight for a single person was six to ten Louis d"ors. Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the city hall, and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of great Britain. After that, they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do-friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the marketplace. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals, and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period.

But in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly, and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made.

[compiler's note]
On the 26 Dec 1738 a ship of 300 tons was castaway on block island.[Rhode Island] The ship had sailed from Rotterdam in august, 1738, last from Cowes England, with 400 Palatines, destined for Philadelphia, only 103 landed at block island and of these only 90 lived. The chief reason alleged for this great mortality was the bad condition of the water taken in at Rotterdam. It was filled in casks that had contained white and red wine. [Penn. Gazette 8 Feb 1739.] M.O.R.

Captain's Agreement With Passengers

The following was the usual form of agreement the captain of the ship made with his passengers:

Those who pay in Amsterdam before the ship leaves, to pay for one person whether man or woman [children under 4 years old being free] . From 4 to under 14 years six and one half guineas. From 14 years and older 13 guineas. A guinea was about $5.00.

Those who settle [pay] in America. [children under 4 years old being free] . From 4 to under 14 years six and one half guineas. From 14 years and older 15 guineas. Those who pay their passage in America shall be bound to produce it within 10 days.

Food

The distribution of food to be made daily among the passengers, to wit, to one full passage [a half passenger in proportion, and for children, nothing].

Sunday; a pound of beef with barley.
Monday; a pound of flour, and a pound of butter good for the whole week.
Tuesday; a half pound of bacon, cooked with peas.
Wednesday; a pound of flour.
Thursday; a pound of beef with potatoes
Friday; one-half pound of rice.
Saturday; peas. A pound of cheese, six pounds of bread for the whole week, and one-half pound of bacon.

A quart of beer and a quart of water per day. Since beer sours during the voyage, only enough beer for part of the voyage will be taken along and when this is gone a double portion of water will be given. Half of the water will be supplied for cooking. Each morning a small glass of Holland gin and each week now and then some vinegar.

The agents who worked up the immigration parties for the ship-owners, urged each family to take such food as dried beef, peas, oatmeal and butter along.

When one was without money his only resource was to sell himself for a term of 3 to 8 years, or more to serve as a slave. These were known as "redemptioners". All this for the money that they owed the captain for bringing them over. And yet they were only too glad that after waiting long, they at last found some one willing to buy them.

The ships used in the transatlantic travel were small sail boats about one hundred tons burden. The accommodations were crude, often overcrowded; the sailing uncertain and of long duration, sometimes taking as long as twenty-five or thirty weeks. But our immigrant ancestors were willing to bear all this in order to escape the tyranny of French rule.

Let us remember that Alsace Lorraine, from which some of our immigrant ancestors came, was originally part of the German empire, but from 1681 to 1871 it was in the possession of the French. When Alsace Lorraine came under French rule those of the Protestant faith who would not accept Catholicism were gradually forced to leave their all and were driven out by the French---- through Belgium and Switzerland, some going to Holland and England, others coming to America to find new homes where they and their children might worship according to their religious beliefs without interference.

Those who pay in Amsterdam, before the ship leaves, to pay for one person whether man or woman [children under 4 years old being free] . From 4 to under 14 years six and one half guineas. From 14 years and older 13 guineas. A guinea was about $5.00.

Those who settle [pay] in America. [children under 4 years old being free] . From 4 to under 14 years six and one half guineas. From 14 years and older 15 guineas. Those who pay their passage in America shall be bound to produce it within 10 days.

Food

The distribution of food to be made daily among the passengers, to wit, to one full passage [a half passenger in proportion, and for children, nothing].

Sunday: a pound of beef with barley.
Monday: a pound of flour, and a pound of butter good for the whole week.
Tuesday: a half pound of bacon, cooked with peas.
Wednesday: a pound of flour.
Thursday: a pound of beef with potatoes
Friday: one-half pound of rice.
Saturday: peas. A pound of cheese, six pounds of bread for the whole week, and one-half pound of bacon.

A quart of beer and a quart of water per day. Since beer sours during the voyage, only enough beer for part of the voyage will be taken along and when this is gone a double portion of water will be given. Half of the water will be supplied for cooking. Each morning a small glass of Holland gin and each week now and then some vinegar.

The agents who worked up the immigration parties for the ship-owners, urged each family to take such food as dried beef, peas, oatmeal and butter along.

When one was without money his only resource was to sell himself for a term of 3 to 8 years, or more to serve as a slave. These were known as "redemptioners". All this for the money that they owed the captain for bringing them over. And yet they were only too glad that after waiting long, they at last found some one willing to buy them.

The ships used in the transatlantic travel were small sail boats about one hundred tons burden. The accommodations were crude, often overcrowded, the sailing uncertain and of long duration, sometimes taking as long as twenty-five or thirty weeks. But our immigrant ancestors were willing to bear all this in order to escape the tyranny of French rule.

Let us remember that Alsace Lorraine, from which some of our immigrant ancestors came, was originally part of the German empire, but from 1681 to 1871 it was in the possession of the French. When Alsace Lorraine came under French rule those of the Protestant faith who would not accept Catholicism were gradually forced to leave their all and were driven out by the French--- through Belgium and Switzerland, some going to Holland and England, others coming to America to find new homes where they and their children might worship according to their religious beliefs without interference.

Ship Arrivals

ROBERT AND ALICE 11091738- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHA, PA -Walter Goodman, Commanding

Balthasar Reutenauer b.18051696 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.08031749 New Hanover, Phila. •-35 Co. PA, s/o Nicolaus "Claus" Reutenauer,I-Suzanna Windstein; m. 22021718 Waldhambach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Maria Elizabeth Zenss b.Puberg, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Jacob Zenss-?;

Henry Reitenauer b.29091713 Rexingen, Bas-Rhin FRA d.23061781 Wash. Co. MD, s/o Nicolaus •-32 Reutenauer,II -Anna Magdalena Arnet; m. #1 09 Jul 1737 Berg, Bas-Rhin, FRA Anna ` Catharina Fuhrer d.bef. 1770, d/o Benedict Fuhrer-Catharina Gehr, #2 Eve b.03121722 d.aft. 1781;

Peter Reutenauer b.21 Jul 1723 Bas-Rhin, FRA d.1786, s/o Nicolaus Reutenauer,II -Anna •-32 Magdalena Arnet; m. c.1747 ?;

Anna Christina Reutenauer baptised 08051692 Waldhambach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Nicolaus "Claus" •-30 Reutenauer,I -Suzanna Windstein; m. 02 Jan1718 Waldhambach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Daniel Klingenschmidt [wd];

ROBERT AND ALICE 03091739- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-Walter Goodman, Commanding

Nicolaus Reutenauer,II b.c.1683 FRA-1760 MD, s/o Nicolaus "Claus" Reutenauer,I -Suzanna •-32 Windstein; m. #1 c.1707 Bas-Rhin, FRA, Anna Magdalena Arnet b.c.1690, d/o Heinrich Arnet, #2 Rosina [Kershner?] b.1696 FRA [One researcher lists her as d/o John Kershner-Mary and Arr. Phila. PA 17081731 on "Samuel"];

LYDIA 11121739- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-James Allen, Commanding

Johannes Reutenauer b.03 Mar 1690 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.03111755 Pike Twp, Berks •-34 Co. PA, s/o Nicolaus "Claus" Reutenauer,I-Susanna Windstein; m. 21041716 Waldhambach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Maria Catharina Lendler/Lehnhardt b.05 Jul 1696 Rossteig, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Nicolaus Lendler/Lehnhardt-Anna Barbara Gruninger;

Johannes Reidenauer,Jr b.20121723 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.14061805 Berks Co. PA, s/o •-34 Johannes Reutenauer-Maria Catherine Lendler/Lehnhardt; m. 24061751 Berks Co. PA, Johanna Elizabeth Herb 07111732 FRA d.20 Jan 1808, d/o Johann Herb-Judith;

PHOENIX 30091743- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-William Wilson, Commanding

Casper O. Reithenauer [He signed his name, Casper O. Reithnauer, on the ships passenger list] [Lived 1743 Philadelphia, Phila Co. PA; Lebanon Co. PA]

Johannes Reudenauer; [He signed his name, Johannes Reitnauer, on the ships passenger list] [Lived Lebanon

Ship Arrivals

ROBERT AND ALICE 1109173S- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA -Walter Goodman, Commanding

Balthasar Reutenauer b.1805/1695 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.0803174? New Hanover, Phila. --35 Co. PA, s/o Nicolaus "Claus" Reutenauer,I-Susanna Windstein; m. 2202171S Waldirombach, Bas-Rhin, FRA; Maria Elizabeth Zenss b.Puberg, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Jacob Zenss-?;

Henry Reitenauer b.2909171? Rexingen, Bas-Rhin FRA d.2306171? Wash. Co. MD, s/o Nicolaus --32 Reutenauer,II -Anna Magdalena Arnet; m. #1 09 Jul 1737 Berg, Bas-Rhin, FRA Anna Catharina Fuhrer d.bef. 1770, d/o Benedict Fuhrer-Catharina Gehr; #2 Eve b.0312172? d.aft. 1781;

Peter Reutenauer b.21 Jul 1723 Bas-Rhin, FRA d.1786, s/o Nicolaus Reutenauer,II -Anna --32 Magdalena Arnet; m. c.1747 ?;

Anna Christina Reutenauer baptised 0805/1692 Waldirombach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Nicolaus "Claus" --30 Reutenauer,I -Susanna Windstein; m. 02 Jan1718 Waldirombach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Daniel Klingenschmidt [wd];

ROBERT AND ALICE 0309173S- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-Walter Goodman, Commanding

Nicolaus Reutenauer,II b.c.1683 FRA-1760 MD, s/o Nicolaus "Claus" Reutenauer,I -Susanna --32 Windstein; m. #1 c.1707 Bas-Rhin, FRA, Anna Magdalena Arnet b.c.1690, d/o Heinrich Arnet, #2 Rosina [Kershner?] b.1696 FRA [One researcher lists her as d/o John Kershner-Mary and Arr. Phila. PA 1708173I on "Samuel"];

LYDIA 1112173S- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-James Allen, Commanding

Johannes Reutenauer b.03 Mar 1690 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.0311173S Pike Twp, Berks --34 Co. PA, s/o Nicolaus "Claus" Reutenauer,I-Susanna Windstein; m. 2104171S Waldirombach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Maria Catharina Lerdler/Lehnhardt b.03 Jul 1696 Rodetelg, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Nicolaus Lerdler/Lehnhardt-Anna Barbara Gruninger;

Johannes Reidenauer,Jr b.2012172S Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.1406/1805 Berks Co. PA, s/o --34 Johannes Reutenauer-Maria Catharina Lerdler/Lehnhardt; m. 2406172I Berks Co. PA, Johanna Elizabeth Herb 07111732 FRA d.20 Jan 1808, d/o Johann Herb-Judith;

PHOENIX 3009174S- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-William Wilson, Commanding

Casper O. Reitthenouer [He signed his name, Casper O. Reitthenouer, on the ships passenger list] [Lived 1743 Philadelphia, Phila Co. PA; Lebanon Co. PA]

Johannes Reudenauer: [He signed his name, Johannes Reithnauer, on the ships passenger list] [Lived Lebanon

Co. PA] [Possibly John Rittenour b.bef.1730 FRA/GER; m. bef.1750 ? b.bef.1733;
CQ-1e]

TWO BROTHERS 13101747-FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA

George Reitenauer b.18111718 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, s/o Johannes Reutenauer-Maria •-34 Catharina Lendler/Lehnhardt; m. Elizabeth Klippinger/Kissinger;

PHOENIX 1749-FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA

Anna Magdalena/Margaretha Reutenauer b.06091702 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Michael •-31 Reutenauer-Anna Catharina Johanna Eberhard; m. 27111725 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Jorg Frantz Phillippi b.07 Jan1703 Volksberg, Bas-Rhin, FRA, s/o Johannes Phillippi-Anna Regina Lorentz;

BOSTON 10111764- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-Mathew Carr, Commanding

George Reitenauer, m. ?;
CQ-1z

Nicolaus Reitenauer; [Lived 1764 Philadelphia, Phila. Co. PA]

Peter Reutenauer b.05061744 Tieffenbach, Lutzelstein, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.18111803 Tieffenbach, •-31 Bas-Rhin, FRA, s/o Jacob Reutenauer-Maria Christina Gerber; m. in America, ?;

BRITANNIA 18121773-FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA

Nicke Reuthnauer;

No records have been located on any of our ancestors indenturing themselves to pay for the passage on the ship. It would seem possible as the next records on most of them left a gap of several years. The group arriving 3 September 1739, on Robert and Alice, were in western Maryland in August 1742 obtaining land. Some records indicate the Philadelphia Mayor's Book listed to who the person the family was indentured, to pay for the passage. [Note; the compiler has been unable to find this book] Some of the newcomers remained in Pennsylvania, and some of the others went to Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina Some, not all, returned to Pennsylvania to escape the attacks of the indians. Up to the 1800's a number of Ridenours were killed by the indians. Regardless of where they settled they continued to move, where the land was available for homesteading or at a reasonable price.

Surname Variations

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. And were mainly; derived from occupation, from locality or place of residence, from the given name of the sire or arising from bodily or personal characteristics. Our name is said to be from a location. But the location is vague, some say it means "one who came from Reitenau" [meadow with reeds growing] A German dictionary meaning on Reitenauer is; reiten= ride[a horse][go on horseback]; au[e]= green meadow or pasture; er= he. All located

Co. PA] [Possibly John Rittenour b.bef.1730 FRA/GER; m. bef.1750 ? b.bef.1733;
CG-1z]

TWO BROTHERS 1810/1747-FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA

George Reitenauer b.1811/1718 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, s/o Johannes Reutenauer-Maria --34 Catherina Lendler/Lehnhardt; m. Elizabeth Klippinger/Kissinger;

PHOENIX 1749-FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA

Anna Magdalena/Margaretha Reutenauer b.06/09/1702 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, d/o Michael --31 Reutenauer-Anna Catherina Johanna Eberhard; m. 27/11/1725 Tieffenbach, Bas-Rhin, FRA, Jorg Frantz Phillippi b.07 Jan1702 Volksberg, Bas-Rhin, FRA, s/o Johannes Phillippi-Anna Regina Lorentz;

BOSTON 10/11/1764- FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA-Mathew Carr, Commanding

George Reitenauer, m. ?;
CG-1z

Nicolaus Reitenauer: [Lived 1764 Philadelphia, Phila. Co. PA]

Peter Reutenauer b.03/06/1744 Tieffenbach, Lutzelstein, Bas-Rhin, FRA d.16/11/1803 Tieffenbach, --31 Bas-Rhin, FRA, s/o Jacob Reutenauer-Maria Christina Gerber; m. in America, ?;

BRITANNIA 10/12/1773-FROM ROTTERDAM TO PHILADELPHIA, PA

Nicke Reuthnouer:

No records have been located on any of our ancestors indenturing themselves to pay for the passage on the ship. It would seem possible as the next records on most of them left a gap of several years. The group arriving 3 September 1739, on Robert and Alice, were in western Maryland in August 1742 obtaining land. Some records indicate the Philadelphia Mayor's Book listed to who the person the family was indentured, to pay for the passage. [Note: the compiler has been unable to find this book] Some of the newcomers remained in Pennsylvania, and some of the others went to Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina Some, not all, returned to Pennsylvania to escape the attacks of the Indians. Up to the 1800's a number of Ridenours were killed by the Indians. Regardless of where they settled they continued to move, where the land was available for homesteading or at a reasonable price.

Surname Variations

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. And were mainly: derived from occupation, from locality or place of residence, from the given name of the sire or arising from bodily or personal characteristics. Our name is said to be from a location. But the location is vague, some say it means "one who came from Reitenau" [meadow with reeds growing] A German dictionary meaning on Reitenauer is: reiten= ride[a horse][go on horseback]: au[e]= green meadow or pasture; ers he. All located

sources place it to be of German origin.

Over the years, there has always been a question on the spelling of a surname, regardless of national origin. All researchers have run across the changes. It has, by some researchers, been attributed or blamed on Mr Rupp who recorded the names in Philadelphia where most arrived. But a close study of all records, census, church, civil, immigration, land and etc, new and old, domestic and foreign, indicates that changes occured, if the person or persons were illiterate, when the scribe or recorder changed. In some old church records, for years, the name was spelled a certain way, when the hand writing changed, the spelling changed. The name was spelled a certain way in one area, when the family or person relocated to another area, again if they were illiterate, the spelling changed. So, for the majority of the name changing, it was not by choice, but the fact that the scribe was unfamilair with the correct spelling, or it was spelled a certain way in the scribe's home area or he tried sounding it out the way it was spoken. It also appeared, in some cases, to depend on the background of the scribe: i.e. ethnic origin and locale of education. Notice the spelling of given names. Even simple spelled English names were changed; Lee, Lea, Leigh, Lay. Being literate only meant they were taught to spell a certain local way, not necessarily the correct way or the way it was spelled by or for their forebearers. If the scribes were the "who" that made the change, the "why" is much more complex. There is no single reason for the changes. A researcher also some times misreads poor writing. Some changes did occur by choice, in my family all the children but one, thought Ridennoure was too long, so they shortened it to Ridenour. By any spelling, our primary goal is to identify and trace our ancestors.

EUDENAUER - EYDENUER - RAITENAUER - RAITENHAUER - RATNOUR - RATTENOUR - READNOUR - READNOWER - REDANAUER -REDDENHARS - REDENHOUR - REDENOUR - REDINGER - REDINHOUR - REDINHOWER - REDNER - REDNOUR - REEDENOWER - REIDENAR - REIDENAUER - REIDENEAUR - REIDENHAUR - REIDENHOUR - REIDENOUR - REIDENOUER - REIDENOWER - REIDINNAUER - REIDMOUR - REIDMOWER - REIDNAUER - REIDNAUN - REIDNAYER - REIDNOUER - REITENAU - REITENAUER - REITENHOUR - REITENHOWER - REITENOUR - REITENOUWER - REITHENAUER - REITHNAUER - REITHNAUWER - REITNAUER - REITNAWER - REITNOUER - REITNOUR - REITTENAUER - RENHOWSER - REUDENAUER -REUDENAWER - REUDNAUER - REUTENAUER - REUTENER - REUTHENAUER - REUTHNAUER -REUTINER - REYDENAUER - REYTENAAR - REYTENAUER - REYTHENAUER - RHEIDENHAUER - RHEITENAUER - RHIDENHOUR - RHIDENOUR - RICHNER - RIDDENAAR - RIDENER - RIDENHAUER - RIDENHOUR - RIDENHOWER - RIDEINGOUR - RIDENHAUER - RIDENNAUR - RIDENNOURE - RIDENOUR - RIDENOURE - RIDINGHOUR - RIDINGOUR - RIDINGOWER - RIDNAER - RIDNOR - RIDNOUR - RIDONOUR - RIEDNOUR - RIGHENOUR - RIGHTENHOUR - RIGHTENOUR - RIGHTNOUR - RIJDENER - RINNOW - RISENOR - RITENDOUR - RITENEOUR - RITENEUR - RITENHOUR - RITENHOWER - RITENOR - RITENOUR - RITENYER - RITINGHUR - RITIOUR - RITNAR - RITNAUER - RITNER - RITNOR - RITNOUR - RITTANOUR - RITTENOUR - RITTINMOUR - RITTNER - RODEARMOR -RUEDENAUER - RUEDENAWERS - RUETENER - RUETTENAUER - RUETTINER - RUTTENER - RYDEANOR - RYDENHOUR - RYDENOUR - RYDINOUR - RYNOR - RYTENAR - WEIDENAUER- WEIDNER - WHRITENOUR - WHRITEOUR - WHRITNHOUR - WHRITNER - WRIGHTNOMER - WRIGHTNOUR - WRIGHTNOWER

This page is maintained by Becky Walker.

sources place it to be of German origin.

Over the years, there has always been a question on the spelling of a surname, regardless of national origin. All researchers have run across the changes. It has, by some researchers, been attributed or blamed on Mr Rupp who recorded the names in Philadelphia where most arrived. But a close study of all records, census, church, civil, immigration, land and etc, new and old, domestic and foreign, indicates that changes occurred, if the person or persons were illiterate, when the scribe or recorder changed. In some old church records, for years, the name was spelled a certain way, when the hand writing changed, the spelling changed. The name was spelled a certain way in one area, when the family or person relocated to another area, again if they were illiterate, the spelling changed. So, for the majority of the name changing, it was not by choice, but the fact that the scribe was unfamiliar with the correct spelling, or it was spelled a certain way in the scribe's home area or he tried sounding it out the way it was spoken. It also appeared, in some cases, to depend on the background of the scribe i.e. ethnic origin and locale of education. Notice the spelling of given names. Even simple spelled English names were changed: Lee, Lyn, Leigh, Loy. Being literate only meant they were taught to spell a certain local way, not necessarily the correct way or the way it was spelled by or for their forebearers. If the scribes were the "who" that made the change, the "why" is much more complex. There is no single reason for the changes. A researcher also some times misreads poor writing. Some changes did occur by choice, in my family all the children but one, thought Ridenhoure was too long, so they shortened it to Ridenour. By any spelling, our primary goal is to identify and trace our ancestors.

EUDENAUER - EYDENUER - RAITENHAUER - RAITENHAUER - RATNOUR - RATTENOUR - READNOUR - READNOWER - REDANAUER - REDDENHARS - REDENHOUR - REDENOUR - REDINEER - REDINHOUR - REDINHOWER - REDNER - REDNOUR - REEDENOWER - REIDENAR - REIDENAUER - REIDENEAUR - REIDENHAUR - REIDENHOUR - REIDENOUR - REIDENOWER - REIDINNAUER - REIDMOUR - REIDMOWER - REIDNAUER - REIDNAUN - REIDNAYER - REIDNOUER - REITENAU - REITENAUER - REITENHOUR - REITENHOWER - REITENOUR - REITENOUWER - REITHENAUER - REITHINAUER - REITHINAUWER - REITNAUER - REITNAWER - REITNOUER - REITNOUR - REITTENAUER - RENHOWSER - REUDENAUER -REUDENAWER - REUDNAUER - REUTENAUER - REUTENER - REUTHENAUER - REUTHINAUER -REUTINER - REYDENAUER - REYTENAAR - REYTENAUER - REYTHENAUER - RHEIDENHAUER - RHEITENAUER - RHIDENHOUR - RHIDENOUR - RICHNER - RIDDENAAR - RIDENER - RIDENHAUER - RIDENHOUR - RIDENHOWER - RIDENNEOUR - RIDENHAUER - RIDENNAUR - RIDENNOURE - RIDENOUR - RIDEMOURE - RIDINENOUR - RIDINGOUR - RIDINGOWER - RIDNAER - RIDNOR - RIDNOUR - RIDOMOUR - RIEDNOUR - RIGHENOUR - RIGHTENHOUR - RIGHTENOUR - RILDENER - RINNOW - RISENOR - RITENOUR - RITENEOUR - RITENEUR - RITENHOUR - RITENHOWER - RITENOR - RITENOUR - RITENYER - RITINEHUR - RITIOUR - RITNAR - RITNAUER - RITNER - RITNOR - RITNOUR - RITTANOUR - RITTENOUR - RITTINNOUR - RITTNER - RODEARMOR -RUEDENAUER - RUEDENAWERS - RUETENER - RUETTENAUER - RUETTINER - RUTTENER - RYDEANOR - RYDENHOUR - RYDENOUR - RYDINOUR - RYNOR - RYTENAR - WEIDENAUER- WEIDNER - WHRITENOUR - WHRITEOUR - WHRITINHOUR - WHRITNER - WRIGHTNOMER - WRIGHTNOUR - WRIGHTNOWER

This page is maintained by Becky Walker

HOME PAGE

of

Elmer and Carol Ridenour

A West Coast Branch of the Ridenour Family

ABOUT US

We live in a city named Redding, located in northern California, which is notable for its three large lakes (Shasta, Whiskeytown and Trinity) and very hot summers!

We enjoy genealogy (presently researching Cassidy, Ridenour, Riley, Tyler and Wallace), jet skis (Kawasaki 750SS), dirt bikes (Honda XR600R), street bikes (Kawasaki KZ1100A), tennis, mountain bikes and computers. We are owned by three dogs and two cats; Jake (yellow Lab), Molly (Beagle), Zack (Beagle), Max (English Blue) and Dudley (big furry orange cat!).

HOME PAGE

of

Elmer and Carol Ridenour

A West Coast Branch of the Ridenour Family

ABOUT US

We live in a city named Redding, located in northern California, which is notable for its three large lakes (Shasta, Whiskeytown and Trinity) and very hot summers!

We enjoy genealogy (presently researching Cassidy, Ridenour, Riley, Tyler and Wallace), jet skis (Kawasaki 750SS), dirt bikes (Honda XR50CR), street bikes (Kawasaki KZ1100A), tennis, mountain bikes and computers. We are owned by three dogs and two cats: Jake (yellow Lab), Molly (Beagle), Zack (Beagle), Max (English Blue) and Dudley (big furry orange cat).

I retired in January 1995 (one of those downsizing, rightsizing, re-engineering, etc, early retirement option things) from the Electrical Engineering Department at Pacific Gas and Electric Company (the local utility company which used to be the friendly local utility company) and Carol retired from her domestic engineering position on the same date (I think I just traded bosses when I retired!). We are enjoying our retirement (it is so nice to do stuff in the middle of the week) and really like spending time doing the things that we want to do!

ABOUT OUR HOME PAGE

Our home page will eventually reflect our interests. We are just now starting to build our home page so be sure to come back and visit us!

I retired in January 1995 (one of those downsizing, rightsizing, re-engineering, etc. early retirement option things) from the Electrical Engineering Department at Pacific Gas and Electric Company (the local utility company which used to be the friendly local utility company) and Carol retired from her domestic engineering position on the same date (I think I just traded bosses when I retired). We are enjoying our retirement (it is so nice to do stuff in the middle of the week) and really like spending time doing the things that we want to do!

ABOUT OUR HOME PAGE

Our home page will eventually reflect our interests. We are just now starting to build our home page so be sure to come back and visit us!

RIDENOUR FAMILY GENEALOGY

If you are interested in researching the Ridenour Family genealogy, then click on this link!

Ridenour Family Genealogy.

SOME OF OUR FAVORITE WEB PLACES

Genealogy Resources A list of genealogy web sites.
Games and Comics A lot of fun web sites.
Motorcycle and Jet Ski A list of Motorcycle and Jet Ski web sites.
Software Sites A list of software web sites.

Comments can be sent to:
EERidenour@mindspring.com

Subject: Re: Melvin's book
Date: Thu, 18 Jun 1998 18:44:40 -0700
From: Elmer or Carol Ridenour <EERidenour@value.net>
Organization: Very Little!
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

J Fulton wrote:
>
> *Elmer, I am researching the Walcher family and would like to purchase a*
> *copy of Melvin's book. Could you help me? Have sent a note to Robert*
> *Hole as I know that our lines do continue the Walcher line. Looking*
> *forward to hearing from you.*

The "book" is actually a computer text file that is continually updated and is freely shared with any researcher who can use the information. The latest copy of the file can be downloaded from this URL:

http://www.cris.com/~beckins/ridenour/ridenour.html#mel

You can use your "search" or "find" feature in your word processor to find information in the file.

Good Hunting...

Elmer

--
Elmer & Carol Ridenour
Pleasant Hill, CA
Researching Cassidy, Ridenour, Riley, Tyler and Wallace
Homepage: http://pwp.value.net/eeride/index.html

Subject: Re: Melvin's book
Date: Thu, 18 Jun 1998 18:44:40 -0700
From: Elmer or Carol Rideout <EERideout@value.net>
Organization: Very Little!
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

J Fulton wrote:
>
> Elmer, I am researching the Walcher family and would like to purchase a
> copy of Melvin's book. Could you help me? Have sent a note to Robert
> Hole as I know that our lines do continue the Walcher line. Looking
> forward to hearing from you.

The "book" is actually a computer text file that is continually updated and is freely shared with any researcher who can use the information. The latest copy of the file can be downloaded from this URL:

http:\\www.ccis.com/~berkins/rideout/rideout.html

You can use your "search" or "find" feature in your word processor to find information in the file.

Good Hunting...

Elmer

Elmer & Carol Rideout
Pleasant Hill, CA
Researching Cassidy, Rideout, Riley, Tyler and Wallace
Homepage: http:\\pwp.value.net/eeride/index.html

~~Beckwith~~ Ridenour (Walcher)
(Ridenour, Walcher, Hefly, Cline, Michall)

Oxford® NO. 152 1/3 BGR

ESSELTE 10%

Linda Shumaker
311 N. Ward Parkway
Haysville, KS 67060-1450
316-529-2675
lshumaker@ Kscable.com

2/

John Michael Walker
Mary Ann " Grantham (Harrison D.)
Dorcas Elenor " (Dan Brown)
John A. Brown have still (Eula Jackson) have still
Barbara Alice Brown (Bobby Benson have still
Linda Lee Benson (Shumaker)

Also a 12 page in file of Margaret Marcella Grantham — Lyndas file Ward

Linda Shumaker lshumaker@kscable.com

Descendants of Dorcas Eleanora Grantham

Generation No. 1

1. DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM *(HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[1,2,3] was born September 21, 1859 in Missouri[3], and died April 29, 1934 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[4,5,6,7]. She married (1) GEORGE RICHES[8] October 11, 1879. He was born April 30, 1848, and died September 14, 1887. She married (2) DAN BROWN[9,10,11] May 12, 1889[12]. He was born May 05, 1865[12,13], and died September 13, 1920 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[14,15,16,17]. I have more than one spelling of her name and birthdate

Notes for DORCAS ELEANORA GRANTHAM:
Wellington Daily News, Monday, April 30, 1934:

Illness Fatal to Local Woman

Mrs. Dorcas Eleanora Brown
An Aged Resident of This Co.

Dorcas Eleanora Brown, 73, died Sunday afternoon at 3:35 o'clock at the Hatcher Hospital. She had been at the hospital for six weeks.

Mrs. Brown was born in Missouri, September 20, 1860, and came with her parents to Sumner Co. at the age of 14 years. Her parents homesteader a place a half mile west of Rome.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Geo. Burkett, Wellington; three sons, Geo. I. Riches, Rome, and Henry G. Riches and John D. Brown, of Wellington. A sister, Mrs. W. W. Popplewell, of South Haven, also survives. Her husband, Dan Brown, preceded her in death, September 13, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Frank Funeral Home on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with Rev. Wm. Wilkins, Baptist minister, officiating.

Burial will be made in Prairie Lawn Cemetery.

1934 - Franks Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. 1629:

Name: Dorcas Elanora Brown, born in Missouri
Residence: Rome, KS
Widow of: Dan Brown
Occupation: Housewife
Date of Funeral: May 1st, 1934, 2:30 p.m.
Funeral Services: Franks Funeral Home, Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Rev. Wm. Wilkins
Certifying Physican: Dr. McGrew
Date of Death: April 29, 1934
Place of Death: Hatcher Hospital
Date of Birth: Sept. 20, 1860
Age: 73 years
Maiden Name of Mother: Mary Ann Walcher
Her Birthplace: Illinois
Interment at: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, KS
Total of Services: $174.75

More About DORCAS ELEANORA GRANTHAM:
Burial: May 01, 1934, Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 536, lot 15[18,19,20]
Residence: 1874, Moved to KS with parents

Notes for DAN BROWN:
Wellington Daily News, Tuesday, September 14, 1920:

Death of Dan Brown
Dan Brown, aged 58 years, died at a local hospital at eleven o'clock last evening after an illness of three weeks. Funeral services will be held at Frank's undertaking parlors Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. Mr. Brown has been a resident of Rome for fifteen years. He leaves a wife and two children, John D. Brown of Rome and Mrs. George Burkett of North Olive street, Wellington.

More About DAN BROWN:
Burial: September 15, 1920, Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 536, lot 16[21,22]
Residence: 1920, Resident of Rome, Sumner Co., KS for 15 years[23]

Children of DORCAS GRANTHAM and GEORGE RICHES are:

i. GEORGE LIVINGSTONE[8] RICHES[24,25], b. July 29, 1880[26]; d. August 28, 1954, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[26,27].

More About GEORGE LIVINGSTONE RICHES:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 830, lot 10[27]

ii. HENRY GIBBS RICHES[28,29], b. July 06, 1882[30]; d. June 13, 1951, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[30,31].

More About HENRY GIBBS RICHES:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 830, lot 9[31]

Children of DORCAS GRANTHAM and DAN BROWN are:

2. iii. ETHEL[8] BROWN, b. August 06, 1893, Crescent City, Logan Co., OK; d. January 13, 1957.
3. iv. JOHN D BROWN, b. February 06, 1902, Crescent, Logan Co., OK; d. June 10, 1972, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

Generation No. 2

2. ETHEL[8] BROWN *(DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[32,33] was born August 06, 1893 in Crescent City, Logan Co., OK[34], and died January 13, 1957[35]. She married GEORGE ROYAL BURKETT[36,37] March 10, 1915. He was born Unknown, and died November 22, 1948[37].

More About ETHEL BROWN:
Burial: January 21, 1957, Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 710B, lot 6[37]
Church: First Methodist

More About GEORGE ROYAL BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 710B, lot 5[37]

Children of ETHEL BROWN and GEORGE BURKETT are:

i. RAY EDWARD[9] BURKETT[37,38], b. January 20, 1919[38]; d. May 16, 1977[39,40].

Notes for RAY EDWARD BURKETT:
Twin to Roy Burkett

More About RAY EDWARD BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 710B, lot 7[41]
Residence: 67211 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)[42]
Social Security Number: 513-07-9790[42]
State of issue: KS[42]
Zip of last payment: 67211 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)[42]

ii. CLARENCE BURKETT, b. December 15, 1920, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[43,44]; d. July 1985[44]; m. DORA MAXINE GANT[45], Private; b. Unknown.

Notes for DAN BROWN
Wellington, Daily News, Tuesday, September 14, 1920:

Death of Dan Brown

Dan Brown, aged 58 years, died at a local hospital at eleven o'clock last evening after an illness of three weeks. Funeral services will be held at Frank's undertaking parlors Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. Mr. Brown has been a resident of Sumner Co. fifteen years. He leaves a wife and two children, John D. Brown of Rome and Mrs. George Buchan of Ninth Drive street, Wellington.

More About DAN BROWN:
Burial: September 15, 1920, Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, block 516, lot 10[illegible]
Residence: 1920, Residence of Rome, Sumner Co., KS for 15 years[illegible]

Children of DORCAS CHRISTIAN and GEORGE RICHES are:

i. GEORGE LIVINGSTONE[illegible] RICHES[illegible], b. July 29, 1880[illegible], d. August 28, 1954, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]

More About GEORGE LIVINGSTONE RICHES:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, block 810, lot 10[illegible]

ii. HENRY GIBBS RICHES[illegible], b. July 06, 1882[illegible], d. June 13, 1951, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]

More About HENRY GIBBS RICHES:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, block 810, lot 9[illegible]

Children of DORCAS CHRISTIAN and ADAM BROWN are:

2. iii. ETHEL[illegible] BROWN, b. August 06, 1901, Crescent City, Lincoln Co., OK, d. January 12, 1957
3. iv. JOHN D BROWN, b. February 06, 1903, Crescent, Logan Co., OK, d. June 10, 1922, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS

Generation No. 2

2. ETHEL[illegible] BROWN (DORCAS[illegible] CHRISTIAN, ADAM[illegible], MARGRAW[illegible], JOHN[illegible], REUBEN[illegible], JOHN[illegible], ZEBEDEE[illegible]) was born August 06, 1901 in Crescent City, Logan Co., OK[illegible], and died January 12, 1957[illegible]. She married GEORGE ROYAL BURKETT[illegible] March 10, 1918[illegible]. He was born California, and died November 22, 1958[illegible].

More About ETHEL BROWN:
Burial: January 21, 1957, Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, block 710B, lot 9[illegible]
Church: First Methodist

More About GEORGE ROYAL BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, block 710B, lot 9[illegible]

Children of ETHEL BROWN and GEORGE BURKETT are:

i. RAY EDWARD[illegible] BURKETT[illegible], b. January 20, 1919[illegible], d. May 16, 1977[illegible]

More About RAY EDWARD BURKETT:
Twin to Ros Burkett

More About RAY EDWARD BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, block 710B, lot 9[illegible]
Residence: 67211 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)[illegible]
Social Security Number: 313-07-7790[illegible]
State of Issue: KS[illegible]
Zip of last payment: 67211 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)[illegible]

ii. LAWRENCE BURKETT, b. December 15, 1920, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], d. July 1984[illegible], m. DORA MARTIN GANT[illegible], Divorce b. Unknown

Notes for CLARENCE BURKETT:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 21, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.31359.90]

Individual: Burkett, Clarence
Birth date: Dec 15, 1920
Death date: Jul 1985
Social Security #: 515-07-1157
Last residence: KS 67216
State of issue: KS

More About CLARENCE BURKETT:
Residence: 67216 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)[46]
Social Security Number: 515-07-1157[46]
State of issue: KS[46]

More About DORA MAXINE GANT:
Residence: 1964, Oxford, Sumner Co., KS[47]

iii. VIRGIL CLIFFORD BURKETT[48,49], b. December 10, 1922[49]; d. October 23, 1980[50,51].

More About VIRGIL CLIFFORD BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 1008, lot 1[52]
Residence: 67037 (Derby, Sedgwick, KS)[53]
Social Security Number: 512-18-8527[53]
State of issue: KS[53]
Zip of last payment: 67037 (Derby, Sedgwick, KS)[53]

iv. FERN LOUISE BURKETT[54,55], b. March 24, 1925[56]; d. July 25, 1925[56].

More About FERN LOUISE BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 536, lot 13[57,58]

v. KENNETH LEE BURKETT[58,59], b. April 10, 1932[60]; d. November 08, 1963[60,61].

More About KENNETH LEE BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 536, lot 14[61]

vi. FRANCIS BURKETT, b. Unknown; m. DOCK LIAS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
vii. HOMER BURKETT, b. Unknown.
viii. ROY BURKETT, b. Unknown.

Notes for ROY BURKETT:
Twin to Ray

ix. VIRGINIA BURKETT, b. Unknown.

3. JOHN D[8] BROWN *(DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[62,63,64] was born February 06, 1902 in Crescent, Logan Co., OK[65,66,67,68], and died June 10, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS[69,70]. He married EULA JACKSON[71] May 16, 1931 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[72], daughter of JESSE JACKSON and MARY FORTUNE. She was born November 06, 1909 in Hunnewell, Sumner Co., KS[73,74,75,76,77], and died June 22, 1993 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[77].

Notes for JOHN D BROWN:
some relations named Walther???

Notes for CLARENCE BURKETT:

(Ancestryland Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Social Security Records (US), SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 21, 1997, Internal Ref #1111 3 3 1 1 5 0 0 0)

Individual: Burkett, Clarence
Birth date: Dec 15, 1920
Death date: Jul 1985
Social Security #: 515-07-1157
Last residence: KS 67216
State of issue: KS

Note About CLARENCE BURKETT:
Residence: 67216 (Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)[illegible]
Social Security Number: 515-07-1157[illegible]
State of issue: KS[illegible]

Note About DORA MAXINE GANT:
Residence: 1964, Oxford, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]

iii. VIRGIL CLIFFORD BURKETT[illegible], b. December 10, 1922[illegible], d. October 25, 1980[illegible]

Note About VIRGIL CLIFFORD BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 1008, lot 1[illegible]
Residence: 67037 (Derby, Sedgwick, KS)[illegible]
Social Security Number: 515-18-8527[illegible]
State of issue: KS[illegible]
Zip of last payment: 67037 (Derby, Sedgwick, KS)[illegible]

iv. FERN LOUISE BURKETT[illegible], b. March 24, 1925[illegible]; d. July 25, 1925[illegible]

Note About FERN LOUISE BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 555, lot 13[illegible]

v. KENNETH LEE BURKETT[illegible], b. April 10, 1932[illegible], d. November 08, 1960[illegible]

Note About KENNETH LEE BURKETT:
Burial: Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; block 510, lot 1[illegible]

vi. FRANCIS BURKETT, b. Unknown, m. DOCK LIAS, Unknown, b. Unknown
vii. HUNTER BURKETT, b. Unknown.
viii. ROY BURKETT, b. Unknown.

Notes for ROY BURKETT:
Twin to King

ix. VIRGINIA BURKETT, b. Unknown

3. JOHN D.[illegible] BROWN (CHICKASAW/CHOCTAW/CHEROKEE MARRIAGE BANNER)[illegible] JOHN[illegible], WILLIAM[illegible], JOHN[illegible], EDWARD[illegible], EDWARD[illegible] was born February 06, 1902 in Cherokee, Logan Co., OK[illegible], and died June 10, 1972 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS[illegible]. He married ELLA JACKSON[illegible] May 18, 1931 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], daughter of ELISSE JACKSON and MARY FORTTUSE. She was born November 06, 1909 in Hunnewell, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], and died June 22, 1992 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

Notes for JOHN D BROWN:
some relations named Wallace[illegible]

Wellington Daily News, Monday, June 12, 1972:

John D. Brown, 70, of 509 E. Lincoln, Wellington, retired Santa Fe conductor, and a long time resident here, died at 3 a.m. Saturday in the Santa Fe Hospital in Topeka, Kan.

He was born Feb. 6, 1902 at Crescent, Okla. He had been a resident of Wellington for 53 years. He was a retired Santa Fe conductor retiring in 1967 after 43 years of service with the company. He was a member of the First Christian Church and the United Transportation Union. He was married to Eula Jackson on May 16, 1931 at Wichita.

Survivors include his widow, Eula of the home; one son, Jay Dee Brown, 310 E. Lincoln, Wellington; four daughters, Mrs. Bobby (Barbara) Benson, Wichita, Mrs. Bill Don (Shirley) Richardson, Pratt, Kan., Mrs. Bob (Karen) Chew, 322 N. F., Wellington and Mrs. Mary Martin, 509 E. Lincoln, Wellington; 21 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; also several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Frank Funeral Home. Dr. Thomas O. Parish, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight until 9:30 p.m.

1972 - Franks Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. 6234:

Name: John D. Brown, white
Residence: 509 East Lincoln, Wellington, KS
Wife: Eula Brown
Occupation: Retired conductor
S.S.N.: 710-01-1287
Date of Death: June 10, 1972, 3:30 a.m.
Date of Birth: Feb. 6, 1902
Age: 70
Name of Father: Dan Brown
Maiden Name of Mother: Dorcas Grantham
Dtae of Funeral: June 13, Tuesday, 10:30 a.m.
Services: Frank Funeral Home
Clergyman: Dr. Thomas O. Parish
Religion: Christian Church
Birthplace: Crescent, Oklahoma
Place of Death: Santa Fe Hospital, Topeka, KS
Interment: Sumner Memorial Garden
Total of Services: $1312.68

More About JOHN D BROWN:
Burial: June 13, 1972, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; area A, lot 46, space 4[78,79,80]
Cause of Death: Cancer
Church: First Christian Church[81]
Residence: 1920, Rome, Sumner Co., KS[82]

Notes for EULA JACKSON:
Went to Braman, Oklahoma High School; graduated approximately 1927

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SOCIAL SECURITY Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 15, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28246.166]

Individual: Brown, Eula
Birth date: Nov 6, 1909
Death date: Jun 22, 1993
Social Security #: 514-50-1609
State of issue: KS

1993 - Franks Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. ?:

Name: Eula NMI Brown
Widow of: John D.

Wellington Daily News, Monday, June 12, 1972:

John O. Brown, 70, of 500 E. Lincoln, Wellington, retired Santa Fe conductor, and a long time resident here, died at 3 a.m. Saturday in the Santa Fe Hospital in Topeka, Kan.

He was born Feb. 6, 1902 at Crescent, Okla. He had been a resident of Wellington for 50 years. He was a retired Santa Fe conductor retiring in 1967 after 47 years of service with the company. He was a member of the First Christian Church and the United Transportation Union. He was married to Sula Jackson on May 16, 1921 at Wichita.

Survivors include his widow, Sula of the home; one son, Jay Dee Brown, 110 E. Lincoln, Wellington; four daughters, Mrs. Bobby (Beverly) Hanson, Wichita, Mrs. Bill Don (Shirley) Richardson, Pratt, Kan., Mrs. Bob (Sharon) Chew, 322 N. E. Wellington and Mrs. Mary Martin, 500 E. Lincoln, Wellington; 21 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; also several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Frank Funeral Home. Dr. Thomas O. Parish, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight until 9:30 p.m.

1972 - Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. 4234

Name: John O. Brown, white
Residence: 500 East Lincoln, Wellington, KS
Wife: Sula Brown
Occupation: Retired railroader
S.S.N.: 710-01-1237
Date of Death: June 10, 1972 3:30 a.m.
Date of Birth: Feb. 6, 1902
Age: 70
Name of Father: Jay Brown
Maiden Name of Mother: Donna Grantham
Date of Funeral: June 13, Tuesday, 10:30 a.m.
Service: Frank Funeral Home
Clergyman: Dr. Thomas O. Parish
Religion: Christian Church
Birthplace: Crescent, Oklahoma
Place of Death: Santa Fe Hospital, Topeka, KS
Interment: Sumner Memorial Gardens
Total of Services: $1312.65

More About JOHN O BROWN
Burial: June 13, 1972, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, sec. A, lot 46, space 4
Cause of Death: Cancer
Church: First Christian Church
Residence: 1920, Rome, Sumner Co., KS

Notes for SULA JACKSON
Went to Bonner, Oklahoma High School; graduated approximately 1917

[Unauthenticated family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 2. Social Security Records: U.S., SOCIAL SECURITY Death Benefit Records, Summaries Documents with B. Dee a Report: Sep 15, 1972, Internal Ref. #1 111 3 282446 166]

Individual: Brown, Sula
Birth date: Nov 6, 1899
Death date: Jun 22, 1972
Social Security #: 314-50-1059
State of issue: KS

1991 - Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. 2

Name: Sula Odell Brown
Widow of: John O

Residence: 509 E. Lincoln, Wellington, KS
Occupation: Homemaker
S.S.N.: 514-50-1609
Date of Birth: 11-6-1909
Age: 83
Birthplace: Hunnewell, KS
Date of Death: 6-22-1993
Place of Death: Cedar View Nursing Home, Wellington, KS
Name of Father: Jessie Milton Jackson
Maiden Name of Mother: Mary Elizabeth Fortune
Date of Funeral: 6-24-1993, Thursday, 2:00 p.m.
Services: Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Pat Peck
Certifying Physician: Weigand
Interment: Sumner Memorial Garden
Total of Services: $4013.73

Wellington Daily News, Tuesday, June 22, 1993:

Eula Brown

Eula Brown, 83, Wellington, died early this morning at the Cedar View Good Samaritan Center. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Frank Funeral Home.

Wellington Daily News, Wednesday, June 23, 1993:

Eula (Jackson) Brown

Eula (Jackson) Brown, 83, homemaker, died Tuesday morning, June 22, 1993, at Cedar View Good Samaritan Center. She was a lifelong resident of Wellington and Sumner Co..

She was born on Nov. 6, 1909, in Hunnewell, Kan., the daughter of Jessie and Elizabeth (Fortune) Jackson. She married John D. Brown on May 16, 1931, in Wichita.

Eula graduated from the Braman High School with the class of 1928.

She was a member of the Church of Christ, Colfax Rebekah Lodge No. 240, Trainmen and Ladies Auxiliary and Brotherhood of Railroad Trainman.

Eula was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Joh, on June 10, 1972; daughters, Shirley Richardson in 1981 and Barbara Benson in 1992; four grandsons; eight brothers; and four sisters.
Survivors include her son, Jay Dee Brown, Wellington; two daughters, Mary Martin and Karen Chew, both of Wellington; 18 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, June 24, at the Frank Funeral Home. Mr. Pat Peck of the Church of Christ, will officiate. Interment will be in the Sumner Memorial Gardens.

A memorial has been established with the Maude Carpenter Children's Home. Donations may be left at the funeral home were friends may call from 10 a.m. until 9: p.m. Wednesday.

Arrangements made by Frank Funeral Home.

More About EULA JACKSON:
Burial: June 24, 1993, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; area A, lot 46, space 3[83,84]
Church: Church of Christ
Residence: Bet. 1940 - 1993, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[85]
Social Security Number: 514-50-1609[86]
State of issue: KS[87]

Children of JOHN BROWN and EULA JACKSON are:

Residence: 509 E. Lincoln, Wellington, KS
Occupation: Homemaker
S.S.N.: 314-20-1409
Date of Birth: 11-6-1909
Age: 83
Birthplace: Hunnewell, KS
Date of Death: 6-22-1993
Place of Death: Cedar View Nursing Home, Wellington, KS
Name of Father: Jesse Milton Jackson
Maiden Name of Mother: Mary Elizabeth Perkins
Date of Funeral: 6-24-1993, Thursday, 2:00 p.m.
Services: Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Pat Peck
Certifying Physician: Wolgood
Interment: Summa Memorial Gardens
Total of Services: $4013.23

Wellington Daily News, Tuesday, June 22, 1993

Iola Brown

Iola Brown, 83, Wellington, died early this morning at the Cedar View Good Samaritan Center. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Frank Funeral Home.

Wellington Daily News, Wednesday, June 23, 1993

Iola Jackson Brown

Iola (Jackson) Brown, 83, homemaker, died Tuesday morning, June 22, 1993, at Cedar View Good Samaritan Center. She was a lifelong resident of Wellington and Sumner Co.

She was born on Nov. 6, 1909, in Hunnewell, Kan., the daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Perkins) Jackson. She married John D. Brown on May 16, 1931, in Winfield.

Iola graduated from the Hunnan High School with the class of 1928.

She was a member of the Church of Christ, Collins Rebekah Lodge No. 240, Common and Ladies Auxiliary and Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

Iola was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Joh, on June 10, 1972; daughters, Shirley Ridenbaugh in 1981 and Barbara Hansen in 1982; four grandsons, Alan brothers, and four sisters.
Survivors include her son, Jay Dee Brown, Wellington; two daughters, Mary Martin and Karen Chew, both of Wellington; 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, June 24, at the Frank Funeral Home. Mr. Pat Peck of the Church of Christ will officiate. Interment will be in the Summa Memorial Gardens.

A memorial has been established with the Maude Carpenter Children's Home. Donations may be left at the funeral home. Friends may call from 10 a.m. until 9 p.m. Wednesday.

Arrangements made by Frank Funeral Home

More About ELLA JACKSON
Burial: June 24, 1993, Summa Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, area A, lot 46, space 1
Church: Church of Christ
Residence: Bet. 1940 - 1993, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
Social Security Number: 314-20-1409
State of Issue: KS

Children of JOHN BROWN and ELLA JACKSON are

4. i. BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN, b. January 18, 1932, Oxford, Sumner Co., KS; d. June 11, 1992, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS.
5. ii. MARY DORCAS BROWN, b. May 19, 1933, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; d. May 09, 1996, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
6. iii. SHIRLEY KAY BROWN, b. August 19, 1936, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; d. January 10, 1981, Pratt, KS.
7. iv. KAREN ETHEL BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
8. v. JAYDEE BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

Generation No. 3

4. BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN *(JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[88,89,90,91,92] was born January 18, 1932 in Oxford, Sumner Co., KS[92,93,94,95], and died June 11, 1992 in Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[96,97]. She married BOBBY FRANK BENSON[98] December 16, 1949 in First Baptist Church, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[99], son of CHARLES BENSON and LENA BRUTON. He was born March 08, 1928 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[100], and died March 07, 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[101].

Notes for BARBARA ALICE BROWN:
Work History:
Russell Stover Candies - 1979-clerk
Loyal Order of Moose - Jan 1970 - waitress, cashier, concession stand
Sedgwick Co. Assessor - Jan 1961-Mar 1961(temporary)
Beech Aircraft - Feb 1952-Mar 1953 - file clerk - left due to illness (yellow jaundice)
Lawrence Drug Store, Wellington - Apr 1947-Apr 1950-clerk, fountain work, partial bookkeeper

Education:
Grade School - 2nd Ward, Wellington, 1938-1943
1st Ward, Wellington, 1943-1944
High School - Wellington High School, 1944-1950 - graduated with B average in 1950

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., Social Security Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 15, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.17980.134]

Individual: Benson, Barbara
Birth date: Jan 18, 1932
Death date: Jun 11, 1992
Social Security #: 514-24-6145
State of issue: KS

Wellington Daily News, Friday, June 12, 1992:

Barbara A. Benson

Wichita - Barbara Alice Benson, 60, died Thursday, June 11, at the Westview Manor Nursing Center. She was a homemaker and had moved to Wichita in 1955 from Wellington.

She was born Jan. 18, 1932, in Oxford, the daughter of John D. and Eula (Jackson) Brown. She Married Bobby Benson on Dec. 16, 1949, in Wichita.

She was a member of the Colfax Rebekah Lodge #24, and a charger member of the Women of the Moose Chapter 1768.

She was preceded in death by her father, one son, and one sister.

Survivors include her husband, Bobby, Wichita; mother, Eula (Jackson) Brown, Wellington; three daughters, Linda Shumaker and Deborah Pankey, both of Haysville, and Nancy Smith, Wichita; one brother, J. D. Brown, Wellington; two sisters, Mary Martin and Karen Chew, both of Wellington; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Frank Funeral Home with the Rev. Jim Mardock of the Woodlawn Methodist Church in Derby officiating. Interment will be in the Sumner Memorial Gardens.

4. BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN, b. January 18, 1932, Oxford, Sumner Co., KS; d. June 11, 1992, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS

5. B. MARY DOREAS BROWN, b. May 19, 1933, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; d. May 09, 1936, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS

6. m. SHIRLEY KAY BROWN, b. August 19, 1976, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; d. January 10, 1991, Pratt, KS

7. m. LAURENE LITH BROWN, b. Female, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

8. m. JAYDEE BROWN, b. Female, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS

Generation No. 5

4. BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN (DORIS[8] DORSEY[7], DORCAS[6] ELEANOR[5] CREATHEAL[4] ANDREW D.[3], JOHN[2], WILLIAM[1], JOHN[0], EDWARD[-1], EDWARD[-2]) was born January 18, 1932 in Oxford, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], and died June 11, 1992 in Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]. She married HOBBY FRANK BENSON[illegible] December 16, 1949 in First Baptist Church, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], son of CHARLES BENSON and LENNA BURTON. He was born March 08, 1928 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], and died March 07, 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible].

Notes for BARBARA ALICE BROWN:

Work History:

Russell Stover Candies - 1979-clerk

Legal Order of Moose - Jan 1970 - Secretary, worker, concession stand

Sedgwick Co. Assessor - Jan 1961-Mar 1981(temporary)

Beech Aircraft - Feb 1952-Mar 1953 - file clerk - left due to illness (yellow jaundice)

Lawrence Drug Store, Wellington - Apr 1947-Apr 1950-clerk, fountain work, partial book keeper

Education:

Grade School - 2nd Ward, Wellington, 1938-1943

1st Ward, Wellington, 1943-1944

High School - Wellington High School, 1944-1950 - graduated with B average in 1950

[Unidentified Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 2, Social Security Records: U.S., Social Security Death Benefit Records, Signature Engraving with B. Date of Impact: Sep 15, 1997, Internet Ref. #1-111-3-17080-134]

Individual: Hoover, Barbara
Birth date: Jan 18, 1932
Death date: Jun 11, 1992
Social Security #: 514-24-6145
State of issue: KS

Wellington Daily News, Friday, June 12, 1992

Barbara A. Hoover

Wichita - Barbara Alice Benson, 60, died Thursday, June 11, at the Wesleyan Manor Nursing Center. She was a homemaker and had moved to Wichita in 1953 from Wellington.

She was born Jan. 18, 1932, in Oxford, the daughter of John D. and Ruth (Jackson) Brown. She Married Bobby Benson on Dec. 16, 1949, in Wichita.

She was a member of the Colfax Baptist Lodge #24, and a charter member of the Women of the Moose Chapter 1768.

She was preceded in death by her father, one son, and one sister.

Survivors include her husband, Bobby, Wichita, mother, Ruth (Jackson) Brown, Wellington; three daughters, Linda Simmons and Deborah Parker, both of Haysville, and Nancy Smith, Wichita; one brother, J. D. Brown, Wellington; two sisters, Mary Martin and Karen Crow, both of Wellington; six grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Park Funeral Home with the Rev. Jim Marlock of the Woodlawn Methodist Church in Derby officiating. Interment will be in the Sumner Memorial Gardens.

Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday from 9 a.m. until 9 p.m.; Sunday from 10 a.m. until 9 p.m.; Monday from 9 a.m. until 9 p.m./ and Tuesday from 9 a.m. until service time.

A memorial has been established with the Westview Manor Nursing Center. Donations may be left at the funeral home.

Arrangements made by Frank Funeral Home.

1992 - Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. ?:

Name: Barbara Alice Benson
Residence: 4310 Cumberland, Wichita, KS
Husband: Bobby
Occupation: Homemaker
S.S.N.: 514-24-6145
Date of Birth: Jan. 18, 1932
Age: 60
Birthplace: Oxford, KS
Date of Death: Derby, KS
Name of Father: John D. Brown
Maiden Name of Mother: Eula Jackson
Date of Funeral: June 16, 1992, Tuesday, 2:00 p.m.
Services: Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Rev. Jim Mardock
Religion: Methodist
Certifying Physician: Dr. Tom Klein
Interment at: Sumner Memorial Garden, Wellington, KS, Lot 46, grave 10
Total of Services: $5703.89

More About BARBARA ALICE BROWN:
Burial: June 16, 1992, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; area A, lot 46, space 10[102,103,104]
Cause of Death: Brain Cancer
Church: Church of Christ[105]
High School: 1950, Wellington High School, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[105]
Last Residence: Aft. 1956, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[105]
Medical Information: cardiopulmonary arrest; metestatic pulmonary masses; metestatic carcinoma with recent pneumonia
Occupation: Housewife[105]
Residence: Bef. 1956, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[105]
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 514-24-6145[106]

Notes for BOBBY FRANK BENSON:
Born at 2:45 A.M., 3-8-1928; 5 lbs. 4 oz; 16" long; name at birth: Bobbie Franke

More About BOBBY FRANK BENSON:
Burial: March 10, 2000, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[107]
Church: 1st Christian Church, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[108]
High School: June 09, 1967, State issued GED[109]
Military: U. S. Navy - fireman[110]
Occupation: Aircraft worker,assembler, Boeing Aircraft Company, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[110]
Religion: Methodist[111]
Residence: Bet. 1956 - 2000, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[112]
Social Security Number: Social Security #446-22-2736[113]
State of issue: OK[113]

Marriage Notes for BARBARA BROWN and BOBBY BENSON:

Married in 1st Baptist Church in Wichita, KS

Children of BARBARA BROWN and BOBBY BENSON are:
9. i. LINDA LEE[10] BENSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday from 9 a.m. until 9 p.m.; Sunday from 10 a.m. until 9 p.m., Monday from 9 a.m. until 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 9 a.m. until service time.

A memorial has been established with the Wetview Manor Nursing Center. Donations may be left at the funeral home.

Arrangements made by Frank Funeral Home.

1992 - Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. 7

Name: Barbara Alice Benson
Residence: 4110 Cumberland, Wichita, KS
Husband: Bobby
Occupation: Homemaker
S.S.N.: 314-24-6145
Date of Birth: Jan 15, 1922
Age: 60
Birthplace: Oxford, KS
Date of Death: Derby, KS
Name of Father: John D. Brown
Maiden Name of Mother: Ruth Jackson
Date of Funeral: June 16, 1992 Tuesday 2:00 p.m.
Services: Frank Funeral Home Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Rev. Jim Murdock
Religion: Methodist
Certifying Physician: Dr. Tom Klein
Interment at: Sumner Memorial Garden, Wellington, KS Lot 46, grave 10
Total of Services: $3705.84

More About BARBARA ALICE BROWN
Burial: June 16, 1992 Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, area A, lot 46, space 10[illegible]
Cause of Death: Brain Cancer
Church: Church of Christ[illegible]
High School: 1939, Wellington High School, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]
Last Residence: Alt. 1956, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
Medical Information: cardiopulmonary arrest, metastatic pulmonary masses, metastatic carcinoma with recent pneumonia
Occupation: Housewife[illegible]
Residence: Bef. 1956, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 314-24-6145[illegible]

Notes for BOBBY FRANK BENSON
Born at 2:45 A.M., 5-8-1928; 5 lbs. 4 oz; 16" long; name at birth: Bobbie Franke

More About BOBBY FRANK BENSON
Burial: March 19, 2000, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]
Church: 1st Christian Church, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
High School: June 00, 1947, Sun Valley High School, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
Military: U.S. Navy - Korean[illegible]
Occupation: Aircraft worker/assembler, Boeing Aircraft Company, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
Religion: Methodist[illegible]
Residence: Bef. 1956 - 2000, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
Social Security Number: Social Security #446-22-3224[illegible]
State of Issue: OK[illegible]

Marriage Note for BARBARA BROWN and BOBBY BENSON

Married in 1st Baptist Church in Wichita, KS

Children of BARBARA BROWN and BOBBY BENSON are:
2 i. LINDA LEE[illegible] BENSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS

ii. STEPHEN WAYNE BENSON[114,115,116], b. September 16, 1953, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[117,118,119]; d. July 24, 1991, Rose Hill, Butler Co., KS[120]; m. (1) DEBRA[121], Abt. 1974, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[121]; b. Private; m. (2) SANDRA[121], June 1978, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[121]; b. Unknown; m. (3) DONITA RAE OLSON[122,123], May 16, 1987, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[124]; b. Private[124].

More About STEPHEN WAYNE BENSON:
Burial: July 26, 1991, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; area A, lot 46, space 11[125,126]
Cause of Death: Colon Cancer
High School: 1971, Derby Senior High School, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[127]
Occupation: Lineman - Southwestern Bell Telephone[127]
Social Security Number: 511-58-3168[128]
State of issue: KS[128,129]

10. iii. NANCY ANN BENSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
11. iv. DEBORAH SUE BENSON, b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

5. MARY DORCAS[9] BROWN *(JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[130,131,132,133] was born May 19, 1933 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[133,134,135], and died May 09, 1996 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[136,137]. She married (2) BILL MARTIN[138] Abt. September 1964[139]. He was born Unknown.

Notes for MARY DORCAS BROWN:
Wellington Daily News, Friday, May 10, 1996:

Mary Dorcas Martin

Mary Dorcas Martin, 62, a lifelong resident of Wellington, died Thursday, May 9, 1996, at her home in Wellington.

She was a KS Turnpike Authority toll collector for 13 years. She was bron May 19, 1933, in Wellington to John D. and Eula (Jackson) Brown.

She graduated fromWellington High School with the class of 1951 and was a member Colfax Rebekah Lodge.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two sons, Philip Randall Brown and Kurtis Neil Brown; two sisters, Barbara Benson and Shirley Richardson.

Survivors include her daughters, Kathryn D. Irons of Wichita and Joyce E. Lam of Wellington; her brother, Jay Dee Brown of Wellington; sister, Karen Chew of Wellington and six grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, May 11, at Frank Funreal Home. Pastor Phil Wylie will officate. Interment will be in Sumner Memorial Gardens.

A memorial has been established with Hospice Inc. and Avenue of Flags. Donations may be left at the funeral home.

Calling times are today until 9 p.m. and Saturday from 9 a.m. to service time.

Frank Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Wellington Daily News, Monday, May 13, 1996:

Mary Dorcas Martin

Services for Mary Dorcas Martin, who died Thursday, May 9, 1996, were held Saturday, May 11, at the Frank Funeral Home with Pastor Phil Wylie officiating.

A clarinet soloe, "Panis Angelicus," was performed by Dru Templeton.

Casketbearers were Wayne Etter, Matt Blauer, Marvin White, Casey Colburn, Charlie Reid and Dennis Guinn.

8. STEPHEN WAYNE BENSON[illegible], b. September 16, 1953, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]; d. July 24, 1991, Kiowa 100, Harper Co., KS[illegible]; m. (1) DEBRA[illegible], Abt. 1974, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], b. Private; m. (2) SANDRA[illegible], June 1979, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], b. Unknown; m. (3) DONETTA RAE GIBSON[illegible], May 16, 1987, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], b. Private[illegible]

Notes About STEPHEN WAYNE BENSON:
Burial: July 26, 1991, Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; area A, lot 96, space 1[illegible]
Cause of Death: Colon Cancer
High School: 1971, Derby Senior High School, Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
Occupation: Interstate - Southwestern Bell Telephone[illegible]
Social Security Number: 511-58-3168[illegible]
State of Issue: KS[illegible]

10. m. NANCY ANN BENSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
11. m. DEBORAH SUE BENSON, b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS

5. MARY DORCAS[5] BROWN (JOHN[4] D.[3], DORCAS LUCANDA[2] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[1], JOHN[0], RTLLIAM[illegible], JOHN[illegible], LEDEMAN[illegible]) [illegible] was born May 10, 1923 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], and died May 09, 1996 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]. She married (1) BILL MARTIN[illegible], Abt. September 1944[illegible]. He was born Unknown.

Notes for MARY DORCAS BROWN:
Wellington Daily News, Friday, May 10, 1996:

Mary Dorcas Martin

Mary Dorcas Martin, 85, a lifelong resident of Wellington, died Thursday, May 9, 1996, at her home in Wellington.

She was a KS Turnpike Authority toll collector for 12 years. She was born May 19, 1911, in Wellington to John D. and Ruth (Jackson) Brown.

She graduated from Wellington High School with the class of 1931 and was a member Collins Rebekah Lodge.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two sons, Philip Randall Brown and Kirk Neil Brown, two sisters, Barbara Benson and Shirley Richardson.

Survivors include her daughters, Kathryn D. Irons of Wichita and Joyce E. Lum of Wellington, her brother, Jay Dee Brown of Wellington, sister, Karen Chew of Wellington and six grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday, May 11, at Frank Funeral Home. Pastor Phil Wylie will officiate. Interment will be in Sumner Memorial Gardens.

A memorial has been established with Hospice Inc. and Avenue of Flags. Donations may be left at the funeral home.

Calling times are today until 9 p.m. and Saturday from 9 a.m. to service time.

Frank Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Wellington Daily News, Saturday, May 11, 1996:

Mary Dorcas Martin

Services for Mary Dorcas Martin, who died Thursday, May 9, 1996, were held Saturday, May 11, at the Frank Funeral Home with Pastor Phil Wylie officiating.

A graveside service, "Amazing Angelica," was performed by Don Templeton.

Casket bearers were Wayne Lutter, Max Bilner, Marvin White, Casey Colburn, Charlie Reed and Dennis Quinn.

Memorial funds have been established with Hospice Inc. and Avenue of Flags.

Frank Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

1996 - Franks Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; Record of Funeral No. 8952:

Name: Mary Dorcas Martin
Residence: 509 E. Lincoln, Wellington, KS

Occupation: KTA toll collector
S.S.N.: 511-28-9464
Education: 12
Date of Birth: May 19, 1933
Age: 62 years, 11 months, 20 days
Birthplace: Wellington, KS
Date of Death: 5-9-1996
Place of Death: at her home
Name of Father: John D. Brown
Maiden Name of Mother: Eula NMI Jackson
Date of Funeral: 5-11-96, Saturday, 11:30 a.m.
Services: Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Pastor Phil Wylie
Certifying Physician: Weigand
Interment: Sumner Memorial Garden
Total of Services: $4118.08

More About MARY DORCAS BROWN:
Burial: Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; area A, lot 46, space 2[140,141]
Church: Church of Christ[142]
Residence: Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[142]
Social Security Number: 511-28-9464[143]
State of issue: KS[143]

Children of MARY DORCAS BROWN are:

12. i. PHILIP RANDALL[10] BROWN, b. September 16, 1954, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; d. June 15, 1987, Los Angeles, CA.
    ii. KURTIS NEIL BROWN[144], b. October 02, 1956, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[145,146,147]; d. May 01, 1992, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[148,149].

Notes for KURTIS NEIL BROWN:
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SOCIAL SECURITY Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 20, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28612.123]

Individual: Brown, Kurtis
Birth date: Oct 2, 1956
Death date: May 1, 1992
Social Security #: 509-64-3835
State of issue: KS

Wellington Daily News, Monday, 5-4-1992:

Kurtis Neil Brown

Wichita - Kurtis Neil Brown, 35, died Friday, May 1, at his home in Wichita. He was a CNC programmer.

He was born Oct. 2, 1956, in Wellington.

His survivors include a companion, Robert A. Gabriel, of the home; mother, Mary D. Martin, Wellington; two sisters, Joyce Martin, Pembroke Pines, Fla., and Kathy Irons, Wichita; and grandmother, Eula Brown, Wellington.

Memorial funds have been established with Hospice Inc. and Avenue of Flags

Frank Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements

1950 - Frank's Funeral Home, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, Record of Funeral No. 8952

Name: Mary Dorcas Martin
Residence: 209 E. Lincoln, Wellington, KS

Occupation: RTA toll collector
S.S.N.: 311-22-9464
Education: 12
Date of Birth: May 16, 1921
Age: 62 years, 11 months, 20 days
Birthplace: Wellington, KS
Date of Death: 5-9-1983
Place of Death: at her home
Name of Father: John D. Brown
Maiden Name of Mother: Ida NMI Jackson
Date of Funeral: 5-11-83, Sunday, 11:30 a.m.
Service: Frank Funeral Home, Wellington, KS
Clergyman: Pastor Phil Wylie
Officiating Physician: Wiggand
Interment: Sumner Memorial Garden
Total of Services: $1117.05

More About MARY DORCAS BROWN
Burial: Sumner Memorial Gardens, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, area A, lot 46, space 2[illegible]
Church: Church of Christ[illegible]
Residence: Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]
Social Security Number: 311-22-9464[illegible]
State of Issue: KS[illegible]

Children of MARY DORCAS BROWN are:
12 i. PHILIP RANDALL[illegible] BROWN, b. September 16, 1954, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS; d. June 15, 1987, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. CURTIS NEIL BROWN[illegible], b. October 02, 1956, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]; d. May 01, 1992, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible].

Notes for CURTIS NEIL BROWN:
[illegible]
Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B. Date of Report: Sep 20, 1997, Internal Ref #1111 3 28612 1211

Individual: Brown, Curtis
Birth date: Oct 2, 1956
Death date: May 1, 1992
Social Security #: 509-64-1815
State of issue: KS

Wellington Daily News, Monday, 5-4-1992:

Curtis Neil Brown

Wichita - Curtis Neil Brown, 35, died Friday, May 1, at his home in Wichita. He was a CNC programmer.

He was born Oct. 2, 1956, in Wellington.

His survivors include a companion, Robin A. Gabriel, of the home; mother, Mary D. Martin, Wellington; two sisters, Joyce Martin, Pembroke Pines, Fla., and Kathy Evans, Wichita; and grandmother, Ida Brown, Wellington.

A memorial service will be held tomorrow at 11 a.m. at the Momorial Hillside Funeral Home Chapel in Wichita.

A memorial has been established with Hospice, Inc., P. O. Box 3267, Wichita, KS, 67201-3267.

Arrangements made by Hillside Funeral Home, 935 North Hillside, Wichita.

More About KURTIS NEIL BROWN:
Burial: cremated in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[150]
Cause of Death: AIDS
Residence: Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[150]
Social Security Number: 509-64-3835[151]
State of issue: KS[152]

13. iii. KATHRYN DIANE BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

Child of MARY BROWN and BILL MARTIN is:

iv. JOYCE ELAINE[10] MARTIN[153], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[153]; m. (1) JORGE LAM[153], December 27, 1993, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[153]; b. Private, Havana, Cuba[153]; m. (2) MATTHEW CHRISTIAN BLAUER[154], June 12, 1998, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[154]; b. Unknown.

More About JOYCE ELAINE MARTIN:
Residence: 1992, Pembroke Pines, Florida[155]

Marriage Notes for JOYCE MARTIN and MATTHEW BLAUER:

Friday, June 12, 1998, 7:30 p.m.
College Hill United Methodist Church
2930 E. 1st St.
Wichita, KS

6. SHIRLEY KAY[9] BROWN *(JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[156,157] was born August 19, 1936 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[158,159], and died January 10, 1981 in Pratt, KS[160,161,162]. She married BILL DON RICHARDSON[163] Abt. 1955[164]. He was born Private.

Notes for SHIRLEY KAY BROWN:
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with R, Date of Import: Mar 16, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.49756.54]

Individual: Richardson, Shirley
Birth date: Aug 9, 1935
Death date: Jan 1981
Social Security #: 512-32-1447
State of issue: KS
Zip of last payment: 67124

Wellington Daily News, Monday, January 12, 1981:

Shirley Richardson, Pratt, died there Saturday. She was 44.

Survivors include her husband Bill Don; four sons, Greg, Leslie, Billy Don and Corby, all of the home; two daughters, Rhonda Moore of Vinton, La., Julie Agnew of Pratt; her mother, Eula Brown of Wellington; one brother Jay D. Brown of Wellington and three sisters, Karen Chew, Mary Brown, both of Wellington and Barbara Benson of Wichita; five grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Hatfield Funeral Home in Belle Plaine. The Rev. Harold Wilcox and C. E. McDonald will officiate with burial following at the Belle Plaine Cemetery.

More About SHIRLEY KAY BROWN:

A memorial service will be held tomorrow at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Hillside Funeral Home Chapel in Wichita.

A memorial has been established with Hospice, Inc., P. O. Box 1267, Wichita, KS, 67201-1267.

Arrangements made by Hillside Funeral Home, 915 North Hillside, Wichita.

More About KIRTIS NEIL BROWN
Burial: cremated in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[xxx]
Cause of Death: AIDS
Residence: Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[xxx]
Social Security Number: 509-64-3815[xxx]
State of Issue: KS[xxx]

G. [illegible] m. KATHRYN DIANE BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

Child of MARY BROWN and BILL MARTIN is:
iv. JOYCE ELAINE[iii] MARTIN[xxx], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[xxx], m. (1) JORGELLAM[xxx], December 22, 1993, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[xxx], b. Private, Havana, Cuba[xxx]; m. (2) MATTHEW CHRISTIAN BLAIRE[xxx], June 12, 1998, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[xxx], b. Unknown.

More About JOYCE ELAINE MARTIN:
Residence: 1992, Pembroke Pines, Florida[xxx]

Marriage Notes for JOYCE MARTIN and MATTHEW BLAIRE:

Date: June 12, 1998, 7:30 p.m.
College Hill United Methodist Church
[illegible] E. 1st St.
Wichita, KS

6. SHIRLEY KAY[v] BROWN (JOHN[v], DORCAS FLEAKWOOD[v], GRANTHAM HARRISON D.[v], JOHN[v], WILLIAM[v], JOHN[v], ZIBERIO[v], COLBERT[v]) was born August 19, 1946 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[xxx], and died January 10, 1981 in Tyler, KS[xxx]. She married BILL DON RICHARDSON[xxx] Abt. 1955[xxx]. He was born Private.

Notes for SHIRLEY KAY BROWN:
[Bloodhound Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 2, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Branch Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: May 16, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.49756.54]

Individual: Richardson, Shirley
Birth date: Aug 6, 1935
Death date: Jan 1981
Social Security #: 512-32-1467
State of Issue: KS
Zip of last residence: 67124

Wellington Daily News, Monday, January 12, 1981

Shirley Richardson, Pratt, died there Sunday. She was 44.

Survivors include her husband Bill Don; four sons, Greg, Leslie, Billy Don and Cody, all of the home; two daughters, Rhonda Moore of Vinton, La., Jacie Agee of Pratt; her mother, Pina Bowen of Wellington; one brother, Jay D. Bowen of Wellington and three sisters, Karen Crew, Mary Brown, both of Wellington and Barbara Bowen of Wichita; five grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Hillfield Funeral Home in Hillfield Plaza. The Rev. Harold Wilcox and C. E. McDonald will officiate with burial following at the Belle Plaine Cemetery.

More About SHIRLEY KAY BROWN:

Burial: January 13, 1981, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., KS Section I-31/4[165,166]
Cause of Death: Cancer
Residence: 1972, Pratt, Pratt Co., KS[167]
Social Security Number: 512-32-1447[168]
State of issue: KS[168]
Zip of last payment: 67124 (Pratt, Pratt, KS)[168]

Children of SHIRLEY BROWN and BILL RICHARDSON are:
14. i. RHONDA BETH[10] RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
ii. CORBY ALLEN RICHARDSON[169], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[170].
15. iii. TIMMY GREG RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
iv. LESLIE MARTIN RICHARDSON[171], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[172].
16. v. JULIE KAY RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
17. vi. BILLY DON RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

7. KAREN ETHEL[9] BROWN *(JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[174,175] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[176]. She married ROBERT GENE CHEW[177] May 12, 1959 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[177], son of PAUL CHEW and GLADYS. He was born Private in Pineville, Missouri[177].

Children of KAREN BROWN and ROBERT CHEW are:
18. i. RACHEL MARIE[10] CHEW, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
19. ii. JEANNE ALICE CHEW, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
iii. ROBERT MICHEL CHEW[179], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[179].

8. JAYDEE[9] BROWN *(JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[180,181] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[182]. He married (1) CAROL SUE PENNOCK[183] February 23, 1962 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[183], daughter of MELVIN PENNOCK and ALMA SNAPP. She was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[183]. He married (2) CAROL SUE PENNOCK[183] Abt. 1997, daughter of MELVIN PENNOCK and ALMA SNAPP. She was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[183].

Marriage Notes for JAYDEE BROWN and CAROL PENNOCK:
Carol and Jay Dee were divorced for several years and re-married in February, 1997.

Children of JAYDEE BROWN and CAROL PENNOCK are:
20. i. CHARLES JOHN[10] BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
ii. RAYMOND LEE BROWN[185], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[185]; m. VICKI[186], Abt. April 1997[186]; b. Unknown.
21. iii. REBEKAH ANN BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.
22. iv. DAN DEE BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS.

Generation No. 4

9. LINDA LEE[10] BENSON *(BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[187] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[187]. She married (1) KERRY PAUL SHUMAKER[187] August 29, 1969 in Harmony Southern Baptist Church, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[188], son of JERRY SHUMAKER and MARY HAIN. He was born Private in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[189]. She married (2) R. BEASLEY Private. She married (3) KERRY PAUL SHUMAKER[191] February 04, 1982 in Sedgwick County Courthouse, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, son of JERRY SHUMAKER and MARY HAIN. He was born Private in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[191].

Children of LINDA BENSON and KERRY SHUMAKER are:
i. PAULA LYNN[11] SHUMAKER[199], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[199]; m. DALE LEE ROAT[200], November 21, 1989, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[200].
ii. JOHN MATTHEW SHUMAKER[202], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[202]; met HEATHER MICHELLE LARGE[203], Abt. 1995, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[203]; b. Private, CA[203].

Burial: January 11, 1981, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., KS Section I-314[illegible]
Cause of Death: Cancer.
Residence: 1972, Pratt, Pratt Co., KS[illegible]
Social Security Number: 512-12-1141[illegible]
State of Issue: KS[illegible]
Zip of last payment: 67124 (Pratt, Pratt, KS)[illegible]

Children of SHIRLEY BROWN and BILL RICHARDSON are:

14. i. RHONDA BETTY[illegible] RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
    ii. CORBY ALLEN RICHARDSON[illegible], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]
15. iii. TIMMY GREG RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
    iv. LESLIE MARTIN RICHARDSON[illegible], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]
16. v. JULIE RAY RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
17. vi. BOLTY DON RICHARDSON, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS

7. KARLEN ETHEL[3] BROWN (JOHN D.[2], THORCOS ELEANORA[1] GRANTHAM HARRISON D.[3], JOHN[4], WILLIAM[5], JOHN[6], EDMUND[7], EDMUND[8])[illegible] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]. She married ROBERT EUGENE CHEW[illegible] May 12, 1939 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], son of PAUL CHEW and GLADYS. He was born Private in Pineville, Missouri[illegible].

Children of KARLEN BROWN and ROBERT CHEW are:

18. i. RACHEL MARIE[illegible] CHEW, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
19. ii. JEANNE ALICE CHEW, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
    iii. ROBERT MICHEL CHEW[illegible], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]

8. LAYDEE[3] BROWN (JOHN D.[2], THORCOS ELEANORA[1] GRANTHAM HARRISON D.[3], JOHN[4], WILLIAM[5], JOHN[6], EDMUND[7], EDMUND[8])[illegible] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]. She married (1) CAROL SUE PENNOCK[illegible] February 23, 1951 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], daughter of MELVIN PENNOCK and ALMA SNAPP. She was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]. He married (2) CAROL SUE PENNOCK[illegible] Abt. 1972, daughter of MELVIN PENNOCK and ALMA SNAPP. She was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible].

Marriage Notes for LAYDEE BROWN and CAROL PENNOCK:
Carol and Lay Dee were divorced for several years and re-married in February, 1997.

Children of LAYDEE BROWN and CAROL PENNOCK are:

20. i. CHARLES JOHN[illegible] BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
    ii. RAYMOND LEE BROWN[illegible], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible], m. VICKI[illegible], Abt. April 1997[illegible], b. Unknown
21. iii. PRESSIAH ANN BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS
22. iv. DAN DEE BROWN, b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS

Generation No. 4

9. LINDA LEE[3] BENSON (BARBARA ALICE[2] ROGERS, JOHN D.[1], THORCOS ELEANORA[1] GRANTHAM HARRISON D.[3], JOHN[4], WILLIAM[5], JOHN[6], EDMUND[7], EDMUND[8])[illegible] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[illegible]. She married (1) KERRY PAUL SHUMAKER[illegible] August 29, 1969 in Harmony Southern Baptist Church, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], son of JERRY SHUMAKER and MARY HAIN. He was born Private in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]. She married (2) R. BRASLEY Private. She married (3) KERRY PAUL SHUMAKER[illegible] February 14, 1982 in Sedgwick County Courthouse, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, son of JERRY SHUMAKER and MARY HAIN. He was born Private in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible].

Children of LINDA BENSON and KERRY SHUMAKER are:

i. PAULA LYNN[illegible] SHUMAKER[illegible], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], m. DALE LEE BOAT[illegible], November 21, 1989, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible]
ii. JOHN MATTHEW SHUMAKER[illegible], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], m. CATHRINE MICHELLE LARDOE[illegible], Abt. 1995, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[illegible], b. Private, CA[illegible]

Juice
Entering
info on this
family

Child of LINDA BENSON and KERRY SHUMAKER is:
iii. MICHELLE LEE[11] SHUMAKER[204], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[204].

10. NANCY ANN[10] BENSON *(BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[205] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[205]. She married GEORGE EDMUND SMITH[205] October 21, 1978 in McConnell AFB Chapel, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[205], son of STANLEY SMITH and BETTY. He was born Private in Maine[205].

Children of NANCY BENSON and GEORGE SMITH are:
i. TIFFANI RENEE[11] SMITH[205], b. Private, Lewiston, Maine[205].
ii. DANIEL MURRAY SMITH[207], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[207].

11. DEBORAH SUE[10] BENSON *(BARBARA ALICE[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[208,209] was born Private in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[210]. She married (1) DONALD RUSSELL PANKEY[211] August 03, 1985 in Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS[212], son of DONALD PANKEY and JOANN. He was born Private. She married (2) DONALD RUSSELL PANKEY[213] November 27, 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS[213], son of DONALD PANKEY and JOANN. He was born Private

Child of DEBORAH BENSON and DONALD PANKEY is:
i. JENNIFER DAWN[11] PANKEY[214], b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas[214].

12. PHILIP RANDALL[10] BROWN *(MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[215] was born September 16, 1954 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[216,217], and died June 15, 1987 in Los Angeles, CA[218,219]. He married VIRGINIA LEE RITCHIE[220] January 12, 1979 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[220]. She was born Private.

Notes for PHILIP RANDALL BROWN:
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SOCIAL SECURITY Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 20, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28892.194]

Individual: Brown, Philip
Birth date: Sep 16, 1954
Death date: Jun 1987
Social Security #: 514-58-2547
State of issue: KS

Wellington Daily News, 6-18-1987:

Phillip "Randy" Brown

Bell Garden, Calif. - Phillip Randell "Randy" Brown died Monday at St. Joseph Hospital in Burbank, Calif. of injuries received in a motorcycle accident. He was 32.

Brown was a body and fender repairman.

He was born Sept. 16, 1954.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, and two sons, Richard and Phillip John, all of the home in Bell Garden, Calif.; his mother, Mary Martin, of Wellington; his grandmother, Eula Brown, of Wellington; his brother, Kurtis, of Wellington; and his sisters, Kathy Stroud, of Arkansas City, and Joyce Martin, of Wichita.

Graveside services will be held Friday at 3 p.m. at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Whittier, Calif.

Allen-Falas Mortuary, of Bell Garden, is in charge of arrangements.

More About PHILIP RANDALL BROWN:
Burial: June 19, 1987, Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, CA[221]
Cause of Death: Ruptered aorta in motorcycle accident
Residence: Bell Garden, CA[221]

Social Security Number: 514-58-2547[222]
State of issue: KS[223]

Child of PHILIP BROWN and VIRGINIA RITCHIE is:
i. PHILIP JOHN[11] BROWN[224], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[224].

13. KATHRYN DIANE[10] BROWN *(MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[224] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[224]. She married (1) TONY STROUD[224] 1979[224]. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JIM IRONS[224] Aft. 1987[224]. He was born Private.

Children of KATHRYN BROWN and TONY STROUD are:
i. CHERI LYNN[11] STROUD[224], b. Private , Arkansas City, KS[224].
ii. JESSICA SUZANNE STROUD[224], b. Private, Arkansas City, KS[224].

14. RHONDA BETH[10] RICHARDSON *(SHIRLEY KAY[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[225] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[226]. She married (1) ROGERS[226] May 1973[226]. He was born Unknown, and died Abt. August 1973 in Pratt, KS[226]. She married (2) MOORE[226] Bef. 1981[227]. He was born Unknown. She married (3) RON DORY[228] Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of RHONDA RICHARDSON and ROGERS is:
i. ERIC[11] ROGERS[230], b. Private, Pratt, KS[230].

Children of RHONDA RICHARDSON and RON DORY are:
ii. MARTY[11] DORY[231], b. Private[231].
iii. BRAD DORY[231], b. Private.

15. TIMMY GREG[10] RICHARDSON *(SHIRLEY KAY[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[232] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[233].

Child of TIMMY GREG RICHARDSON is:
i. TIMMY GREG[11] RICHARDSON[235], b. Private.

16. JULIE KAY[10] RICHARDSON *(SHIRLEY KAY[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[236] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[237]. She married MICHAEL EUGENE AGNEW[238] Abt. 1980[238]. He was born February 09, 1956, and died September 19, 1990.

More About MICHAEL EUGENE AGNEW:
Burial: September 21, 1990, Haviland Cemetery, Haviland, KS

Children of JULIE RICHARDSON and MICHAEL AGNEW are:
i. JAMIE MICHELLE[11] AGNEW[239], b. Private.
ii. SUSAN KAY AGNEW[239,240], b. Private[241].

17. BILLY DON[10] RICHARDSON *(SHIRLEY KAY[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[242] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[243]. He married LISA[244] Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of BILLY RICHARDSON and LISA is:
i. SHALANE[11] RICHARDSON[246], b. Private.

18. RACHEL MARIE[10] CHEW *(KAREN ETHEL[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[247] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[247]. She married (1)

Social Security Number: 514-38-2547[C]
Stand of Iron: 1[C]

Child of PHILIP BROWN and VIRGINIA RITCHIE is:

i. PHILIP JOHN[11] BROWN[C], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C].

13. KATHRYN DIANE[10] BROWN (MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D.[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOEY[5], BYRAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])[C] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C]. She married (1) TONY STROUD[C] 1970[C]. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JIM IRONS[C] Abt. 1987[C]. He was born Private.

Children of KATHRYN BROWN and TONY STROUD are:

i. CHISH LYNN[11] STROUD[C], b. Private, Arkansas City, KS[C].
ii. JESSICA SUZANNE STROUD[C], b. Private, Arkansas City, KS[C].

14. RHONDA BETH[10] RICHARDSON (MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D.[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], BYRAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])[C] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C]. She married (1) ROGERS[C] May 1970[C]. He was born Unknown, and died Abt. August 1973 in Paul, KS[C]. She married (2) MOORE[C] Abt. 1974[C]. He was born Unknown. She married (3) RON DORY[C] Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of RHONDA RICHARDSON and ROGERS is:

i. ERIC[11] ROGERS[C], b. Private, Paul, KS[C].

Children of RHONDA RICHARDSON and RON DORY are:

i. MARTY[11] DORY[C], b. Private[C].
ii. RIZAD DORY[C], b. Private.

15. TIMMY GREG[10] RICHARDSON (MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D.[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], BYRAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])[C] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C].

Child of TIMMY GREG RICHARDSON is:

i. TIMMY GREG[11] RICHARDSON[C], b. Private.

16. JEFF RAY[10] RICHARDSON (MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D.[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], BYRAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])[C] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C]. She married MICHAEL EUGENE ADNEW[C] Abt. 1980[C]. He was born February 09, 1954, and died September 19, 1990.

More About MICHAEL EUGENE ADNEW:
Burial: September 21, 1990, Haviland Cemetery, Haviland, KS.

Children of JEFF RICHARDSON and MICHAEL ADNEW are:

i. JAMIE MICHELLE[11] ADNEW[C], b. Private.
ii. SUZANNA RAY ADNEW[C], b. Private.

17. BILLY DON[10] RICHARDSON (MARY DORCAS[9], JOHN D.[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], BYRAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])[C] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C]. He married LISA[C] Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of BILLY RICHARDSON and LISA is:

i. SHALANE[11] RICHARDSON[C], b. Private.

18. RACHEL MARIE[10] CREW (CARRIE ATWEY[9] BROWN, JOHN D.[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], BYRAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])[C] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[C]. She married (1)

GERALD TEMPLETON[247] August 08, 1980 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[247]. He was born Unknown. She married (2) DEWAYNE FONCANNON[247] Bef. 1988[247]. He was born Unknown.

Children of RACHEL CHEW and GERALD TEMPLETON are:
- i. DRU LINDSEY[11] TEMPLETON[247], b. Private , Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[247].
- ii. ANDY ALAN TEMPLETON[247], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[247].
- iii. COOPER RYAN TEMPLETON[247], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[247].

19. JEANNE ALICE[10] CHEW *(KAREN ETHEL[9] BROWN, JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[247] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[247].

Children of JEANNE ALICE CHEW are:
- i. STEFAN ANTHONY[11] GARCIA[247], b. Private, Anaheim, CA[247].
- ii. ROBERT CAMERON GEORGE[247], b. Private, Anaheim, CA[247].

20. CHARLES JOHN[10] BROWN *(JAYDEE[9], JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[248] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[248]. He married (1) CYNTHIA SUSAN BISHOP[249] November 12, 1983 in Emporia, KS[249], daughter of WILBER BISHOP and ANNA DETERS. She was born Private in Axtel, KS[249]. He married (2) GINA MARIE HORSCH[249] July 30, 1991 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[249], daughter of DENNIS HORSCH and JANET GRAVES. She was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[249].

Children of CHARLES BROWN and CYNTHIA BISHOP are:
- i. CHARLES JOHN[11] BROWN, JR[249], b. Private, Emporia, KS[249].
- ii. CHELSEA ANN BROWN[249], b. Private, Emporia, KS[249].
- iii. CRYSTAL CAROL BROWN[249], b. Private, Emporia, KS[249].
- iv. CHARISSA JO BROWN[249], b. Private, McPherson, KS[249].

21. REBEKAH ANN[10] BROWN *(JAYDEE[9], JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[250] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[250]. She married (1) JEFFERY SHAWN SELVEY[251] February 28, 1987 in Waynoka, Oklahoma[251], son of VERNON SELVEY and INEZ WILLIAMS. He was born Private in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma[251]. She married (2) GARRETT HAROLD PEPPER[251] November 21, 1993 in Forsythe, Missouri[251]. He was born Private in Alva, Oklahoma[251]. She married (3) FRED SIEGER[252] Abt. January 1997[252]. He was born Unknown.

Children of REBEKAH BROWN and JEFFERY SELVEY are:
- i. ABBY SUE[11] SELVEY[253], b. Private, Waynoka, Oklahoma[253].
- ii. SHAWN JACK SELVEY[253], b. Private, Waynoka, Oklahoma[253].

Child of REBEKAH BROWN and GARRETT PEPPER is:
- iii. COLBY GRANT[11] PEPPER[253], b. Private, Waynoka, Oklahoma[253].

22. DAN DEE[10] BROWN *(JAYDEE[9], JOHN D[8], DORCAS ELEANORA[7] GRANTHAM, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1])*[254] was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[254]. He married (1) DANA MARIE RANDOLPH[255] October 16, 1993 in Great Bend, KS[255]. She was born Private in Great Bend, KS[255]. He met (2) TISH TESHELL[255] Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of DAN BROWN and DANA RANDOLPH is:
- i. ALEXANDRA ROSE[11] BROWN[255], b. Private, Great Bend, KS[255].

Child of DAN BROWN and TISH TESHELL is:
- ii. BROOK LEE[11] BROWN[255], b. Private, Great Bend, KS[255].

GERALD TEMPLETON[XX] August 08, 1960 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX]. He was born Unknown. She married (2) DEWAYNE FOSTER NIXON[XX] Bef. 1988[XX]. He was born Unknown.

Children of PAGENEL CHEW and GERALD TEMPLETON are:

i. DEBI LINDSEY[11] TEMPLETON[XX], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX].
ii. ANDY ALAN TEMPLETON[XX], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX].
iii. COOPER RYAN TEMPLETON[XX], b. Private, Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX].

19. JEANNE ALICE[10] CHEW (CARON ESTES[9], BRONN[8], JOHN D.[7], LORENZO SALAMANCA[6] CRANFILL, HARRISON D.[5], JOHN[4], HILLIARY[3], JOHN[2], EDWARD[1]) was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX].

Children of JEANNE ALICE CHEW are:

i. STEFAN ANTHONY[11] DAGCIA[XX], b. Private, Anaheim, CA[XX].
ii. ROBERT CAMERON GEORGE[XX], b. Private, Anaheim, CA[XX].

20. CHARLES JOHN[10] BROWN (MATTIE[9], JOHN D.[8], LORENZO SALAMANCA[7] CRANFILL, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], HILLIARY[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1]) was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX]. He married (1) CYNTHIA SUSAN BISHOP[XX] November 12, 1983 in Emporia, KS[XX], daughter of WILBER BISHOP and ANNA PETERS. She was born Private in Axtell, KS[XX]. He married (2) CHINA MARIE HORSCH[XX] July 30, 1991 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX], daughter of DENNIS HORSCH and JANET CRAVES. She was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX].

Children of CHARLES BROWN and CYNTHIA BISHOP are:

i. CHARLES JOHN[11] BROWN JR.[XX], b. Private, Emporia, KS[XX].
ii. CHRISTINA ANN BROWN[XX], b. Private, Emporia, KS[XX].
iii. CRYSTAL CAROL BROWN[XX], b. Private, Emporia, KS[XX].
iv. CHARISSA JO BROWN[XX], b. Private, McPherson, KS[XX].

21. REBECKAH ANN[10] BROWN (MATTIE[9], JOHN D.[8], LORENZO SALAMANCA[7] CRANFILL, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], HILLIARY[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1]) was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX]. She married (1) JEFFREY SHAWN SELVEY[XX] February 28, 1987 in Waynoka, Oklahoma[XX], son of VERNON SELVEY and INEZ WILLIAMS. He was born Private in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma[XX]. She married (2) GARRETT HAROLD PEPPER[XX] November 21, 1991 in Forsythe, Missouri[XX]. He was born Private in Alva, Oklahoma[XX]. She married (3) FRED SIEGER[XX] AM January 1997[XX]. He was born Unknown.

Children of REBECKAH BROWN and JEFFREY SELVEY are:

i. ABBY SUE[11] SELVEY[XX], b. Private, Waynoka, Oklahoma[XX].
ii. SHAWN JACK SELVEY[XX], b. Private, Waynoka, Oklahoma[XX].

Child of REBECKAH BROWN and GARRETT PEPPER is:

iii. COLBY GRANT[11] PEPPER[XX], b. Private, Waynoka, Oklahoma[XX].

22. DAN DEE[10] BROWN (MATTIE[9], JOHN D.[8], LORENZO SALAMANCA[7] CRANFILL, HARRISON D.[6], JOHN[5], HILLIARY[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1]) was born Private in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS[XX]. He married (1) DANA MARIE RANDOLPH[XX] October 16, 1991 in Great Bend, KS[XX]. She was born Private in Great Bend, KS[XX]. He met (2) TISH TESHEIL[XX] Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of DAN BROWN and DANA RANDOLPH is:

i. ALEXANDRA ROSE[11] BROWN[XX], b. Private, Great Bend, KS[XX].

Child of DAN BROWN and TISH TESHEIL is:

ii. BROOK LEE[11] BROWN[XX], b. Private, Great Bend, KS[XX].

1. Eula Jackson Brown.
2. Cemetery records.
3. Tombstone.
4. Eula Jackson Brown.
5. "Wellington Daily News," Monday, April 30, 1934.
6. Cemetery records.
7. Tombstone.
8. Karen Brown Chew.
9. Eula Jackson Brown.
10. Cemetery records.
11. Tombstone.
12. Eula Jackson Brown.
13. Tombstone.
14. Eula Jackson Brown.
15. "Wellington Daily News," Funeral notice, Tuesday, September 14, 1920.
16. Cemetery records.
17. Tombstone.
18. "Wellington Daily News," Funeral notice, Monday, April 30, 1934.
19. Cemetery records.
20. Tombstone.
21. "Wellington Daily News," Funeral notice, Tuesday, September 14, 1920.
22. Cemetery records.
23. "Wellington Daily News," Funeral notice, Tuesday, September 14, 1920.
24. Karen Brown Chew.
25. Cemetery records.
26. Eula Jackson Brown.
27. Cemetery records.
28. Karen Brown Chew.
29. Cemetery records.
30. Eula Jackson Brown.
31. Cemetery records.
32. Eula Jackson Brown.
33. Cemetery records.
34. Eula Jackson Brown.
35. Cemetery records.
36. Eula Jackson Brown.
37. Cemetery records.
38. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
39. Cemetery records.
40. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
41. Cemetery records.
42. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
43. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 20, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 13, 1998), "CD-ROM," Tree #0219, Date of Import: Oct 7, 1999.
44. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
45. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 20, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 13, 1998), "CD-ROM," Tree #0219, Date of Import: Oct 7, 1999.
46. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
47. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Abner Gant, 10-20-1964.
48. Cemetery records.
49. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
50. Cemetery records.
51. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
52. Cemetery records.
53. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
54. Tombstone.
55. Cemetery records.
56. Tombstone.
57. Cemetery records.

1. Eula Jackson Brown.
2. Cemetery records
3. Tombstone.
4. Eula Jackson Brown.
5. "Wallington Daily News," Saturday, April 10, 1954.
6. Cemetery records
7. Tombstone.
8. Karen Brown Chew.
9. Eula Jackson Brown.
10. Cemetery records
11. Tombstone.
12. Eula Jackson Brown
13. Tombstone.
14. Eula Jackson Brown
15. "Wallington Daily News," Funeral notice, Tuesday, September 14, 1920.
16. Cemetery records
17. Tombstone.
18. "Wallington Daily News," Funeral notice, Monday, April 30, 1934.
19. Cemetery records
20. Tombstone.
21. "Wallington Daily News," Funeral notice, Tuesday, September 14, 1920.
22. Cemetery records
23. "Wallington Daily News," Funeral notice, Tuesday, September 14, 1920.
24. Karen Brown Chew.
25. Cemetery records
26. Eula Jackson Brown.
27. Cemetery records
28. Karen Brown Chew.
29. Cemetery records
30. Eula Jackson Brown
31. Cemetery records
32. Eula Jackson Brown
33. Cemetery records
34. Eula Jackson Brown
35. Cemetery records
36. Eula Jackson Brown
37. Cemetery records
38. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
39. Cemetery records
40. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
41. Cemetery records
42. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
43. Broderbund Software, Inc., Family Tree Vol. 30, Ed. 1, (Release date March 15, 1998), "CD-ROM," Tree #0219, Date of Import: Oct 7, 1999.
44. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
45. Broderbund Software, Inc., Family Tree Vol. 30, Ed. 1, (Release date March 15, 1998), "CD-ROM," Tree #0219, Date of Import: Oct 7, 1999.
46. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
47. "Wallington Daily News," Obituary of Albert Clint, 10-20-1964
48. Cemetery records
49. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
50. Cemetery records
51. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
52. Cemetery records
53. Social Security Death Index, Roseville, "Electronic."
54. Tombstone.
55. Cemetery records
56. Tombstone.
57. Cemetery records

58. Tombstone.
59. Cemetery records.
60. Tombstone.
61. Cemetery records.
62. Eula Jackson Brown.
63. Cemetery records.
64. Tombstone.
65. Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society.
66. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972.
67. Cemetery records.
68. Tombstone.
69. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972.
70. Tombstone.
71. Eula Jackson Brown.
72. Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society.
73. Eula Jackson Brown.
74. *1910 Sumner Co., KS Census.*
75. Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society.
76. Cemetery records.
77. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
78. Tombstone.
79. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972.
80. Cemetery records.
81. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972.
82. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Dan Brown.
83. Tombstone.
84. Cemetery records.
85. Linda Benson Shumaker.
86. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 15, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28246.166
87. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
88. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 33, Ed. 1*, (Release date: April 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0524, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
89. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 31 (Disk #2), Ed. 1*, (Release date: January 11, 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0303, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
90. Eula Jackson Brown.
91. Cemetery records.
92. Tombstone.
93. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 31 (Disk #2), Ed. 1*, (Release date: January 11, 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0303, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
94. Eula Jackson Brown.
95. Cemetery records.
96. Tombstone.
97. Cemetery records.
98. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
99. *Marriage License*.
100. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
101. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker
102. *Death Certificate*.
103. Tombstone.
104. Cemetery records.
105. Linda Benson Shumaker.
106. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 15, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.17980.134
107. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
108. Linda Benson Shumaker.
109. *G.E.D.*.
110. Linda Benson Shumaker.
111. Sandra Jane Hall McDoniel.
112. Linda Benson Shumaker.

58. Tombstone
59. Cemetery records
60. Tombstone
61. Cemetery records
62. Hale Jackson Brown
63. Cemetery records
64. Tombstone
65. Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society
66. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972
67. Cemetery records
68. Tombstone
69. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972
70. Tombstone
71. Hale Jackson Brown
72. Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society
73. Hale Jackson Brown
74. 1910 Census Co. Ark Texas
75. Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society
76. Cemetery records
77. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry, "Electronic."
78. Tombstone
79. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972
80. Cemetery records
81. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972
82. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Dan Brown
83. Tombstone
84. Cemetery records
85. Linda Benson Shumaker
86. Bradenhead Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surname Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 15, 1997, Internal Ref #: 1113282246.166
87. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry, "Electronic."
88. The Learning Company, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 22, Ed. 1, (Release date: April 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #6524, Date of Import: Feb. 10, 2000.
89. The Learning Company, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 31 (Disk #2), Ed. 1, (Release date: January 11, 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #6700, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
90. Hale Jackson Brown
91. Cemetery records
92. Tombstone
93. The Learning Company, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 31 (Disk #2), Ed. 1, (Release date: January 11, 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #6700, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
94. Hale Jackson Brown.
95. Cemetery records
96. Tombstone
97. Cemetery records
98. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker
99. Mirrorgy Genealogy.
100. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
101. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker
102. Dana Carpenter
103. Tombstone
104. Cemetery records.
105. Linda Benson Shumaker
106. Bradenhead Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surname Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 15, 1997, Internal Ref #: 1113 1790.124
107. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
108. Linda Benson Shumaker
109. C.E.D.
110. Linda Benson Shumaker
111. Sandra Jane Hall McDonald
112. Linda Benson Shumaker

113. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
114. Tombstone.
115. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 33, Ed. 1*, (Release date: April 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0524, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
116. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 31 (Disk #2), Ed. 1*, (Release date: January 11, 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0303, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
117. Tombstone.
118. Mattel, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 36, Ed. 1*, (Release date: June 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #1685, Date of Import: Feb 14, 2000.
119. Cemetery records.
120. Tombstone.
121. Linda Benson Shumaker.
122. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, (Release date: January 12, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2201, Date of Import: Dec 7, 1998.
123. Mattel, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 36, Ed. 1*, (Release date: June 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #1685, Date of Import: Feb 14, 2000.
124. Linda Benson Shumaker.
125. Tombstone.
126. Cemetery records.
127. Linda Benson Shumaker.
128. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
129. Linda Benson Shumaker.
130. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
131. Eula Jackson Brown.
132. Cemetery records.
133. Tombstone.
134. Eula Jackson Brown.
135. Cemetery records.
136. Tombstone.
137. Cemetery records.
138. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
139. Linda Benson Shumaker.
140. Tombstone.
141. Cemetery records.
142. Linda Benson Shumaker.
143. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
144. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
145. Tombstone, On back of mother's tombstone in Sumner Memorial Gardens, Welllington, Sumner Co., KS.
146. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
147. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
148. Tombstone.
149. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
150. Linda Benson Shumaker.
151. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 20, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28612.123
152. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Dec 9, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28612.123
153. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
154. Linda Benson Shumaker.
155. "Obituary," obituary for brother, Kurtis Brown.
156. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
157. Eula Jackson Brown.
158. Tombstone.
159. Eula Jackson Brown.
160. Tombstone.
161. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
162. *Social Security Death Index, RootsWeb*, "Electronic."
163. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
164. Eula Jackson Brown.
165. Tombstone.

166. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
167. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972.
168. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with R, Date of Import: Mar 16, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.49756.54
169. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
170. Eula Jackson Brown.
171. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
172. Eula Jackson Brown.
173. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
174. Eula Jackson Brown.
175. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
176. Eula Jackson Brown.
177. Karen Brown Chew.
178. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of John D. Brown, 6-12-1972.
179. Karen Brown Chew.
180. Eula Jackson Brown.
181. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
182. Eula Jackson Brown.
183. Jay Dee Brown.
184. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
185. Eula Jackson Brown.
186. Jay Dee Brown.
187. *Birth Certificate*.
188. *Marriage License*.
189. *Birth Certificate*.
190. *Marriage License*.
191. *Birth Certificate*.
192. Linda Benson Shumaker.
193. journals of Minnie Marie Pope Hain.
194. Minnie Marie Pope Hain.
195. Linda Benson Shumaker.
196. journals of Minnie Marie Pope Hain.
197. Minnie Marie Pope Hain.
198. Linda Benson Shumaker.
199. *Birth Certificate*.
200. Paula Shumaker Roat.
201. Linda Benson Shumaker.
202. *Birth Certificate*.
203. Linda Benson Shumaker.
204. *Birth Certificate*.
205. Linda Benson Shumaker.
206. *Graduation announcement*.
207. Linda Benson Shumaker.
208. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 33, Ed. 1*, (Release date: April 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0524, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
209. The Learning Company, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 31 (Disk #2), Ed. 1*, (Release date: January 11, 1999), "CD-ROM," Tree #0303, Date of Import: Feb 10, 2000.
210. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
211. Linda Benson Shumaker.
212. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
213. Linda Benson Shumaker.
214. personal knowledge of Linda Benson Shumaker.
215. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
216. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Dec 9, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28892.194
217. Tombstone.
218. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Dec 9, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28892.194
219. Tombstone.
220. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.

221. Linda Benson Shumaker.
222. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Sep 20, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28892.194
223. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Dec 9, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.28892.194
224. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
225. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
226. Eula Jackson Brown.
227. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
228. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
229. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
230. Eula Jackson Brown.
231. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
232. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
233. Eula Jackson Brown.
234. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
235. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
236. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
237. Eula Jackson Brown.
238. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
239. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
240. Eula Jackson Brown.
241. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
242. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
243. Eula Jackson Brown.
244. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
245. "Wellington Daily News," Obituary of Shirley Richardson, 1-12-1981.
246. Mary Dorcas Brown Martin.
247. Karen Brown Chew.
248. Eula Jackson Brown.
249. Jay Dee Brown.
250. Eula Jackson Brown.
251. Jay Dee Brown.
252. Karen Brown Chew.
253. Jay Dee Brown.
254. Eula Jackson Brown.
255. Jay Dee Brown.

xiii. DANIEL HARRIS KELLEY, b. June 12, 1858, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; m. ESTHER ROSE BURTON, March 21, 1880, Montgomery Co., Illinois.

xiv. JAMES KITCH KELLEY, b. November 25, 1860, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois.

12. MALACHI (JOHN)[6] GRANTHAM *(JOHN*[5], WILLIAM*[4], JOHN*?[3], EDWARD*[2], EDWARD*[1])* was born May 28, 1816 in Kentucky, and died June 11, 1900 in Clackmas Co., Oregon. He married (1) MARY E. KIBBLER, daughter of LEAH SMITH and NO NAME. He married (2) SUSANNAH BERRY March 24, 1840 in Irving, Montgomery Co., Illinois, daughter of HARVEY BERRY and MARY SWAN.

Children of MALACHI GRANTHAM and SUSANNAH BERRY are:

45. i. EMALINE[7] GRANTHAM, b. January 13, 1841, Missouri; d. June 1920.

ii. ANNA GRANTHAM, b. June 18, 1842, Illinois; d. 1842.

46. iii. GEORGE ROBIN GRANTHAM, b. April 05, 1844, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois; d. November 22, 1921, Hallett, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma.

47. iv. ELIZABETH GRANTHAM, b. November 23, 1846, Greene Co., Missouri; d. October 03, 1917.

48. v. HARVEY BERRY GRANTHAM, b. June 10, 1849, Christian Co., Illinois; d. December 29, 1920.

49. vi. WILLIAM EUGENE GRANTHAM, b. December 02, 1851, Montgomery Co., Illinois; d. November 20, 1915.

50. vii. JAMES DANIEL GRANTHAM, b. March 11, 1855, Gentry Co., Missouri; d. June 25, 1936.

viii. THOMAS H. GRANTHAM, b. November 03, 1857, Missouri; d. August 20, 1858.

51. ix. IRA EMERSON GRANTHAM, b. July 27, 1859, Gentry Co., Missouri.

52. x. JOHN EDWARD GRANTHAM, b. November 25, 1862, Gentry Co., Missouri.

53. xi. MARY ANN GRANTHAM, b. November 14, 1865, Gentry Co., Missouri; d. May 05, 1943.

13. HARRISON D.[6] GRANTHAM *(JOHN*[5], WILLIAM*[4], JOHN*?[3], EDWARD*[2], EDWARD*[1])* was born May 14, 1823. He married (1) ELIZA JANE HIGHTOWER April 24, 1843 in Irving, Montgomery Co., Illinois. He married (2) MARY A. WALCHER December 22, 1847 in Montgomery Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN WALCHER and NO NAME.

xiii. DANIEL HARRIS KELLEY, b. June 12, 1858, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; m. ESTHER ROSE BURTON, March 21, 1880, Montgomery Co., Illinois

xiv. JAMES KITCH KELLEY, b. November 25, 1860, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois

12. MALACHI (JOHN)[6] GRANTHAM (JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1]) was born May 28, 1816 in Kentucky, and died June 11, 1900 in Clackamas Co., Oregon. He married (1) MARY E. KIMBLER, daughter of ELIJAH SMITH and NO NAME. He married (2) SUSANNAH BERRY March 24, 1840 in Irving, Montgomery Co., Illinois, daughter of HARVEY BERRY and MARY SWAN.

Children of MALACHI GRANTHAM and SUSANNAH BERRY are:

45. i. EMALINE[7] GRANTHAM, b. January 13, 1841, Missouri; d. June 1920.

ii. ANNA GRANTHAM, b. June 18, 1842, Illinois; d. 1842.

46. iii. GEORGE ROBIN GRANTHAM, b. April 05, 1844, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois; d. November 22, 1921, Hallett, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma.

47. iv. ELIZABETH GRANTHAM, b. November 22, 1846, Greene Co., Missouri; d. October 03, 1917.

48. v. HARVEY BERRY GRANTHAM, b. June 10, 1849, Christian Co., Illinois; d. December 29, 1920.

49. vi. WILLIAM EUGENE GRANTHAM, b. December 02, 1851, Montgomery Co., Illinois; d. November 20, 1915.

50. vii. JAMES DANIEL GRANTHAM, b. March 11, 1855, Gentry Co., Missouri; d. June 25, 1936.

viii. THOMAS H. GRANTHAM, b. November 03, 1857, Missouri; d. August 20, 1858.

51. ix. IRA EMERSON GRANTHAM, b. July 27, 1859, Gentry Co., Missouri.

52. x. JOHN EDWARD GRANTHAM, b. November 25, 1862, Gentry Co., Missouri.

53. xi. MARY ANN GRANTHAM, b. November 14, 1865, Gentry Co., Missouri; d. May 05, 1943.

13. HARRISON D.[6] GRANTHAM (JOHN[5], WILLIAM[4], JOHN[3], EDWARD[2], EDWARD[1]) was born May 14, 1823. He married (1) ELIZA JANE HIGHTOWER April 24, 1843 in Irving, Montgomery Co., Illinois. He married (2) MARY A. WALCHER December 22, 1847 in Montgomery Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN WALCHER and NO NAME.

Children of HARRISON GRANTHAM and ELIZA HIGHTOWER are:

i. WILLIAM[7] GRANTHAM, b. Illinois.

ii. JOHN GRANTHAM, b. Illinois.

iii. JANE GRANTHAM, b. Illinois.

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Shumaker, Linda (Grantham, Harrison
& Angry Abe Walcher
John Michael

Tim & Sandy Smith
109 W RT 116
PO Box 133
Benson, IL 61516
(309) 394-2708

Leo, Alice, Ruth, Walter

Photo information

Location

Date

Attached to in this tree

Alice Walcher
1895 - 1991

Click here to add a description.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Smith/Walker/Walcher Family Tree (Owner: Sandy42663)

Ruth Elaine Walcher

Born: abt 1894
Hillsboro, Illinois

Died: 1932
Peoria, Illinois

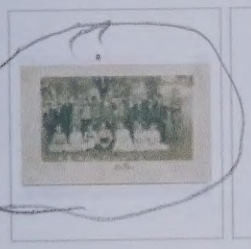
View details

Winfield A. Walcher
1862–1927

Cora E. Fisher
1868–1956

Photos (2) Historical Records (3) Add comment

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos
learn more>

lived in Peoria, Peoria IL
died " " "
ag 38 St Francis Hop
comp of surgery

Timeline

1894 abt *Birth*
Birth
Hillsboro, Illinois
3 historical records

1910 *Age: 16*
Residence
Raymond, Montgomery, Illinois
1 historical record

1920 *Age: 26*
Residence
Butler Grove, Montgomery, Illinois

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse 2/1920

Walter Bryan Walker
1896–1968

Children

Living Walker Betty

Living Walker Donna

Nina Walker
1921–1921

Lois N. Walker
1923–1979

View more family information

TOOLS

View details for Ruth Elaine Walcher

Find famous relatives

NEW CALIFORNIA VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS

Did family lines cross party lines?

Search the

Smith/Walker/Walcher Family Tree (Owner: Sandy42663)

Walter Bryan Walker

Born: 02 Aug 1896
Illinois

Died: Mar 1968
Illinois

View details

John Wesley Walker
1860–

Effie C.
1875–

Photos (3) Historical Records (7) Add comment

Recent Photos

NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos
learn more>

Timeline

1896
2 Aug
Birth

Birth
Illinois

2 historical records

1900
Age: 4

Residence
Fillmore, Montgomery, Illinois

1 historical record

1910
Age: 14

Residence
Ballard, Adair, Oklahoma

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Ruth Elaine Walcher
1894–1932

Children

Living Walker

Living Walker

Nina Walker
1921–1921

Lois N. Walker
1923–1979

Spouse

Edna Irene Moore
1911–1989

Children

Living Walker

Living Walker

Walter Walker
1938–2004

View more family information

TOOLS

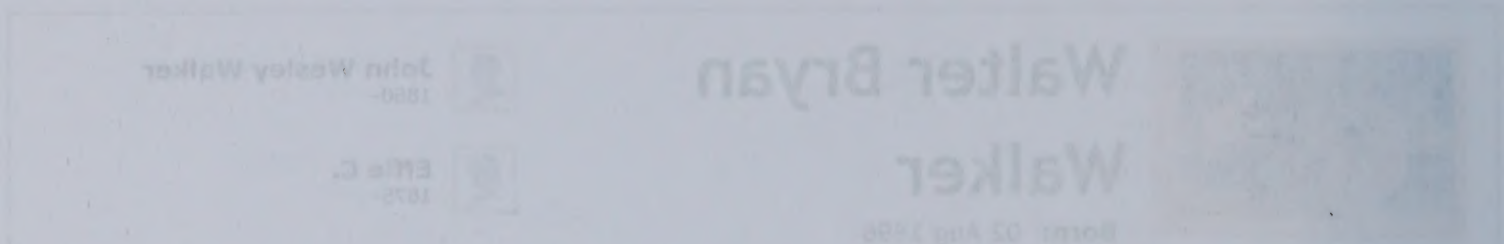
View details for Walter Bryan Walker

ancestry.com

Smith/Walker/Walcher Family Tree (Owner: sandy42663)

Find a person in this tree ...

or See full list of people



Walter Bryan Walker

Born: 02 Aug 1896
Illinois

Died: Mar 1968
Illinois

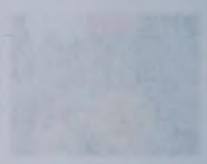
View details

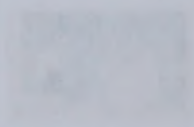
Photos (3) Historical Records (7) Add comment

John Wesley Walker
1880-

Effie C.
1875-

Recent Photos





NEW! Custom heads, arrows, posters from your tree. Create now

Maybe later

Timeline

1896 Birth
Illinois
Aug
Birth
2 historical records

1900 Residence
Fullmore, Montgomery, Illinois
Age: 4
1 historical record

1910 Residence
Eastlake, Adair, Oklahoma
Age: 14

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Ruth Elaine Walcher
1894-1972

Children

Living Walker

Living Walker

Nina Walker
1921-1921

Lois W. Walker
1922-1972

Siblings

Edna Irene Moore
1911-1993

Children

Living Walker

Living Walker

Walter Walker
1933-2004

View more family information

TOOLS

View details for Walter Bryan Walker

Headstone

Photos for Lois N. Walker

Photo information

Location	**Roanoke Twonship Cemetery. Roanoke Illinois**
Date	**Memorial Day 2007**

Attached to in this tree

Lois N. Walker
1923 - 1979

Click here to add a description.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Headstone

Photos for Edna Irene Moore

Photo information

Location	Roanoke Township Cemetery. Roanoke Illinois
Date	Memorial Day 2007

Attached to in this tree

Edna Irene Moore
1911 - 1989

Click here to add a description.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Smith/Walker/Walcher Family Tree (Owner: Sandy42663)

Edna Irene Moore

Born: 20 Aug 1911

Died: 8 Jan 1989
Normal, McLean, Illinois, United States of America

View details

Photos (2) Historical Records (2) Add comment

Recent Photos

NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos
learn more>

Timeline

1911
20 Aug
Birth

Birth

2 historical records

1935
Age: 24

Marriage to Walter Bryan Walker

Illinois

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Walter Bryan Walker
1896–1968

Children

Living Walker

Living Walker

Walter Walker
1938–2004

View more family information

TOOLS

View details for Edna Irene Moore

Find famous relatives

NEW CALIFORNIA VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS

Did family lines cross party lines?

Search the New Collection

ancestry.com

Smith/Walker/Walcher Family Tree (Owner: Sandy42003)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

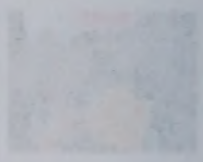
Edna Irene Moore

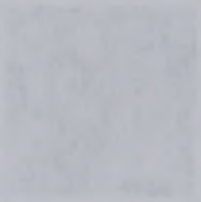
Born: 20 Aug 1911
Died: 5 Jan 1994
Normal, McLean, Illinois, United States of America

View details

Photos (2) Historical Records (2) Add comment

Recent Photos





NEW! Custom book and posters from your trees & photos
Learn more

Timeline

1911 20 Aug — Birth
2 historical records

1935 Age: 24 — Marriage to Walter Bryan Walker
Illinois

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse
Walter Bryan Walker
1904–1969

Children
Living Walker
Living Walker
Walter Walker
1934–1994

View more family information

TOOLS

View details for Edna Irene Moore

Find famous relatives

NEW CALIFORNIA VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS

Did family lines cross party lines?

Search the New Collection

Smith, Tim & Sandy 2/08
Benson, IL - Winfield, Martin Luther

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
FAQ
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Maple Shade Cemetery
- Independence
- Cuyahoga County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Create a 24x7 Obituary Hunter
Create One Now!

What's the history of my last name?
Your Family Name: Find Out
OUR NAME IN HISTORY

Remove the ads from this page!

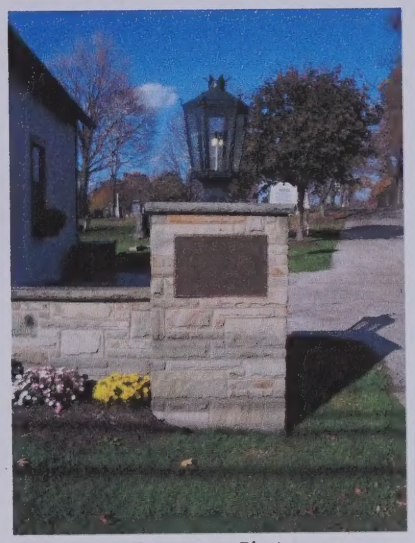
Marcus Walcher

Birth: Oct. 19, 1835, Switzerland
Death: Jun. 3, 1921
Valley View
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

spouse of (1) Magdalena Holtzer & (2) Johanna Evers; born in Glarus, Glarus, Switzerland, son of Heinrich Walcher and Elsbeth Kundert

Burial:
Maple Shade Cemetery
Independence
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Record added: Nov 3 2000
By: Toni Turk



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joyce

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Order Birth and Death certificates for Marcus Walcher

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
FAQ
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Maple Shade Cemetery
- Independence
- Cuyahoga County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

PeopleFinder >

Find lost **family**, **friends**, and **loved ones**.

Enter a name for immediate results:

First Name

Last Name

Search

"I found my brother! It's like we've always known each other!"
- Pam from CA

PeopleFinder >
Advertisement

What's the history of my last name?
Your Family Name: Find Out OUR NAME IN HISTORY

Remove the ads from this page!

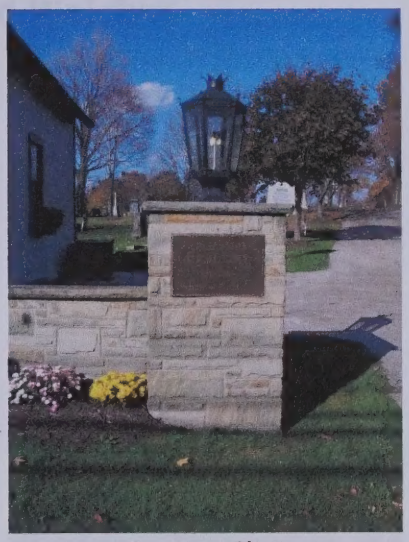
Magdalena Holtzer Walcher

Birth: Feb. 27, 1835, Germany
Death: Oct. 31, 1887
Independence
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

spouse of Marcus Walcher; daughter of Joseph and Alphia Holtzer

Burial:
Maple Shade Cemetery
Independence
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Record added: Nov 3 2000
By: Toni Turk



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joyce

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Order Birth and Death certificates for Magdalena Walcher

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Remove the ads from this page!

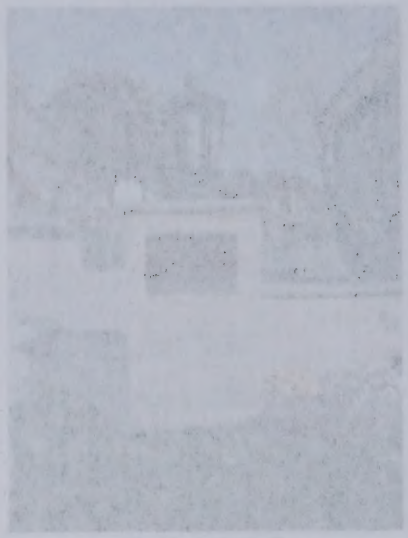
Magdalena Holzer Walcher

Born: Feb. 22, 1835, Germany
Died: Oct. 31, 1907
Independence
Crystal Creek County
Ohio, USA

spouse of Marcus Walcher; daughter of Joseph and Alpha Holzer

Burial:
Maple Shade Cemetery
Independence
Crystal Creek County
Ohio, USA

Record added: Nov 3 2000
By: Tom Turk



Cemetery Photo
Added by Joyce

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
FAQ
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Maple Shade Cemetery
- Independence
- Cuyahoga County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Ads by Goooooogle

Fast Graves Search
Find any Grave & Death Record On anyone. Takes less than 1 minute
Review1000.com/DeathS

Cemetery Records Search
Cemetery records available to all. Cemetery records fast and easy!
www.CivilFiles.com

Cemetery records
Search Cemetery Records from from 4 million listings. Free trial
Ancestry.com

Pet Memorials
Pet memorial markers, grave stones & pet image engraved on stone
www.addressnumbers.co

Advertise on this site

You Can Click! Please take a moment and complete this brief survey. Thanks!

Remove the ads from this page!

John Edward Walcher

Birth: Apr. 18, 1892
Newburgh Heights
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Death: Mar. 27, 1985
Garfield Heights
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

spouse of Grace Belle Proffett; son of Marcus Walcher and Johanna Evers

Burial:
Maple Shade Cemetery
Independence
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Record added: Nov 3 2000
By: Toni Turk

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joyce

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Order Birth and Death certificates for John Walcher

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

John Edward Welcher

Birth: Apr. 18, 1922
Newburgh Heights
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Death: Mar. 27, 1995
Garfield Heights
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Spouse of Grace Belle Pfefferle; son of Marcus Welcher and Johanna Evers

Burial:
Maple Shade Cemetery
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

Record added: May 1, 2000
By: Tom Turk

Cemetery Photos
Added by: Joyce

Add a Photo
Do the place!

Request A Photo

Photos may be added.
Click an image for full size.

Order Birth and Death certificates for John Welcher

Flowers and Condolence Gifts for John Welcher

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
FAQ
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Crown Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
- Twinsburg
- Summit County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Ads by Google

Who are

Your family name: >> Click Here

Remove the ads from this page!

Johanna Evers Walcher

Birth: Feb. 20, 1852, Germany
Death: Sep. 9, 1941
Cleveland
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

spouse of (1) Frederick Dietz & (2) Marcus Walcher; born in Oldenburg, Germany

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Twinsburg
Summit County
Ohio, USA

Record added: Nov 3 2000
By: Toni Turk

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Roger Milford
WA8SXL

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Order Birth and Death certificates for Johanna Walcher

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

MyRootsPla

Free Access to 1790 US Fed Census Genealogy for the Next Generation

www.myrootsplace.com

Advertise on this site

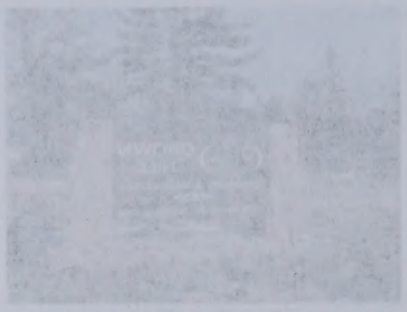
Johanna Evers Walcher

Birth: Feb. 20, 1822, Germany
Death: Sep. 9, 1941
Cleveland
Cuyahoga County
Ohio, USA

spouse of (1) Frederick Dietz & (2) Marcus Walcher) born in Ottenburg, Germany

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Twinsburg
Summit County
Ohio, USA

Record added: Nov 3 2000
by: Toni Tuttle



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Susie Bishop
WA8ZAC

Order Birth and Death certificates for Johanna Walcher

The Turk Family of Blanding Utah

Home

Genealogy

We became actively involved in family history research in 1963. To expand upon what you find here you are invited to send us an e-mail message - trturk@earthlink.net - and explain your interests and connections. We will gladly respond.

Toni's & Barbara's fifth generation family names are indicated in the next two paragraphs. Toni's direct ancestry is linked at his "mother's line" and his "father's line". Barbara's direct ancestry is linked at her name. The other underlined links in these surnames are for descendants from these fifth generation ancestors - if they are not linked elsewhere in this narrative.

Toni Richard Turk: BULLARD, CARTWRIGHT, DARLING, FOSTER, HAYDEN, HOLLAND, HOLZER, HUGHES, JAMES, MERRITT, ROPER, SCHULZ, SOUTHERN (mother's line), TURK / TÜRK (father's line), WALCHER, YOCUM. These lines are most closely connected to Palo Pinto and surrounding counties in Texas and Geauga and surrounding counties in Ohio and then Canton Glarus in Switzerland as well as the region of the former Landsberg an der Warthe, Brandenburg, Prussia - now Gorzów Wielkopolski, Poland. In the latter area the Prussian villages of Zanzin and Marwitz are the home territory of the paternal line. Additional lines of interest that connect to the TÜRK family in this region are GENSKE and WEIDHOFF.

Barbara Ann Coles Turk: CASHMAN, COLES, HARVEY, HENRY, HOFFMAN, HULINGS, KNORR, MAHONY, MARTIN, NAUGHTON, REED, ROBINSON, SCHNEIDER / SNYDER, SHEA / O'SHEA, WALTER. These lines are most closely connected to western Pennsylvania and then counties Cork and Tipperary in Ireland, Devonshire in England, Monmouthshire in Wales, and the Moselle region of France.

Daughter-in-laws and ex-daughter-in-laws have brought the following surnames to our family: CARROLL / STEVENS, MACHACEK, MOSLEY, PALMER, POLLARD. Additionally our family has also been touched by adoption. Surnames involved are FARABEE and McDONALD. A "step" relationship exists with the SLAVENS family. Also, Toni's mom was previously married into the TERRY family.

A biological grandson (Russell Coles TURK) was adopted out of our family*. His name was changed to Richard Thomas McDONALD. We concur with the stance of the American Adoption Congress regarding the right of adopted children to know the story of their birth and adoption. We long for the day when we might have an opportunity to detail that story in person to this particular grandson. Our family walks the talk on this one. We also have a grandson who was adopted into the family. We have researched, preserved and shared with him his biological heritage.

*The first of two monographs attached at the end of this website is an open letter to our first grandchild, who was lost to adoption.

Areas of a general genealogical interest that transcend family relationships are all burials in Sturdivant Cemetery, Palo Pinto County, Texas, and all inhabitants of San Juan County, Utah - without regard to ethnicity. For researchers with interests in either of these areas look-ups will be done.

Toni is a member of the Guild of One-Name Studies for the surname TURK. He has extracted over 41,000 individuals worldwide with this surname or one of its 460 identified variant spellings. He will do look-ups in the Guild database for all who are interested. Improvements of this database are solicited. The Guild database is online at WorldConnect. It is also linked at the TURK Genealogy Website. Separate research files have been created for all TURKs associated with Brandenburg, Prussia, and Poland. A TURK Surname Y-DNA Project is managed through Family Tree DNA. Those

The Turk Family of Blanding Utah

wishing to join this project may do so here.

DNA

Our Y-chromosome lineage follows as "Marker (age in years - geography)": M168 (50,000 - NE Africa)>M89 (45,000 - NE Africa/Middle East)>M9 (40,000 - Eurasia)>M45 (35,000 - Central Asia)>M173 (30,000 - Western Europe)>M17 (10,000 - Indo-European and steppes). M17 is defined as the Kurgan/Scythian culture.

Our particular TURK lineage has been identified as Haplogroup R1a aka Haplogroup 3 (Eu19) - Haplotype 8 (one of the two most common Slav haplotypes found in Poland). This lineage is associated with Eastern Europe (primarily Poland/Latvia/Lithuania) and stems from Central Asia. Most likely the surname derives from a place name - the town of Turek, which was also the most likely original spelling of the surname - prior to a *Germanization* process. Evidence suggests that this particular lineage could tie to the Sorbs. Toni's mtDNA is defined as "Helena". Barbara's mtDNA is "Ursula". DNA Prints reveal that Toni's origins are 85% European and 15% American Indian (Cherokee) and Barbara's origins are 94% European and 6% American Indian (Shawnee).

OUR AMERICAN HERITAGE

NATIVE AMERICA: Both Barbara and Toni are proud of their American Indian heritage. Barbara has a documented descent from the Shawnee Chief Wakâdjaxedega aka "Big Thunder". Toni's Cherokee lineage is also solidly documented. He shares this lineage with all of the descendants of his second great-grandfather Preston Ford SOUTHERN. This lineage traces to Robeson Co., NC. Some of the American Indians of that area claim descent from the Lost Roanoke Colony. There is also circumstantial evidence of a tie to the Treaty Party of the Cherokee. Toni and his three sons are enrolled with the Southern Cherokee Nation. [CDIB # 900000375]

JAMESTOWN: Several of Toni's ancestors were associated with the early Jamestowne Colony -- the first permanent English Colony in the New World. He may descend from William SOTHERNE one of the Adventurers, whose name is appended to the Second Virginia Charter of 23 May 1609. Toni's mother's maiden name was SOUTHERN, and William is thought to be her direct ancestor in this line. Toni descends from Thomas BENNETT, who immigrated to VA in 1618 aboard the "Neptune" and represented Mulberry Island in the Virginia Colony House of Burgesses in 1632.

MAYFLOWER: Toni is eligible for membership in the Mayflower Society through five of the signers of the Mayflower Compact: James CHILTON, Francis COOKE, John HOWLAND, John TILLEY and William WHITE. He has chosen to affiliate through Francis COOKE.

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS: Toni descends from a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, which was chartered in 1638 - the oldest military organization in the Western Hemisphere and the third oldest in the world. His ancestor Capt. John JOHNSON was the first clerk of this company.

COLONIAL SWEDISH AMERICA: Barbara is eligible for membership in the Colonial Swedish Society through several of her ancestors. Sven GUNNARSSON is the one designated on her Forefather Member records. At one time he owned the land that was subsequently incorporated as the City of Philadelphia. Barbara is the ninth generation in her female line born in PA.

WASHINGTON FAMILY: Toni descends from John WASHINGTON of Surry County, Virginia. John arrived in Surry County sometime before September 1658. Researchers have not linked him to the family of our first president. The possibility of such a link exists, but the records needed to clarify the origins of the Surry County family are not extant.

MANAKINTOWN: A number of Toni's ancestors were founders of the Huguenot settlement in Virginia known as Manakintown. These were French Protestant Refugees who came to America in pursuit of religious freedom.

BOONE FAMILY: Barbara's ancestor Benjamin BOONE (1706-1762) was the brother of Squire BOONE - the father of the famous frontiersman Daniel BOONE. Barbara's relationship to the frontiersman has been calculated as 1st cousin 6 generations removed.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE: The sister of Barbara's ancestor Mounce HULINGS was Brigitta HULINGS. Brigitta had close relationships through marriage to two of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. These were George ROSS from PA and George READ from DE. Through this same sister there was also a close relationship to the famous seamstress Betsy ROSS, who is credited with having sewn the first Stars and Stripes flag for our new Nation.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION: Toni is eligible for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution through the service of several men in his direct line. These include a fifth great-grandfather - Lt. Fortunatus BASSETT. From 1775 to 1778 Fortunatus served in the Sea Coast Defense, which has come to be known as the United States Marine Corps. He died in that service on 25 Dec 1778 while on board the privateer brig "General Arnold". He was one of seventy men who froze to death in Plymouth Harbor after the wreck of their ship. He is buried in the burial ground at Plymouth, MA. Fortunatus's father-in-law Col. Cornelius BASSETT was also KIA on 1 October 1778 just previous to Fortunatus's death on Christmas day. Another fifth great-grandfather was Cpl. Nathanael ROPER who enlisted in the emergency service on 10 Jul 1776 immediately following the Declaration of Independence. Nathanael was one of ten brothers who saw Revolutionary War service. This is the largest number of men to serve from a single family in that entire conflict. Toni has chosen to affiliate with the SAR through Nathanael's service.

FIRST FAMILIES OF OHIO: The following ancestors of Toni have been accepted for inclusion in the First Families of Ohio: John ROPER and his wife Flavia STEBBINS and Rudolphus ROPER and his wife Almira HEATH. To be eligible a person must have a documented residence in OH prior to 1821. [Ohio Genealogical Society # 3018]

COLESVILLE BRANCH: William Riley HINE was born 11 Feb 1803 in Colesville, Broome, NY. He first met Joseph SMITH, Jr., in 1826 when the future Prophet of what has come to be known as The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was in the Colesville area with his father and brothers. They were hired to dig salt wells in sight of the HINE family home and during inclement weather were William's guests. Over the course of the next nine years, he recorded being personally acquainted with not only Joseph SMITH, Jr., but also Hyrum SMITH, Oliver COWDERY, Newel KNIGHT and

Martin HARRIS. He knew Emma HALE SMITH well. The future Prophet showed him a box covered by a cloth in the Spring of 1828, which he told him contained the plates from which the "Book of Mormon" was later translated. He was also present during some of the translation. William and his family were baptized members of the Colesville Branch by Hyrum SMITH on 10 Oct 1830 - the 70th & 71st baptisms in the Church. He and his family made the move to Kirtland, OH, with the Colesville Branch. William's family remained in Kirtland when the rest of the Branch moved on to MO. He rented Claudius STANNARD's farm and quarry in the Kirtland area and quarried most of the stone used in building the Kirtland Temple. He got caught up in the Kirtland Apostasy* and remained in OH when the rest of the Saints left for MO, and the ensuing westward migration. William Riley HINE is in the seventh generation of Toni's ancestry. His daughter married into the HAYDEN line referenced above. He is buried in Chester Twp., Geauga Co., OH.

*The second of two monographs attached at the end of this website deals with a controversial statement published in 1888. The published statement purports to be an attested 1885 interview with William Riley HINE.

WAR BETWEEN THE STATES: Toni is eligible for membership in the Sons of Confederate Veterans through the service rendered by several men in his direct line. He has chosen to affiliate through the service of his second great-grandfather - Lt. James Wesley MERRITT, who was a near kinsman of Nathan Bedford FORREST. James, who was from Rome, GA, initially enlisted in the spring of 1862 as a Private in Company C, 1st Georgia Infantry Regiment. In August 1862 he enlisted with the 34th Battalion Virginia Cavalry - in which he served for the duration of the War, ending the War as a 2nd Lieutenant. He was with J.E.B. Stuart at the siege of Harrisburg, PA, and at Gettysburg for the third day of the Battle. This cavalry action is considered the largest such engagement ever fought in the Western Hemisphere. After Joseph E. Johnston surrendered at Durham Station in North Carolina on April 26, 1865, he laid down his arms and went home. This date is now honored as Confederate Memorial Day. James was deliberately maimed for life by a minie ball shot through his left hand at the end of hostilities when his unit was captured by Yankee soldiers. He is buried in Sturdivant Cemetery in Palo Pinto Co., TX. [SCV # 255645; MOSB # 654]

FIRST FAMILIES OF THE TWIN TERRITORIES: The following ancestor of Toni has been accepted for inclusion in the First Families of the Twin Territories: Richard Yarbrough SOUTHERN - based upon his residence in Brushhill, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, in 1894. [Oklahoma Genealogical Society # 0219]

ETHNICITIES

The TURK surname is ultimately of Polish origin. *Germanized* Poles constitute about 1/8th of Toni's ethnic heritage. A similar ethnic contribution comes from the Swiss and the Cherokee. At least ½ of his background stems from England. These four ethnicities account for 7/8th of his ancestry. The remaining 1/8th is divided between the French, Germans and Scots. His maternal line traces to Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Barbara's predominate heritage is Irish – 3/8th. It is estimated that the English account for 2/8th and the Scots another 1/8th. A German heritage rooted in the Alsace also accounts for 1/8th. The final 1/8th is divided between the Dutch, Germans, Shawnee, Swedish and Welsh. Her maternal line traces to the Rheinland-Pfalz region of Germany.

RELIGIONS

A point-in-time reference for religious heritage was pegged at the religion practiced in the generation of our great-grandparents. At that time 75% of Barbara's ancestry was Roman Catholic and 25% was Methodist. At the same point 50% of Toni's ancestry was Church of Christ, 25% was Evangelical Lutheran and 25% was Methodist. Toni and Barbara and their sons joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon) in 1969. Toni served as a Bishop in Roswell, NM, and as a Branch President in Sweetwater and Port Lavaca, TX, for a total of ten years.

ROLL OF HONOR

The following men and women in the immediate families of our direct ancestry have died in military service to our Nation:

Colonial Wars

John ALLEN
Capt. Isaac JOHNSON
Lt. John MOFFETT
Benjamin MOORE
Ephraim ROPER
Hannah BREWER ROPER
John ROPER
Frederick Michael SEE
Valentine (Felty) YOCUM (1)
Valentine (Felty) YOCUM (2)

French & Indian War

Hans Jurig SCHMIDT

American Revolution

Col. Cornelius BASSETT
Lt. Fortunatus BASSETT
William CORDER
Maj. Christopher JAMES
William McCONNELL

ROLL OF HONOR

The following men and women in the genealogy records of our direct ancestry have died in military service to our nation.

Colonial Wars

John ALLEN
Capt. Isaac LOVEJOY
Lt. John MORT (?)
Benjamin MOORE
Edward POTTER
Rev. Ira BROWN & POPE
John ROBBI
Frederick Moses SIE
William Henry VOGLIN (1)
William Henry VOGLIN (2)

French & Indian War

Isaac Leon GOURLEY

American Revolution

Col. Cornelius BAGBEY
Lt. Ephraim BAGBEY
William COPPLE
Maj. Christopher JAMES
William McCONNELL

Anna Franzina MERKEL RUGH

War Between the States

*Pvt. Thomas BULLARD - CSA - TN
Lt. James Luther CARTWRIGHT - CSA - GA
*Pvt. Samuel CARTWRIGHT - CSA - TN
Pvt. William Laton CARTWRIGHT - CSA - GA
*Cpl. Wiley MERRITT - CSA - GA
Pvt. Daniel REED - GAR - PA
Pvt. James Walkup SOUTHERN - CSA - TX
*Pvt. George W. YOCUM - CSA - MS
*Pvt. John W. YOCUM - CSA - MS

* = death details needed

World War I

Pvt. Edward Carl Turk

World War II

P.F.C. Harry George (Bate) COLES

VETERANS

The following men and women in our direct ancestry have given military service to our Nation:

Colonial Wars

Capt. Robert ANDREWS (1591-1643), Capt. Jacob BARNES (1712-1764), Capt. Joseph CADY (1666-1742), Lt. John COFFIN (1647-1711), Ens. Samuel Edward COLLINS (1636-1696), Capt. Aaron COOK, Jr. (1640-1716), Lt. Israel CURTIS (1644-1704), Lt. John CURTIS (1614-1707), Giösta DANIELSSON (1624-1681), Col. John FORBES (1610-1661), Capt. Matthew FULLER (1603-1678), Capt. John GOODENOW (1635-1721), Lt. William HATCH (1600-1651), Capt. Luke HITCHCOCK (1655-1727), Capt. Robert HOWARD (1699-1779), Marcus HULINGS (1684-1757), Capt. John JOHNSON (1595-1659), Col. Arthur JORDAN (1600 - ?), Maj. David LEWIS (1685-1779), Lt. Måns Svensson LOM (1600-1653), Capt. John MARSHALL (1596-1660), Capt. Samuel MARSHALL (1630-1675), Capt. James MARTIN (1699-1775), Capt. John MARTIN (1616-1673), Lt. Matthew MAYHEW (1674-1720), Lt. Thomas MINER (1608-1690), Lt. John MOFFETT (1700-1742), Lt. Edward MORRIS (1630-1689), Capt. Andrew NEWCOMB (1618-1686), Lt. Andrew NEWCOMB (1640-1706), Jonas NILSSON (1620-1693), Capt. John PEASE (1632-1689), Ens. Samuel PERRIN (1697-1765), Ephraim ROPER (1644-1697 **KIA**), Ephraim ROPER, Jr. (1687-1730), Ephraim ROPER, III (1716-1793), Hannah BREWER ROPER (1645-1697 **KIA**), John ROPER (1611-1676 **KIA**), Cornet James SAWYER (1657-1753), Ens. Increase SIKES (1644-1712), Lt. Thomas STEBBINS (1620-1683), Col. Roger THOMPSON (1670-1739), Lt. James J. TORREY (1610-1665), Capt. William TUCKER (1589-1644), Capt. Robert WELLES (1649-1714), Lt. John WILSON (1625-1687)

Bacon's Rebellion

John LANIER (1631-1683), John LANIER, Jr. (1655-1719)

French and Indian War

Col. Cornelius BASSETT (1722-1778), Fortunatus BASSETT (1742-1778), Simon BECKHAM (1736-1785), Jacque FAURE aka James FORD (1708-1810), Maj. Christopher JAMES (1720-1779), Hans Jurig SCHMIDT (1717-1756 **KIA**)

American Revolution

Pvt. David ALLEN, Jr. (1761-1842), Robert ALLISON (1727-1805), Col. Cornelius BASSETT (1722-1778 **KIA**), Lt. Fortunatus BASSETT (1742-1778 **KIA**), Pvt. William BECKHAM (1709-1777), Pvt. Daniel BRENNEMAN (1743-?), Capt. Robert BULLARD (1748-?), Col. Joseph CADY (1743-1826), William CORDER (1703-1782 **KIA**), Lt. Col. William DAVIS (1747-1818), James GRESHAM (1746-1807), Capt. Ambrose HINE (1726-1810), Ambrose HINE, Jr., (1756-1816), Maj. Christopher JAMES (1720-1779 **KIA**), William KIRBY (1759-1828), William McCONNELL (1720-1777 **KIA**), William Thomas MULLENS (1765-1851), Richard PRICE (1758-1853), Irwin ROBINSON (1762-1829 British), Cpl. Nathanael ROPER (1757-1800), Anna Franzina MERKEL RUGH (1717-1782 **KIA**), John Michael RUGH (1723-1820), Pvt. Cornelius SAWYER (1748-1823), Jonas SAWYER (1716-?), Pvt. Philip SMITH (1748-1825), Cpl. Zadock STEBBINS (1741-1832), Maj. Solomon TERRELL (1755-1816), Pvt. Johann WALTER (1758-1846), Jesse YOCUM (1738 - ?)

Whiskey Rebellion

Daniel BRENNEMAN (1743-?)

War of 1812

Charles N. HENRY (1790-1855), Phillip HOLLAND (1790-?), Benjamin MERRITT (1777-?), John ROBINSON (1790-?)

War Between the States

Capt. John HULINGS (1817-1897 USA), Lt. James Wesley MERRITT (1839-1928 CSA)

Civilian Conservation Corps

Robert Richard Turk (1918-1990)

World War II

T/Sgt. William John COLES, Jr. (1920-1997), WOJG Robert Richard TURK (1918-1990)

Korean War

M/Sgt. William John COLES, Jr. (1920-1997), M/Sgt. Robert Richard TURK (1918-1990)

Vietnam War

CM/Sgt. William John COLES, Jr. (1920-1997), CM/Sgt. Robert Richard TURK (1918-1990), DIA Toni Richard TURK (1942-)

Cold War

CM/Sgt. William John COLES, Jr. (1920-1997), CM/Sgt. Robert Richard TURK (1918-1990), Sp. 5 Toni Richard TURK (1942-)

****

Ourselves

Toni retired from the Teacher Retirement System of Texas in 1994 with thirty years of service credit. His last position was that of Area Superintendent in the Austin ISD. He and Barbara moved to Blanding, Utah, to make their retirement home. He was recruited to return to the field of education by San Juan School District in 1995. Since that date he has served as their Federal Programs Director. During this second career he has also served as a consultant to the Moscow (Russia) Department of Education and as an adjunct faculty member with Utah State University. He is deeply involved with the education of indigenous peoples and has worked with the Khanty in Siberia as well as the Navajo and Ute in San Juan County, Utah. He is also an emeritus Accredited Genealogist with the International Commission for the Accreditation of Professional Genealogists. Toni was sworn in as the Mayor of Blanding in 2004.

MILITARY SERVICE: Toni served in the US Army from 1960-1963. He was trained as a Russian linguist at the Army Language School in Monterey, California. His duty stations were in Germany where he was stationed with the Army Security Agency. These were: Baumholder, Dahme Ostseebad, Frankfurt/Main, Gartow, Helmstedt, Jerxheim, Lübeck, Rothwesten, St. Andreasberg. He served during the Berlin Wall and the Cuban Missile Crises. From 1966 to 1967 Toni also worked with the Defense Intelligence Agency in Arlington, VA, as an aerial-photography interpreter. His main assignment was to target all the POL (petroleum, oil and lubricant) storage in North Vietnam for airstrikes.

RESIDENCES: Both Barbara and Toni were reared in the US Air Force. Barbara lived in Châteauroux, France, with her parents from 1954 to 1957. Toni's father was stationed in Germany with his family as a part of the Army of Occupation from 1952-1954. During this period they lived in Frankfurt/Main, Darmstadt and Landsberg/Lech. Barbara also lived in the following places during her youth: CO - Aurora, Denver; FL - Tampa; IL - Rantoul; PA - Etna, Glenshaw; SC - Greenville; TN - Smyrna. Toni also lived in the following places during his youth: CA - Riverside, Twentynine Palms; ME - Limestone; NM - Roswell; NV - Henderson; SD - Rapid City; OH - Maple Heights; TX - Barstow, Mineral Wells, Pecos, San Antonio; WY - Cheyenne. Toni & Barbara met and married while their parents were stationed in Wichita Falls, TX. Since their marriage they have lived in the following places: CA - Pacific Grove; NM - Roswell; TX - Austin, Port Lavaca, Snyder, Wichita Falls; UT - Blanding, Bountiful, Nephi, Provo; VA - Arlington; Germany - Kusel.

SCOUTING: Toni is a Vigil Scouter and the recipient of Scouting's Silver Beaver Award. He is also a "three bead" Wood Badger, having staffed several Wood Badge courses. His original Wood Badge course was SC-29 conducted at Philmont in the summer of 1974. He was in the Bear Patrol.

UNIVERSITY DEGREES: Brigham Young University (R.N.): Barbara & (Ed.D): Toni; Midwestern University (B.A. & M.A.): Toni; Western Texas College (A.A.) Barbara.

****

Our Three Sons

Robert William TURK - Robert is a school teacher at Blanding Elementary School in San Juan School District as is his wife Valarie (STEVENS) CARROLL TURK. They have four daughters: Catherine Ann TURK, Laura Arminta TURK, Shea Elizabeth TURK and Sarah Eliza TURK.

Valarie's family played a prominent role in early Church history. Her third great-grandfather Lorenzo Dow YOUNG was a brother of Brigham YOUNG. Lorenzo was a member of the Pioneer Company that entered Salt Lake Valley on July 24, 1847. An interesting historical intersection is that Lorenzo supervised the plastering of the Kirtland Temple over the rubble stone from the quarry rented by William Riley HINE. Valarie's ancestry includes those with the Willie Handcart Company, including two who died, and Hole-in-the-Rock pioneers.

Lawrence Thomas (Larry) TURK - Larry is the Facilities Manager for Natural Bridges and Hovenweep National Monuments. His wife is Mary Kate (Katie) PALMER TURK. She is the Blanding City Treasurer. They share six children: Richard Thomas (Richie) McDONALD, Colby Adam TURK, Amber Shea TURK, Patricia Saige SLAVENS, Kelby Bruce TURK and Palmer Bayles TURK.

Katie has a distinguished heritage. She had an ancestor who was KIA in the Battle of New Orleans

Capt. John RUDNICK (1917-1977)[34] U. James Wesley WEIGELT (1934-1958 KIA)

Civilian Conservation Corps

Robert Bylund, Tom (1936-1937)

World War II

Tobin Vincent John COLES, Jr. (1920-1945), WWII Robert Rodney TURK (1918-1990)

Korean War

Micial William John COLES, Jr. (1950-1951), WWII Robert Rodney TURK (1918-1990)

Vietnam War

CAREY, William John COLES, Jr. (1958-1971), CARTER Robert Rodney TURK (1918-1990), DIA Tom Richard TURK (1943-)

Cold War

CAREY, William John COLES, Jr. (1958-1971), CARTER Robert Rodney TURK (1918-1990), Gb. S. Tom Richard TURK (1943-)

Ourselves

Tom retired from the Tacoma Police Department in Tacoma in 1994 with the rank of sergeant (mobile, his last position was the rank of Major Investigations in the Auto Theft). He and his wife moved to Gillespie, Illinois, to make their retirement home. He was recruited to return to the force as detective in 2000. In 2004 Tom's health issue quite far has caused his Auto Theft to Pierce County Detective. During his period comes to be was worked as a consultant in the Western Washington Cooperative Task Force and as an undercover Narcotics Investigator with Pierce County Sheriff's Department. In addition of Independent practice and has worked with the Pierce County Sheriff's Department and the Tacoma Police Department. He is also a member of the Western Washington Narcotics Officers Association and the International Association of Chiefs of Police. Tom was known in as the Father of Gleaning in 2004.

MILITARY SERVICE: Tom served in the US Army from 1965-1968. He was trained as a Russian linguist at the Defense Language Institute in Monterey, California. He was stationed with the Army Security Agency in Germany. Tom was also stationed with the Army Security Agency. Tom was Chief Operations Center Operations Officer, Chief Operations Center, Operations Officer, Intelligence Officer, Intelligence Officer, Intelligence

during the War of 1812.She is a descendant of Newel KNIGHT of the Colesville Branch and Amasa Mason Lyman who was a member of the Pioneer Company that entered Salt Lake Valley on July 24, 1847. Katie's ancestry includes those with the Mormon Battalion, the Martin Handcart Company and the Hole-in-the-Rock expedition.

David Edward TURK - David is the Environmental, Health and Radiation/Safety Engineer for the International Uranium (USA) Corporation White Mesa Mill in Blanding. His wife Donna Lee MACHACEK TURK is a teacher at Blanding Elementary School. They have three sons: Ryan Anthony TURK, Cameron Michael TURK and Timothy David TURK.

Donna contributes a unique frontier heritage to our family. She has at least eight ancestors who were residents within the Republic of Texas. Her family was from Gonzales and the DeWitt Colony. It is suspected that the Capt. Robert WHITE, who was one of the Alamo Defenders killed in action on March 6, 1836, may have been her fourth great-uncle. Her ancestry also includes the same CROCKETT family from which Davy CROCKETT descended. All of Donna's father's lines link to Moravia and the Czech Republic.

MILITARY SERVICE: Robert served in the US Marine Corps Reserve during the Cold War. Larry served in the US Army during the Panama Campaign, where he was a part of the assault, and during the Persian Gulf War, where he was a part of the Defense of Saudi Arabia.

MISSIONARY SERVICE: Robert served in the Recife, Brazil Mission. Richie served in the Manaus, Brazil Mission. Colby is currently serving in the Salta, Argentina Mission - in Simoca, Tucuman.

SCOUTING: Scouting is a tradition in our family. All of our sons achieved their Eagles as have our two eldest grandsons - Richie & Colby. Robert and Larry have also both earned their Wood Badge Beads.

UNIVERSITY DEGREES: Arizona State University (M.Ed.): Donna; College of Eastern Utah (San Juan) (A.S.): David; Eastern New Mexico State University (A.A.): Robert; Southern Utah University (B.S.): David, Donna & Valarie; University of Houston (Victoria) (B.A.): Robert; Victoria College (Police Academy): David.

****

The following additional links are also of interest in our research:

Ohio: Cuyahoga County, Lake County

Pennsylvania: Allegheny County, Clarion County, Jefferson County

Texas: Erath County, Parker County

Poland: Gorzów Wielkopolski, Poland Border Surnames

The Southern Family in North Carolina

This page was created on August 7, 1998.

It was updated September 8, 2004

****

Open Letter to Richard Thomas McDonald (Richie)
Toni Richard Turk
September 2, 2004

Dear Richie:

You were taken from our family 8238 days ago on February 12, 1982 at less than two weeks of age. From our point of view you were stolen. You were whisked out-of-town on a private plane without the knowledge of your paternal family. You were held in hiding out-of-state in the Phoenix area by non-family members. We were denied all access to you.

We were informed that your maternal family wanted to put you up for adoption. We wanted you and offered $10,000 for the right to adopt you, but we were refused. They wanted to be unencumbered from you with no ties to the past. This decision didn't come from your mother, but rather from her mother who felt that her daughter could do better in life by starting over. Your mother and father loved one another, but when faced with a choice between your father and her mother she chose her mother. She said she was "too young" to do otherwise.

Finally, after considering what would be in your best interests we finally agreed to your maternal family's demands. They controlled the adoption and you were adopted through a private process. After a difficult search I eventually located you. Over the years we held out hope that our family might be able to receive periodic reports of your growth and progress and an occasional picture. None of that was ever to be. Every inquiry was ignored or rebuffed through third parties.

We have managed to monitor you from afar. By all accounts you have grown up to be a fine young man. You are twenty-two. Now that you have achieved adult status we pray that you will be willing to meet us and allow us to know of your further growth and progress. While you have never known us as your grandparents, we have never stopped considering you to be our first grandchild – born in wedlock as *Russell Coles Turk*. We long to know when you might marry and to know of any biological great-grandchildren that may come to us through you.

We know that your adoptive parents did a good job rearing you. We hope they also instilled in you Christian compassion and a sense of charity in that process. We have suffered many years with this gaping hole in our lives. Please fill the void!

Open Letter to Richard Thomas & Gerald (Rickie)
Your Birthday Turn
December 2, 2004

Dear Rickie,

You were taken from our family 8228 days ago on February 12, 1983 at less than two weeks of age. From our point of view you were stolen. You were kidnapped out-of-town in a private plane without the knowledge of your natural family. You were held in hiding out-of-state in the Phoenix area by non-family members. We were denied all access to you.

We were informed that your maternal family wanted to put you up for adoption. We wanted you and offered $10,000 for the right to adopt you, but we were refused. They wanted to be anonymous and from you with no ties to the past. This decision didn't come from your mother, but rather from her mother who felt that her daughter could do better in life by growing over. Your mother and father loved one another, but when faced with a choice between your father and her mother she chose her mother. She said she was "too young" to do otherwise.

Finally, after considering what would be in your best interests we finally agreed to your maternal family's demands. They controlled the adoption and you were adopted through a private process. After a difficult search I eventually located you. Over the years we had cut off those that our family might be able to receive periodic reports of your growth and progress and an occasional picture. None of that was ever to be. Every inquiry was ignored or rebuffed through partial.

We have managed to monitor you from afar, by all accounts you have grown up to be a fine young man. You are twenty-two. Now that you have achieved adult status we pray that you will be willing to meet us and allow us to know of your further growth and progress. While you have never known us as your grandparents, we have never stopped contemplating you to be our first grandchild – born in wedlock as "Richard Clare True". We long to know when you might marry and to know of any biological grandparent children that may come to us through you.

We know that your adoptive parents did a good job raising you. We hope they also instilled in you Christian compassion and a sense of charity in that process. We have suffered many years with this gaping hole in our lives. Please fill this void.

Love,
Granddad and Grandmom

****

WILLIAM RILEY HINE [1803-1889] EARLY LATTER-DAY SAINT COLESVILLE/KIRTLAND

Toni Richard Turk
2004

PREFACE

Arthur B. Deming in January, 1888 published "W. R. Hine's Statement" in Naked Truths About Mormonism. This statement was based on an interview with the eighty-two year old Hine, conducted by Deming in March 1885 regarding events that had occurred more than fifty years earlier. Hine died in February 1889 - thirteen months after publication of his interview. It is possible that he never saw or had an opportunity to respond to the 1888 publication. A *close* reading of the statement that an infirm Hine signed with an "X" reveals that what he actually attested was that he heard "Doctor" Philastus Hurbut lecture in December 1833. That is the *attested* statement. The bulk of the published statement is probably a mingling of Hine's historical recollection with Deming's anti-Mormon diatribe. It is incredulous that historians have not more vigorously challenged Deming's lack of objectivity as the *witness* to this document. Deming reveals his concern for a potential challenge that could come from the RLDS Elders Edmund Levi Kelley and his brother William H. Kelley, who interviewed Hine in October 1884. He attempts to discredit their statement in advance of its potential appearance. (Hine was one of five located witnesses, who had attended the Hurbut lectures and who saw the purported Spaulding manuscript.)

William Riley Hine and his wife were most likely baptized on October 10, 1830 by Hyrum Smith in Colesville, New York – the 70th and 71st recorded baptisms in the recently founded "Mormon" Church. Hine and his family left the fledgling Church by 1836. They were not alone in leaving the new Church. The Kirtland Apostasy claimed fifty percent of the Church membership and much of its leadership during this period. It was a difficult time.

Except for Deming's polemic we would not have a record of Hine's historical association with the Colesville and Kirtland Saints. In this regard Hine's descendants are indebted to him. Toni Richard Turk is William Riley Hine's fourth great-grandson. His third great-grandmother is Irena Hine - referenced below. The *Corrected* Statement attempts to de-editorialize the one published in 1888. Elden J. Watson's 1999 "Approximate Book of Mormon Timeline" is the source of some of the cited time references. The following is the historical account without the more scurrilous anti-Mormon dimensions.

****

W. R. HINE'S *CORRECTED* STATEMENT

I was born February 11, 1803, at Colesville, Windsor Township, Broome County, N.Y. For two summers Joseph Smith and his father dug for salt, near and in sight of my house. He showed me his peep-stone. I have had it many times. His father told me he was fifteen years old [i.e. 1821]* When it rained hard, my wife often made beds for them on the floor in our house. Sometimes his brothers were with him. I especially liked Hyrum.

**{This was probably 1826 when Joseph Smith would have been twenty.}*

Isaac Hale, a good Methodist, lived seven miles below me on the river. I often stopped with him when rafting. I attended many prayer-meetings at his house in the evenings. Emma was fine looking, smart, a good singer, and she often got the power.

My wife and I saw Joseph on an old horse with Emma on behind as they passed our house on their way to Bainbridge, N.Y., where they were married.*

**{January 18, 1827}*

I called him Peeker. About the spring• of 1828, Joseph came in front of my house where several men were pitching quoits. I said, "Peeker, what have you found?" He said he had found some metal plates which would be of great use to the world. He had them in a box in a handkerchief which he carried in one hand.

**{Joseph Smith, Jr., received the plates September 22, 1827 – the referenced "about the spring of 1828" incident apparently occurred prior to the translation process and while Martin Harris was on his trip to New York (February 4 – April 12, 1828) seeking a statement as to the correctness of the translation of some of the characters from the plates – i.e. March/April 1828.}*

I heard that Joseph was translating• the plates in Badger's Tavern, in Colesville, three miles from my house. I went there and saw Joseph Smith sit by a table and put a handkerchief to his forehead and peek into his hat and call out a word to Cowdery, who sat at the same table and wrote it down. Martin Harris introduced himself to me, and said

WILLIAM RILEY NINE [1803-1889]
EARLY LATTER-DAY SAINT
COLESVILLE/KIRTLAND

Toni Richard Turk
2004

PREFACE

Arthur B. Deming in January, 1888 published "W. R. Nine's Statement," in Inspired Truths About Mormonism. This statement was based on an interview with the eighty-two year old man, conducted by Deming in March 1883 regarding events that had occurred more than fifty years earlier. Nine died in February 1889 - thirteen months after publication of the interview. It is possible that he never saw or had an opportunity to respond to the 1888 publication. A close reading of the statement that an infirm Nine signed with an "X" reveals that it not be actually attested was that he been "Doctor" Philastus Hurlbut before in December 1833. That is the entire statement. The bulk of the published statement is probably a mingling of Nine's historical recollection with Deming's anti-Mormon diatribe. It is nonetheless that historians have not more vigorously challenged Deming's lack of objectivity as the writer to this document. Deming reveals his concern for a potential challenge that could come from the 40,000 Elder Edmund Levi Kelley and his brother William H. Kelley, who interviewed Nine in October 1884. He attempts to discredit their statement in advance of its potential appearance. Nine was one of five located witnesses, who had attended the Hurlbut lectures and who saw the purported Spaulding manuscript.

William Riley Nine and his wife were most likely baptized on October 10, 1836 by Hyrum Smith in Colesville, New York - the 70th and 71st recorded baptisms in the recently founded "Mormon" Church. Nine and his family left the fledgling Church by 1838. They were not alone in leaving the new Church. The Kirtland Apostasy claimed fifty percent of the Church membership and much of its leadership during this period. It was a difficult time.

Except for Deming's polemic we would not have a record of Nine's historical association with the Colesville and Kirtland Saints. In this regard Nine's descendants are indebted to him. Toni Richard Turk is William Riley Nine's fourth great-grandson, his third great-grandfather is Hyrum Nine - referenced below. The Corrected Statement attempts to de-sensitize the one published in 1888. Elder L. Wilcox's 1889 "Approximate Book of Mormon Timeline" is the source of some of the dated time references. The following is the historical account without the Nine accusations and anti-Mormon diatribes.

****

W. R. NINE'S CORRECTED STATEMENT

I was born February 11, 1803, in Colesville, Windsor Township, Broome County, N.Y. For two summers Joseph Smith and his father dug for salt, river and in sight of my house. He showed me his peep-stone. I have had it many times. His father told me he was fifteen years old [i.e. 1821]" when it stood hard, my wife often made beds for them on the floor in our house. Sometimes his brothers were with him. I personally lived Hyrum.

"This was probably 1826 when Joseph Smith would have been twenty.

Isaac Rich, a good Methodist, lived seven miles below me on the river. I often moved with him when young. I attended many prayer-meetings at his house in the evenings. Emma was fine looking, young, a good singer, and she often got the prayer.

My wife and I saw Joseph on six hours with Emma as he rested in long passed our house on their way to Bainbridge, N.Y., where they were married."

"February 16, 1827"

I called him Prophet. About the spring of 1829, Joseph came in front of my house where several men were pitching quoits. I said, "Prophet, what have you found?" He said he had found some metal plates which would be of great use in the world. He had them in a box in a bundle wrapped which he carried in his hand.

"About Mark A. moved the plate December 22, 1827 - the reference "same" the spring of 1828" Brother Joseph received power in the translation and while Joseph was on his right, Hyrum was on his right. New York Opening 4 - Hyrum 10, M.2321 working a manuscript or in the conversion of the translation of some of the observers from the plates - Co. Mark/April 1829.

I heard that Joseph was translating the plates in Harmony, in Susquehanna County, Pa. I was there, my family, I went there and saw Joseph with his wife and got a bundle wrapped in his handkerchief and gave him the last and said not a word to Lucy, who sat at the same table and never it done. Hyrum Smith the second Hyrum is me, and said

they were going to bring the world from darkness into light.

{Joseph & Emma Smith are recorded as visiting the Joseph Knight home in November 1828 and January 1829 during the translation period. These would have been likely timeframes for the referenced Colesville translation to have occurred.}

Martin's wife cooked for them, and one day while they were at dinner she put one hundred and sixteen pages, the first part they had translated, in her dress bosom and went out. They soon missed the one hundred and sixteen pages and followed her into the road and demanded them of her. She refused, and said if it was the Lord's work you can translate them again, and I will follow you to the ends of the earth. Dr. Seymour came along and she gave them to him to read, and told him not to let them go. Dr. Seymour lived one and a half miles from me. He read most of it to me when my daughter Irene was born [sic.]*.

{The "lost" manuscript pages are recorded as stolen July 9, 1828. William Riley Hine's next child born after this event was Lucy A. Hine – born in June 1829.}

After I came to Kirtland, in conversation with Martin Harris, he has many times admitted to me that this statement about his wife and the one hundred and sixteen pages, as above stated, is true.

Newel Knight lived a few miles from me

I met Prophet Joseph's father on the dock at Fairport, O., in July, 1831 [sic.]*. He inquired if I came on in the Mormon faith, I replied that I did.

{May 1831}

I rented Claudius Stannard's farm and stone quarry, two miles south of the temple in Kirtland. (Before I rented the quarry, a combination had been formed not to let the Mormons have any stone). I quarried and sold the Mormons the stone used in the construction of the temple, except a few of the large ones which came from Russell's quarry. The night the meteors fell in 1833, the Mormons sent men on horseback for miles about Kirtland to arouse the people. They got me up at three o'clock A.M.

While the temple was building the workmen lived in temporary buildings. Prayer meetings were held mornings by the workmen for the success of the work before beginning their labors.

When I first saw Emma on the streets in Kirtland, she threw her arms around me and I think kissed me, and inquired all about her father's family. I brought her letters and took some later to Mr. Hale from her.

I became acquainted with D. P. Hurlbut before he left the Mormons. I was often in Hurlbut's company, and once while fishing with him on Lake Erie, after he had left the Mormons, he told me he was going to ferret out Mormonism and break it up.

I told Hurlbut to write to Isaac Hale, Joseph's father-in-law, and he did.

This statement was read to me and my daughter before being signed. *I heard Hurlbut lecture before, and after he saw Spaulding's widow [Dec 1833].**

{This is the statement.}

W. R. HINE X.

His right arm was paralyzed and he was compelled to sign with an X. He stated that the Kelleys, Mormon elders from Kirtland, called on him the day of the Ohio State election in Oct., 1884, and asked him questions and he replied. They wrote down something; but did not read it to him and he does not know that it is correct.

they were going to bring the world back to those late 1800s.

"Joseph & Emma Smith are reported as visiting the Joseph Knight home in November, 1829 and January, 1829 during the mentioned period. There would have been many disciples for the referenced Gilbertite constitution to have attended."

Marion's wife cooked for them, and one day while they were at dinner she put one handed and eldest page, the first part they had translated, in her dress pocket and took it. They soon missed the one handed and eldest page and followed her into the road and demanded them of her. She refused, and said if it was the Lord's work you can translate them again, and I will follow you to the ends of the earth. Dr. Sapmoo came along and she gave them to him to read, and told him not to let them go. Dr. Sapmoo liked one and a half miles from me. He read most of it to me when my daughter Irene was born [sic.]".

"[The "Isle" reference may refer to a meeting at Isaac's July 8, 1834. It follows Billy Gilbert's visit that date with the reed bar Easy it. Mike – Ben is. June 1834.]"

After I came to Midland, in conversation with Marion Knight, he has many times admitted to me that this statement about his wife and the one handed and eldest page, as above stated, is true.

Marion Knight had a few miles from me.

I met Prophet Joseph's father on the door of Fairgrout, O., in July, 1831 [sic.]. He inquired if I came on in the Mormon faith. I replied that I did.

"(July 1831)"

I visited Claudius Blanchard's farm and stone quarry, two miles south of the temple in Kirtland. (Before I quited the quarry, a contribution had been formed and not to let the Mormons have any stones quarried, and also the Mormons the stone used in the construction of the temple, except a few of the large ones which came from Fairgrout's quarry. The night the mobsers fell in 1832, the Mormons sent men on horseback for miles around mustered to stones the people. They got no up at times o'clock A.M.

While the Knight was building the workers lived in unoccupy building. Every morning were told warnings to the workers for the seems in the work before beginning their labors.

When I first saw Emma on the woods in Kirtland, she threw her arms around me and I sunk fainted me, and inquired all about her father's family. I brought her letters and took some later to Mr. Hale from her.

I became acquainted with O. P. Hurlbut before he left the Mormons. I was other in Hurlbut's company, and once while fishing with him on Lake Erie, after he had left the Mormons, he told me he was going to travel out Mormonism and break it up.

I told Hurlbut to write to Isaac Hale, Joseph's father-in-law, and he did.

"He assured was kept to so and so dangerous before being dogged. I found Hurlbut former before, and after he was Spaulding's widow [Dec. 1834] ."

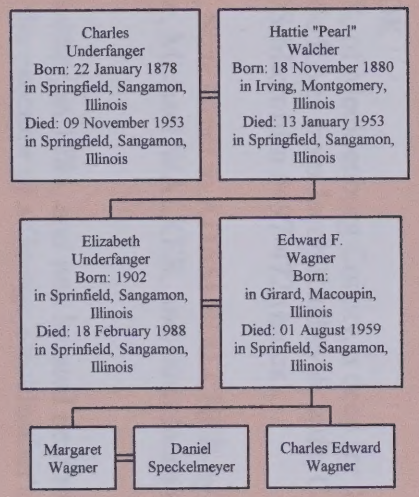
"(Hale is the interview)"

Mr. R. [illegible] Jr.

His sign and was published and in, was complicated to sign with an X. He stated that the Holley, Harrison sisters from Kirtland, ended up from the day of the Ohio Blue sky from in Oct., 1836, and asked him questions and he replied. They wrote down something; but did not read it to him and he does not know what it is exactly.

TURK, TONI

Descendants of Charles Underfanger



Descendants of Adam Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM[1] WALCHER was born 16 April 1722 in Germany, and died 07 October 1801 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Records, Concord, North Carolina, Internet page 32 of 34.). He married CHRISTINA (WIFE OF ADAM WALCHER).

Notes for ADAM WALCHER:
Found in the Mecklenburg County Court Minutes, Book 1 - 1774-1780, page 237. compiled and edited by Doris Futch Briscoe. From the original manuscript record in custody of the North Carolina Department of Archives and History and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Court's Office, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. This book is in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library.

"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to ADAM WALCHER until she attains the years of Eighteen. She being Eleven years old last March who engages to give her one spinning Wheel, a good Bed, Exclusive of the provisions of an Act of Afsembly made."

From Nona Harwell, Broken Arrow, OK
31 March 1770 to ADAM WALCHER, of Mecklenburg County, a deed for 100 acres on Dutch Buffalow Creek of Johnston's or Rockie River from Jacob Ritchey & wife, Catherina. (Deed Records, Vol 5, page 153,154.) on LDS Microfilm #497-472 (Index).

9 October 1783 Mecklenburg County, State Grant to ADAM WALCHER by J. Glasgow, 100 acres adj. to Jacob Dickey, Jacob Slow, Michael WALKER, and other lands of Walcher (Deed Book 12, p. 655).

Another grant was to a George Steakleather, in 1784, and was located next to the land of ADAM WALKER. Nicholas Reitenauer was the executor of a George Steakleather's will in 1781.

St. John's Lutheran Church at Mount Pleasant Communicants list: Nicholas Reitenauer; Wife; Daughter, Magdalena; ADAM WALCHER; wife.
Another list that same year: Paul WALCHER; wife, Catherine; George Steichledge; wife, Suzanna; John Reidenauer; and Maria Magdalena Reidenauer.

Rowan County Marriages 1753-1868 lists Fishur, Jacob & Christian Crossman, 8 Sep 1786; ADAM WALCKER, Jacob Berry, bondsmen; Thomas Frohock, wit.

Adam's occupation is referenced in son Michael's obituary in the Lutheran Observer:
Michael was son of Adam who was a school teacher and catechist (definition: A teacher of catechumens, a native in a missionary district who does Christian teaching).

Colonial Records from the North Carolina Archives, Records of Executive Council 1755-1775, by Robert J. Cain, Editor, Division of Archives and History North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, 1994, Book 9, page 46-47. This is a petition of Sundry the inhabitants & Settlers of the Late Governor Dobbs' Land. They request a grievance in regard to rents due on said land. ADAM WALCHER is listed with 28 other names.

Descendants of Adam Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM[1] WALCHER was born 16 April 1722 in Germany, and died 07 October 1801 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Records, Concord, North Carolina, Internet page 32 of 34). He married CHRISTINA (WIFE OF ADAM WALCHER).

Notes for ADAM WALCHER:
Found in the Mecklenburg County Court Minutes, Book 1 - 1774-1780, page 237, compiled and edited by Doris Finch Hinson. From the original manuscript record in custody of the North Carolina Department of Archives and History and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Court's Office, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. This book is in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library.

"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to ADAM WALCHER until she attains the years of Eighteen. She being Eleven years old last March, who engages to give her one spinning Wheel, a good Bed, Exclusive of the provisions of an Act of Assembly made."

From Nora Harwell, Broken Arrow, OK
31 March 1770 to ADAM WALCHER, of Mecklenburg County, a deed for 100 acres on Dutch Buffalow Creek of Johnston's or Rocky River from Jacob Rickley & wife, Catherina. (Deed Records, Vol 5, page 153,154.) on 1128 Microfilm #497-472 (Index).

9 October 1783 Mecklenburg County, State Grant to ADAM WALCHER by J. Glasgow, 100 acres adj. to Jacob Dickey, Jacob Slow, Michael WALCKER, and other lands of Walcher (Deed Book 12, p. 653).

Another grant was to a George Sheklenther, in 1784, and was located next to the land of ADAM WALCKER. Nicholas Reitenauer was the executor of a George Sheklenther's will in 1781.

St. John's Lutheran Church at Mount Pleasant Communicants list: Nicholas Reitenauer; Wife; Daughter, Magdalene; ADAM WALCHER; wife.
Another list than some 3 year: Paul WALCHER; wife, Catherine; George Sieichledge; wife, Susanna; John Reidenauer and Maria Magdalena Reidenauer.

Rowan County Marriages 1753-1868 lists Fisher, Jacob & Christian Crossman, 8 Sep 1786; ADAM WALCKER, Jacob Berry, bondsmen; Thomas Hoblock, wit.

Adam's occupation is referenced in son Michael's obituary in the Lutheran Observer: Michael was son of Adam who was a school teacher and catechist (definition: A teacher of catechumens, a native in a missionary district who does Christian teaching).

Colonial Records from the North Carolina Archives, Records of Executive Council 1755-1775, by Robert J. Cain, Editor, Division of Archives and History North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, 1994, Book 6, page 46-47. This is a petition of Sundry the inhabitants & Settlers of the Late Governor Dobbs' Land. They request a grievance in regard to rents due on said land. ADAM WALCHER is listed with 28 other names.

Dutch Buffalo Meeting House Church, 1745-1806 and Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ, 1806-1974 by Frank K. Bostian and Bernard W. Cruse, LL.B. A church history.
Page 27-28 is a list of Members surnames: Blackwelder, Lipe, Ridenhour, Ritchie, Sifford, WALKER (WALCHER) It is listed with Walcher in parentheses.
Page 97, Morgan A. WALCHER married Miss Margaret C. Moose, Witnesses: Johu F. Moose and Miss Sophia F. WALCHER.
Page 121, a record of Land:
Oct. 1770 Book 5, pg 153: Jacob & Cathrine Richey to Adam WALCHER (Walser, Wolcher) 100 acres #276 Dutch Buffalow Creek
9 October 1783 Book 12, page 655: St. of N.C. & Alex' Martin to Adam WALCHER, 914 acres #276 Dutch Buffelow Creek
Page 9 of the section on Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ:
"Up until 1883, while the Lutherans and Reformeds worshiped together these family names were recorded: (These surnames of interest were listed: Lyerly, Reitenhour, Moose, Sticklether, Ritchie, Harkey, Troutman, WALCHER (Walker), Blackwelder, Fesperman." Also in this book were pictures of the Jacob Troutman living children, no date on the picture.)

Rhinelanders on the Yadkin by Carl Hammer, Jr. This book is a story of the Pennsylvania Germans in Rowan and Cabarrus Counties of North Carolina.
Page31-33 - German surnames of interest that are mentioned in the Organ Church book: Siffert or Siefert (Sifford), Klein (Cline), Bast (Bost), Gruss (Cruse), Kress (Cress), Layrle (Lyerly), Reitenhauer (Ridenhour), Schwarzwaelder (Blackwelder), Trautmann (Troutman), WALCHER (WALKER), Weinkauff (Winecoff). Some names have kept their original form, while others have become Anglicized, at least in their spelling.
Page 114-15 - The author listed some of the German inscriptions on churches and on gravestones.
Example #9 translation: Under this stone rest the remains of ADAM WALKER. He was born in 1722, on the 16th of May. Passed away October (?) 18 (?).
Example #10 translation: Her repose the remains of Margaret WALKER. Born August (/), 1771. Fell asleep May 27, 1800. The souls of the righteous are in Gold's hand and no affliction shall touch them."
WALKER is the Anglicized spelling for the German surname WALCHER. Adam is buried in the St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery, located between Concord and Mount Pleasant, North Carolina.

1790 NC, Mecklenburg Co., Microfilm M637-29, p. 372, Adam Walcher with son Michael listed on next plantation.
MICHAEL WALKER
Free Males 16 & over =1
Free Females = 10
No Slaves or Other Free Persons
ADAM WALKER
Free Males 16 & over = 2
Free Males 0-15 = 1
Free Females = 2

1800 NC, Rowan Co., Salisbury Twp., Microfilm Roll 33, p 363.
ADAM WELKOR

1 female age
NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED

Dutch Buffalo Meeting House Church, 1745-1806 and Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ, 1806-1974 by Frank K. Boston and Bernard W. Cruse, D.D.B. A church history.
Page 27-28 is a list of Members surnames: Blackwelder, Lipe, Rideinhour, Ritchie, Stifford, WALKER (WALCHER) It is listed with Walcher in parenthesis.
Page 97, Morgan A. WALCHER married Miss Margaret C. Moose, Witnesses: John F. Moose and Miss Sophia F. WALCHER.
Page 121, a record of Land:
Oct. 1770 Book 5, pg 153: Jacob & Catherine Rickey to Adam WALCHER (Walser, Wolcher) 100 acres #276 Dutch Buffalow Creek
9 October 1783 Book 12, page 655: St. of N.C. & Alex' Martin to Adam WALCHER, 914 acres #276 Dutch Buffalow Creek
Page 9 of the section on Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ:
"Up until 1883, while the Lutherans and Reformeds worshiped together these family names were recorded: (These surnames of interest were listed: Layerly, Reitenhour, Moose, Stickleither, Ritchie, Harkey, Troutman, WALCHER (Walker), Blackwelder, Fesperman." Also in this book were pictures of the Jacob Troutman living children, no date on the picture.)

Rhinelanders on the Yadkin by Carl Hammer, Jr. This book is a story of the Pennsylvania Germans in Rowan and Cabarrus Counties of North Carolina.
Page31-33 - German surnames of interest that are mentioned in the Organ Church book: Siffer or Siefer (Stifford), Klein (Cline), Bast (Bost), Gruss (Cruse), Kress (Cross), Layrle (Layerly), Reitenhauer (Rideinhour), Schwarzwaelder (Blackwelder), Troutman (Troutman), WALCHER (WALKER), Weinhauff (Winecoff). Some names have kept their original form, while others have become Anglicized, at least in their spelling.
Page 114-15-- The author listed some of the German inscriptions on churches and on gravestones.
Example #9 translation: Under this stone rest the remains of ADAM WALCKER. He was born in 1722, on the 16th of May. Passed away October (?) 18 (?).
Example #10 translation: Her repose the remains of Margaret WALCKER. Born August (?), 1771. Fell asleep May 27, 1800. The souls of the righteous are in God's hand and no affliction shall touch them."
WALCKER is the Anglicized spelling for the German surname WALCHER. Adam is buried in the St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery, located between Concord and Mount Pleasant, North Carolina.

1790 NC, Mecklenburg Co., Microfilm M637-29, p. 372, Adam Walcher with son Michael listed on next plantation
MICHAEL WALKER
Free Males 16 & over =1
Free Females = 10
No Slaves or Other Free Persons
ADAM WALKER
Free Males 16 & over = 2
Free Males 0-15 = 1
Free Females = 2

1800 NC, Rowan Co., Salisbury Twp., Microfilm Roll 33, p 363.
ADAM WELKOR

1 female age
NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED

Families of Cabarrus County, North Carolina 1792-1815 by Kathleen Marler, published by Clearfield Publishing Company
Walcher, Adam and Christina
Children: Henry, Martin (Polly Culp), Frederick (Delilah Blackwelder)

ADAM'S WILL: (Abstract) from Cousin Jon Fredericks 7/2001
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Plantation I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharina, Barbara, dec'd but her children.
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christina

Transcription of Will:
In the name of god amen, I Adam Wolger of the County of Cabarrus and the state of NoCarolina Being now at perfect Held, Mind and Memmory thanks be to God for it and Calling to mind the Mortallity of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men one to Die, To made Constitute and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principilly and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Allmighty God who gave it, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discrefson of my Executors nothing Doubting but I shall Receive the same again at the General Refsurection through the mighty Power of God, And as Touching thofe wordly goods wherewith it has Pleased God to Blefs me with in His Love, I give Demis and Dispose of thefe in Manner and form (Viz

I give and Bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife Christina all my personal Estat after the payment of all just Debts and my funeral Charges and She shall have the prevelige of my house I now live in untill she changes here Live and also my wife Christina shall have two Cows and my Black Bay mare for here use as Long as she Lives, and my wife Christina shall have also all my house furniture what Ever I now have in possefsion, that is to say Bed and Bed stall Cheast and all what is in it, and my Drefser whith all the - furiture Belonging to, the Gable chairs, and money in hand and money in Intrest and all other things Belonging to me Since the therside I have mad with my Children, and also my wife Christina shall have the Garden and the privelidge if the spring house, and She shall have the privelidge to Dispose by privad Sale any of the Cows or mare and InJoy the money of the same as long as she lives or Remanes a widdow and now longer, and my wife Christina shall Injoy all Thefe above articles as long as she remanes a widdow or here live time and now longer.

I give and bequeath to my son Henry my Plantation of land I now live on Except the Drefser in the house he now lives in and my son henry shall at all Dimes be a infistans to my wife in helth and sicknous and provid for here the same as she Dit when I was alive.

I give and bequeath to my son Fredrick ten pound of lawful money out of me Estate Before Enay Devid mad, and after the Deceas of my wife Christina. Then my Estat shall be eaqually Devided amoung all my Children that is Do Say Micheal, Henry - Fredrick, Elizabeth, Chatarina & Barbara wich is Deseased but here Children, And I hereby Constidute and apoint my son Henry Wolger and Christina my wife Executors for this my last will and Testament and I do herby Revoke Disanul and make void all other wills Ratifying and Confirming this and no other my last will and Testament in witnefs whereof I have Set my hand and fixed my seal this 5th

Families of Cabarrus County, North Carolina 1792-1815 by Kathleen Marler; published by
Clearfield Publishing Company
Walcher, Adam and Christina
Children: Henry, Martin (Polly Culp), Frederick (Delilah Blackwelder)

ADAM'S WILL - (Abstracted from Carole Jan Frederick's 7/2001
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Plantation I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharina, Barbara, dec'd but her children.
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christina

Transcription of Will:
In the name of god amen, I Adam Walger of the County of Cabarrus and the state of North Carolina Being now at perfect Hele, Mind and Memmory thanks be to God for it and Calling to mind the Mortallity of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men one to Die, To made Constitute and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Allmighty God who gave it, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but I shall Receive the same again at the General Resurrection through the mighty Power of God, And as Touching thole worldly goods wherewith it has Pleased God to Bless me with in His Love, I give Demis and Dispose of thele in Manner and form (Viz

I give and Bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife Christina all my personal Estat after the payment of all just Debts and my funeral Charges and She shall have the prevelige of my house I now live in until she changes here Live and also my wife Christina shall have two Cows and my Black Bay mare for here use as Long as she Lives, and my wife Christina shall have also all my house furniture what Ever I now have in possession, that is to say Bed and Bed stall Chest and all what is in it, and my Dresser whith all the - furniture Belonging to, the Table chairs, and money in hand and money in Interest and all other things Belonging to me Since the thevide I have mad with my Children, and also my wife Christina shall have the Garden and the priveliage if the spring holse, and She shall have the priveliage to Dispose by prived Sale any of the Cows or mare and Injoy the money of the same as long as she lives or Remanes a widdow and now longer, and my wife Christina shall Injoy all These above articles as long as she remanes a widdow or here live time and now longer.

I give and bequeath to my son Henry my Plantation of land I now live on Except the Dwelier In the house he now lives in and my son henry shall at all Times be a infistans to my wife in helth and sickness and provid for here the same as she Dit when I was alive.

I give and bequeath to my son Frederick ten pound of lawful money out of me Estate Before Enty Devid mad, and after the Decess of my wife Christina. Then my Esat shall be equally Devided amoning all my Children that is Do Say Michael, Henry - Frederick, Elizabeth, Catarina & Barbara which is Deceased but here Children. And I hereby Constitute and apoint my son Henry Walger and Christina my wife Executors for this my last will and Testament and I do hereby Revoke Disanul and make void all other wills Ratifying and Confirming this and no other my last will and Testament in witnesse whereof I have Set my hand and fixed my seal this 5th

Day of July one Thoufend Seven Houndret Eight hindret

Sined Sealed and acknowledged in the prefend of us
Y?o?y R?il???
Jo: Misenhimer Iurate ADam Walfur

Cabarrus County Minutes of Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions Abstract from Jon Fredericks 7/2001
October 22, 1801 Adam Walcher, dec'd
Last Will and Testament proven by John Misenhimer.
Let. Test. to Henry Walcher and Christina Walcher.
April 22, 1806
Inventory and sales by Admin. L211.19.11
July 21, 1808
Settlement by extrs. L20.04.11

Children of ADAM WALCHER and CHRISTINA WALCHER) are:

i. **MICHAEL[2] WALCHER b. 15 October 1750, Frederick City, Frederick, d. 29 March 1838, Rowan County, North Carolina.**
Notes for MICHAEL WALCHER: SEE NEXT GENERATION 2

ii. NICHOLAS WALCHER, b. Abt. 1754; d. died before 1900 not listed in Adam's will - July 1800.

iii. HENRY WALCHER, b. 1756, Anson County, North Carolina; d. 1829, Cabrrus County, North Carolina; m. (1) MARGARET 'MOLLIE" SIFFORD/SIEFERT; m. (2) MARY "MOLLY" FESPERMAN, 10 July 1800, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Source: Compiled by Brent H. Holcomb, *Marriages of Granville County, NC 1753-1838*, (Baltimore Publishing Company, Inc., 1981), p 337-8.).

Notes for HENRY WALCHER:
Administrators of Henry's estate were Frederick Troutman, his son and George Barringer.
Henry used the surname of WALKER.

iv. FREDERICK WALCHER (Source: *Baptismal Certificate of Suzanna Walcher*.), b. 05 March 1758, Anson County, North Carolina; d. 11 April 1822, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Records, Concord, North Carolina.); m. ANNA MARGARETHA UNKNOWN (Source: *Baptismal Certificate of Suzanna Walcher*.); b. 01 May 1768 (Source: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Records, Concord, North Carolina.); d. 10 January 1844, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for FREDERICK WALCHER:
Notes for John Frederick in the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery book indicates he was born in Virginia.

In Oct 1824 the Cabarrus Court record show that Frederick is deceased and Daniel and Leah are orphans, George Lingle is appointed their guardian with Phillip Waggoner and Jacob Troutman security.

v. ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. Bet. 1760 - 1763.

vi. CATHERINA WALCHER, b. Abt. 1764; m. JOHANN "NICHOLAS" REITENAR/RIDENHOUR, 1782; b. 1760, Tieffenbach, Alsace, France; d. 1782, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHERINA WALCHER:
Information on the Reitenauer/Ridenhour/Reutenauer, Ritenour Families comes from:
Nona Harwell (Broken Arrow, OK). Ancestors Are Forever is the name of the information at http://eeridenour.home.mindspring.com/ridenour.html

vii. BARBARA WALCHER, b. Aft. 1765; d. died before 1900 is mentioned as deceased in Michael's will.

Descendants of Michael Walcher

Generation No. 2

Day of July one Thousand Seven Hounded Eight hundred

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in the presend of us
Y2o7y R7ll?2?
Jo: Misenhimer Junio ADam Walfiir

Cabarrus County Minutes of Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions Abstract from Jon Frederick
7/2001
October 22, 1801 Adam Walcher, dec'd
Last Will and Testament proven by John Misenhimer.
Let. Tes. to Henry Walcher and Christina Walcher.
April 22, 1806
Inventory and sales by Admin. L2211.19.11
July 21, 1808
Settlement by exits. L20.04.11

Children of ADAM WALCHER and CHRISTINA WALCHER) are:

i. MICHAEL[2] WALCHER, b. 15 October 1750, Frederick City, Frederick, d. 29 March 1828, Rowan County, North Carolina.
Notes for MICHAEL WALCHER: SEE NEXT GENERATION 2

ii. NICHOLAS WALCHER, b. Abt. 1754; d. died before 1800 not listed in Adam's will - July 1800.

iii. HENRY WALCHER, b. 1756, Anson County, North Carolina; d. 1829, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; m. (1) MARGARET MOLLIE SHROBERGER; m. (2) MARY "MOLLY" FESSERMAN, 10 July 1806, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Source: Compiled by Brent H. Holcomb, Marriages of Cumberland County, NC 1751-1830, (Baltimore: Publishing Company, Inc., 1981), p 135-8.)

Notes for HENRY WALCHER:
Administrators of Henry's estate were Frederick, Thomas, his son and George Barringer.
Henry used the surname of WALKER.

iv. FREDERICK WALCHER (Source: Baptismal Certificate of Susanna Walcher.), b. 05 March 1758, Anson County, North Carolina; d. 11 April 1822, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Concord, Concord, North Carolina.); m. ANNA MAGDALENA UNKNOWN (Source: Baptismal Certificate of Susanna Walcher.); b. 01 May 1758 (Source: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Concord, Concord, North Carolina.); d. 10 January 1844, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for FREDERICK WALCHER:
Notes for John Frederick in the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery book indicates he was born in Virginia.

In Oct 1824 the Cabarrus Court record show that Frederick is deceased and Daniel and Leah are orphans. George Lingle is appointed their guardian with Phillip Waggoner and Jacob Thomson security.

v. ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. abt. 1761 - 1763

vi. CATHERINA WALCHER, b. Abt. 1764; m. JOHANN "NICHOLAS" RITTENAUER/RIDENHOUR, 1782; b. 1760, Tuckertown, Alsace, France; d. 1782, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHERINA WALCHER:
Information on the Rittenauer/Ridenhour/Cutsinger, Ritenour Families comes from:
Nora Harwell (Hudson Arrow, OH), Ancestry Ave I cover is the name of the information at http://ancestry.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=nora&id=I0001

vii. BARBARA WALCHER, b. Abt. 1765; d. died before 1800 is mentioned as deceased in Michael's will.

Descendants of Michael Walcher

Generation No. 2

1. MICHAEL[2] WALCHER *(ADAM[1])* (Source: Carol S. Scott, William Scott 1732/2-1800, (Art Publishing Company, Rob Hill, South Carolina.)) was born 15 October 1750 in Frederick City, Frederick, Maryland (Source: Brent H. Holcomb, *Lutheran Observer1831-1861*.), and died 29 March 1838 in Rowan County, North Carolina (Source: Brent H. Holcomb, *Lutheran Observer1831-1861*.). He married MARY "MAGDALENA" CLINE 1772. She died Bef. 1820.

Notes for MICHAEL WALCHER:

Children of MICHAEL WALCHER and MARY CLINE are:

i. EAVE[3] WALCHER, b. Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

ii. CATHARINE WALCHER, b. 25 October 1774, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 08 May 1841, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; m. JOHN RITCHEY, 03 April 1798, Cabarrus County, North Carolina - St. John's Church Parsonage.

iii. ELIZABETH WALCHER (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic."), b. 1778, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Rev. John Eugene Lee Winecoff, "The Winecoff Family-All Descendants of John Michael Winecoff," pg. 12.); m. DAVID WINECOFF, SR. (Source: Carol S. Scott, *William Scott 1732/2-1800*, (Art Publishing Company, Robk Hill, South Carolin).), 07 July 1800, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Carol S. Scott, *William Scott 1732/2-1800*, (Art Publishing Company, Robk Hill, South Carolin).); b. 1777; d. 10 August 1855, 7 miles w of Concord.

Notes for ELIZABETH WALCHER:
Elizabeth was listed as confirmed (in Pastor Storch account book) in the Buffalo Creek Church on 1796.

Notes for DAVID WINECOFF, SR.:
The Winecoff Family-All Descendants of John Michael Winecoff gives David's death date as 1844.
The children listed are from this source.

It is stated, " The date of her (Elizabeth's) death and the burial place of either are not know. They settled on the East part of the land that has been purchased from Franics Lock, by his father (John Michael Winecoff)..."

Lutheran Observer Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831 and the Southern Observer 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb. C.A.L.S.
Died on the 10th August, at his residence, 7 miles west of Concord, Cabarrus county, NC, David Winecoff

iv. CHRISTINA WALCHER, b. 17 June 1778; m. HENRY FESPERMAN, 25 March 1816, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; b. 1791.

v. MARY WALCHER, b. 1784, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY WALCHER:
Mary came with the migration from North Carolina to Montgomery County, Illinois. She is listed in homes of her brothers in census.

vi. BARBARA WALCHER, b. 1785, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: William Scott 1732/3-1800 of Cabarrus County North Carolina & Some Allied Lines, page 63.); m. DANIEL WINECOFF, SR. (Source: Carol S. Scott, William Scott 1732/2-1800, (Art Publishing Company, Robk Hill, South Carolina), page 63.), 09 October 1804, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868.); b. Bet. 1785 - 1790.

Notes for DANIEL WINECOFF, SR.:
The Winecoff Family-All Descendants of John Michael Winecoff manuscript states, " Neither the date of birth or death or burial place of either is known. They lived on the tract of land that was given by his father (John Michael Winecoff), between Enochville and New Bethpage Church..."

The children listed are from information in the above manuscript.

vii. SUZANNA WALCHER, b. 1789, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUZANNA WALCHER:
Never married, listed in the 1850 census as 60 years old.

viii. SARAH "SALLY" WALCHER, b. 22 October 1790, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 27 August 1861, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. JOHN HARKEY, 11 January 1811, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868.); b. 04 April 1789, North Carolina; d. 21 June 1864.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" WALCHER:
This information is the research of Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, IL.

I. MICHAEL[2] WALCHER (JOHN[1]) (Source: Carol S. Scott, William Scott, 1723/2-1800, (An Publishing Company, Rob Hill, South Carolina.)) was born 15 October 1750 in Frederick City, Frederick, Maryland (Source: Brent H. Holcomb, Lutheran Observer/1831-1861.), and died 29 March 1838 in Rowan County, North Carolina (Source: Brent H. Holcomb, Lutheran Observer/1831-1861.). He married MARY "MAGDALENA" CLINE 1772. She died Bef. 1820.

Notes for MICHAEL WALCHER:
Children of MICHAEL WALCHER and MARY CLINE are:

i. LEVI[3] WALCHER, b. Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

ii. CATHARINE WALCHER, b. 25 October 1774, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 08 May 1841, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; m. JOHN BITCHEY, 03 April 1792, Cabarrus County, North Carolina - St. John's Church Records.

iii. ELIZABETH WALCHER (Source: Illinois State Archives and Il. State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Electronic".), b. 1778, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Rev. John Eugene Lee Wilscoff, "The Wilscoff Family-All Descendants of John Michael Wilscoff," pg. 12.); m. DAVID WINBORN, Sr. (Source: Carol S. Scott, William Scott, 1723/2-1800, (An Publishing Company, Rob Hill, South Carolina.)), 07 July 1800, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Carol S. Scott, William Scott, 1723/2-1800, (An Publishing Company, Rob Hill, South Carolina.)); b. 1777; d. 10 August 1855, 7 miles w of Concord.

Notes for ELIZABETH WALCHER:
Elizabeth was listed as an affiant (in Pastor Storch's account book) in the Buffalo Creek Church on 1796.

Notes for DAVID WINBORN, Sr.:
The Wilscoff Family-All Descendants of John Michael Wilscoff gives David's death date as 1844.
The children listed are from his source.

It is stated, " The date of her (Elizabeth's) death and the burial place of either are not known. They settled on the East part of the land that has been purchased from Francis Lock, by his father (John Michael Wilscoff)."

Lutheran Observer Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831 and the Southern Observer 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb; C.A.I.S.
Died on the 10th August, at his residence, 7 miles west of Concord, Cabarrus county, NC; David Winscoff.

iv. CHRISTINA WALCHER, b. 17 June 1778; m. HENRY FISSERMAN, 25 March 1816, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; b. 1791.

v. MARY WALCHER, b. 1781, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY WALCHER:
Mary came with the migration from North Carolina to Montgomery County, Illinois. She is listed in homes of her brothers in census.

vi. DANIEL WALCHER, b. 1783, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: William Scott 1723/2-1800, of Cabarrus County, North Carolina & Some Allied Lines, page 63.); m. DANIEL WINBORN, Sr. (Source: Carol S. Scott, William Scott, 1723/2-1800, (An Publishing Company, Rob Hill, South Carolina.)), page 63.), 09 October 1804, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868.); b. Bef. 1783 - 1790.

Notes for DANIEL WINBORN, Sr.:
The Wilscoff Family-All Descendants of John Michael Wilscoff manuscript states, " Neither the date of birth or death or burial place of either is known. They lived on the place of land that was given by her father (John Michael Wilscoff), between Concordville and New Bethlehem Church."

The children listed are from information in the above manuscript.

vii. SUZANNA WALCHER, b. 1785, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUZANNA WALCHER:
Never married, listed in the 1850 census as 60 years old.

viii. SARAH "SALLY" WALCHER, b. 22 October 1790, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 22 August 1861, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. JOHN HARKEY, 11 January 1811, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868.); b. 04 April 1789, North Carolina; d. 21 June 1864.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" WALCHER:
This information is the research of Lynn Boyd Reeves, Lindsdale, Il.

American Lutheran Biographies, by Rev J C Jensson, page 288
aka - Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty leading men of the American Lutheran Church; with a historical introduction & numerous portrait engravings, Published by Houtkamp, 1890
Information from this book provided by Rodger D Florreich, Assistant, Lutheran Church of America, Chicago
Rev Sidney L Harkey D D - The subject of this sketch was born in Iredell Co, NC, Apr 3d 1827, and is the youngest son of John and Sarah Harkey, and brother of Rev Simeon W Harkey D D. The name was originally "Herche" instead of Harkey. On the father's side the ancestry came from Switzerland and on the mother's side from Wittenberg, Germany. The mother's name was Walcher.

Notes for JOHN HARKEY:
John and Sarah Harkey moved to Montgomery County, Illinois, purchasing 161.4 acres of land on 30 December 1830. This land was in Township 8 N, Rage 4 W, the NW 1/4 of Section 1, which is just North of the City of Hillsboro. They traveled with a group consisting of Martin and Christina Harkey and their children and families. Also in this group were the Blackwelder and Barringer families. It is suggested in "Blackwelder and Allied Families" that Martin and John were brothers; however, no proof was given.
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

ix. **REV. DANIEL L. WALCHER, b. 1792, Iredell or Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 05 April 1852, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE, Abt. 1827, North Carolina; b. 1806, North Carolina. SEE DANIEL L. WALCHER IN NEXT GENERATION 3**

x. JOHN MICHAEL WALCHER, b. 28 March 1795, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 08 September 1850, Montgomery County, Ilinois; m. LEAH SMITH, 16 May 1821, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1741-1868, Bondsman: Michael Walcher..); b. 01 February 1798, North Carolina; d. 01 May 1869, Montgomery County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL WALCHER:
1840 NC, Rowan Co., Microfilm Roll 369, p 18, no Family numbers.
Walcher, John M.
Males: Under 5 (2), 1=Martin Luther, 2=Calvin Alexander,
Age 5 to 10: 1=John Henry, 2=Michael Simeon,
Age 10 to 15: 1=Joseph Gideon, 2=Edmond Aaron,
Age 40 to 50: Father, John M. Walcher
Females: Under 5: 1-Nancy Catherine
Age 5 to 10: 1=Sarah Louisa
Age 10 to 15: 1=Elizabeth Hulda, 2=Mary Ann
Age 40 to 50: 1=Mother Leah, 2= possibly Susan, sister of John Michael

1850 IL census, Montgomery Co, SW Montgomery Co., Microfilm M432-121, p 119, Family #367.
The enumerator listed this family as John Walker.
Walker, John age 50 Farmer Value of Real Estate 400 b. NC
" , Lear age 53 b. NC
" , Joseph age 25 Farmer b. NC
" , Mikael age 20 Farmer b. NC
" , Henry age 17 Farmer b. NC
" , Calvin age 14 b. NC
" , Martin age 10 b. NC
" , Catherine age 12 b. NC
" , Clementine age 8 b. NC
Although all birth places are listed as North Carolina on the census, Margaret Clementine birth place is given in son Jesse Hefley's stories as Montgomery County, Illinois. Using that information and children's birth places, this family went to Montgomery County, Illinois between 1840 (birth of Martin Luther) and 1842 (birth of youngest child, Margaret Clementine).

John Michael died in the September of 1850, shortly after the census were taken.

1860 IL, Montgomery Co., Tw. 9N Range 3W, PO Irving, p 277, M653-214
Walcher, Leah age 62 Farmer Value Real Estate 100 Pers.Prop. 300 b. NC
" , Martin age 20 b. NC
" , Margaret age 18 b. NC
" , Susan age 76 b. NC
WHO IS SUSAN? Possibly aunt of John? Susanna was daughter of Michael and Mary "Magdalena" Cline and is said never to have married. She would have been about 56 years old when the family migrated to IL between 1843 and 1845. Look for a burial in Montgomery County.

Leah died in 1869 and should be listed in the 1870 Montgomery Co. IL Mortality Census, Roll T1133-59.

Anderson Lutheran Hospital, by Rev. J. C. Johnson, page 288
also - (Historical notices of over four hundred and fifty leading men of the American Lutheran Church; with a historical introduction & numerous portrait engravings. Published by Holtkamp, 1890.
Information from this book provided by Rodger D. Hornick, Assistant, Lutheran Church of America, Chicago.
Rev. Sidney L. Hurley, D.D. - The subject of this sketch was born in Iredell Co, NC, Apr. 30, 1822, and is the youngest son of John and Sarah Hurley, and brother of Rev. Simeon W. Hurley, D.D. The name was originally "Hurley" instead of Hurley. On the father's side the ancestry came from Switzerland and on the mother's side from Montgomery, Germany. The mother's family was Walker.

Notes for JOHN HURLEY:
John and Sarah Hurley moved to Montgomery County, Illinois, purchasing 161.4 acres of land on 30 December 1830. This land was in Township 8 N, Range 4 W, the NW 1/4 of Section 1, which is just North of the City of Pillsboro. They traveled with a group consisting of Martin and Christina Hurley and their children and families. Also in this group were the Blackwelder and Barringer families. It is suggested in "Blackwelder and Allied Families" that Martin and John were Tories; however, no proof was given.
This information from Lyon Hurley Hurley, Lincolnshire, Illinois.

8. REV. DANIEL L. WALCHER, b. 1791, Iredell or Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 05 April 1852, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. 1. CERETTA PALDRIDGE, abt. 1822, North Carolina; b. 1806, North Carolina. SEE DANIEL L. WALCHER IN NEXT GENERATION 3

9. JOHN ADDISON WALCHER, b. 23 March 1793, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 02 September 1870, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. 1. ELIZA SMITH, 16 May 1821, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Cabarrus County, North Carolina Marriages 1751-1868, Hoskins, Mildred Walcher...); b. 07 February 1798, North Carolina; d. 01 May 1860, Montgomery County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN ADDISON WALCHER:
1850 MC, Rowan Co., Microfilm Roll 569, p 18, no Family numbers.
Walcher, John M.
Males Under 3 (2): 1=Martin Luther, 2=Calvin Alexander.
Age 5 to 10: 1=John Henry, 2=Michael Simeon.
Age 10 to 15: 1=Joseph Gideon, 2=Edmund Aaron.
Age 40 to 50: Father, John M. Walcher
Females: Under 5: 1=Mary Catherine
Age 5 to 10: 1=Sarah Louisa
Age 10 to 15: 1=Elizabeth Phillis, 2=Mary Ann
Age 40 to 50: 1=Martha Leah, 2=possibly Susan, sister of John Michael

1860 IL census, Montgomery Co, SW Montgomery Co., Microfilm M653-121, p 119, Family #847.
The enumerator listed this family as John Walker.
Walker, John age 50 Farmer Value of Real Estate 400, b. NC
" , Leah age 50 b. NC
" , Joseph age 23 Farmer b. NC
" , Michael age 20 Farmer b. NC
" , Henry age 17 Farmer b. NC
" , Calvin age 14 b. NC
" , Marvin age 10 b. NC
" , Lafayette age 12 b. NC
" , Clementine age 8 b. NC
Although all birth places are listed as North Carolina on the census, Margaret Clementine's birth place is given as Missouri. Mary's stories in Montgomery County, Illinois. Using that information and children's birth places, this family went to Montgomery County, Illinois between 1840 (*birth of Marvin Lafayette*) and 1842 (*birth of youngest child, Margaret Clementine*).

John Michael died in the September of 1870, shortly after the census were taken.

1880 IL, Montgomery Co., Tw. 9N Range 3W, PO Irving, p 272, M653-214
Walker, Leah age 62 Farmer Value Real Estate 100 Personal 200 b. NC
" , Martin age 20 b. NC
" , Margaret age 18 b. NC
" , Susan age 16 b. NC
WHO IS SUSANNA? Possibly aunt of John? Susanna was daughter of Michael and Mary "Magdalena" Cline and is said never to have married. She would have been about 36 years old when the family migrated to IL between 1811 and 1815. Leave as a hint to Montgomery County.

Leah died in 1880 and should be listed in the 1870 Montgomery Co. IL Mortality Census, Roll 7 1133-39.

Look at land records for that period of time.
John Michael did not file for a land patent; however, his eldest son, Edmund Aaron did.
Check to see who he purchased land from in Montgomery County, IL.

Check marriage license in NC for father of Leah, perhaps whether Smith or Schmidt and his given name.

Notes for LEAH SMITH:
Maiden name also known as Schmidt.

Descendants of Daniel L. Walcher

Generation No. 3

1. REV. DANIEL L.[3] WALCHER *(MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 1792 in Iredell or Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died 05 April 1852 in Montgomery County, Illinois. He married LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE Abt. 1827 in North Carolina. She was born 1806 in North Carolina.

Notes for REV. DANIEL L. WALCHER:
(This story was written by Rev. Simeon Walcher Harkey, D.D - Grandson of Michael Walcher.)
The first Lutheran Minister that ever set foot in Illinois soil, was the Rev. Daniel Walcher, a licentiate of the Synod of North Carolina. He made a visit to this state in the summer of 1825, especially to the settlements of Union County, spending several months with these people, preaching for them in the German language, baptizing their children, and comforting them by the Word of God. He traveled the whole distance from Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and home again on horseback. I remember to have heard him preach in Carolina when I was a boy, and tell about the country and the people, and relate some of his adventures and "hair breadth" escapes which he had made, especially in crossing rivers and swamps, and how one night he was compelled to camp out alone, having lost his way and unable to find a house, he and his faithful black horse, came near being devoured by wolves. Fortunately, he came to a place where someone had camped the night before, and left some fire. A pack of wolves came and howled around him, and the only way he kept them off was by gathering sticks of wood and keeping a large fire blazing all night. This man later moved to Montgomery County, Illinois and lived on a farm, adjoining the corporation of what is now the City of Litchfield, Illinois, but was then a wild prairie. He died and is buried not far from this place in Elmwood Cemetery (Land donated by the Walchers). I preached in a lone school house (standing on this same spot where this city of 5,600 inhabitants (Litchfield) is now located.
Not long after Mr. Walcher left Union County, a European German Minister named Shoenberg, also from North Carolina, whom I remembered personally as having stayed for two weeks at my Father's home. He visited these people and became their pastor. I think he was the first Lutheran pastor to settle in this state, an educated man, had something of a library, and spent several years here preaching in the German language. He had no family and after a time, left his library and some property and started down the Mississippi on a trip to New Orleans, intending to be gone some months, but he never returned, and as far as I have been able to learn, no one knows what became of him.

Will: Found by Wendell B. Walcher in Denver, CO library; also University of N.C. Court Docket 1769. Probate File B35, look also at B33.

Lois Meredith Walcher Howard lists this Daniel as Rev. Daniel L. Walcher, catechist or missionary, North Carolina to Illinois; 1825; 1st Lutheran minister in Illinois; return to North Carolina for family 1842; married Lucretia, living in 1885.

Look at land records for that period of time.
John Hardison did not file for a land patent, however, his eldest son, Edmund Aaron did.
Check to see who he purchased land from in Montgomery County, IL.

Check marriage licenses in NC for father of Leah, perhaps whether Smith or Schmidt and his given name.

Notes for LEAH SMITH:
Middle name also known as Schmidt.

Descendants of Daniel L. Walcher

Generation No. 5

1. REV. DANIEL L.[4] WALCHER (MICHAEL[3], ADAM[2]) was born 1792 in Iredell or Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died 05 April 1852 in Montgomery County, Illinois. He married LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE Abt. 1827 in North Carolina. She was born 1806 in North Carolina.

Notes for REV. DANIEL L. WALCHER:
(This story was written by Rev. Simeon Walcher Hadley, D.D. - Grandson of Michael Walcher.)
The first Lutheran Minister that ever set foot in Illinois soil, was the Rev. Daniel Walcher, a licentiate of the Synod of North Carolina. He made a visit to this state in the summer of 1825, especially to the settlements of Union County, spending several months with these people, preaching for them in the German language, baptizing their children, and comforting them by the Word of God. He traveled the whole distance from Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and home again on horseback. I remember to have heard him preach in Carolina when I was a boy, and tell about the country and the people, and relate some of his adventures and "hair breadth" escapes which he had made, especially in crossing rivers and swamps, and how one night he was compelled to camp out alone, having lost his way and unable to find a house, he and his faithful black horse, came near being devoured by wolves. Fortunately, he came to a place where someone had camped the night before, and left some fire. A pack of wolves came and howled around him, and the only way he kept them off was by gathering sticks of wood and keeping a large fire blazing all night. This man later moved to Montgomery County, Illinois and lived on a farm, adjoining the corporation of what is now the City of Litchfield, Illinois, but was then a wild prairie. He died and is buried not far from this place in Elmwood Cemetery (Land donated by the Walchers). I preached in a lone school house (standing on this same spot where this city of 5,600 inhabitants (Litchfield) is now located.
Not long after Mr. Walcher left Union County, a European German Minister named Shoenberg, also from North Carolina, whom I remembered personally as having stayed for two weeks at my Father's home. He visited these people and became their pastor. I think he was the first Lutheran pastor to settle in this state, an educated man, had something of a library, and spent several years here preaching in the German language. He had no family and after a time, left his library and some property and started down the Mississippi on a trip to New Orleans, intending to be gone some months, but he never returned, and as far as I have been able to learn, no one knows what became of him.

Will: Found by Wendell B. Walcher in Denver, CO library; also University of N.C. Court Docket 1769. Probate File B35, look also at B33.

Lois Meredith Walcher Howard lists this Daniel as Rev. Daniel L. Walcher, catechist or missionary, North Carolina to Illinois: 1825; 1st Lutheran minister in Illinois; return to North Carolina for family 1842; married Lucretia, living in 1885.

Christina Paradee also lists Daniel as Daniel L.

1850 IL, Montgomery Co., SW part of Dist. 22, Series M432-121, p 115, Family #304
WALKER, Daniel age 58 Farmer Value of Real Estate 400 b. NC
" , Lucretia age 44 b. NC
" , Elizabeth age 22 b. NC
" , Susan age 18 b. NC
" , John age 16 b. NC
" , Margaret age 15 b. NC
" , Daniel age 12 b. NC
" , Gideon age 9 b. NC
" , Catherine age 7 b. NC
" , Nancy age 2 b. NC

1860

Notes for LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE:
Lois Meredith Walcher, daughter of Bert Harry Walcher lists Lucretia living in 1885.

1880 IL, Christian Co., Pana City, Series T9-181, p 642A, Family #504.
Surbeck, Kate age 32 Keeping House b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
Walcher, Lucretia age 74 mother b. NC fb. NC mb. NC Indexed as Walker
Thomson, Ed age 25 boarder b. IN fb. IN mb. IN
Living two residences away was daugher Margaret and husband Phillip Jageman.

Children of DANIEL WALCHER and LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE are:

i. ASENTHA ELIZABETH[4] WALCHER, b. 1828.

ii. SUSANA LOVINIA WALCHER, b. January 1831, North Carolina (Source: 1900 Census.); m. ANDREW JACKSON REUBART, 24 August 1855, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Lic #1438.); b. Abt. 1832; d. Bef. 1900.

Notes for SUSANA LOVINIA WALCHER:
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index lists her name as Susan Lavina Walcher.

1900 IL, Bond Co., Central Twp., ED 3, T623-237, p. 47, Sheet 20 A, Family #427.
Reubart, Susan L. Mother-in-law b. Jan 1831 age 69 Widow 5 children 3 living b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
Living with her daughter's family, Martha and Thomas Bilyeu.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON REUBART:
1860 MO, Crawford Co., Boone Twp., Series M653-616, p 896 & 897, Family #874.
Reubart, A. J. age 28 Farmer No Real Estate Value 68 Pers Prop b. illegible
" , Susan age 29 Keeping House b. NC

iii. JOHN SIMON WALCHER, b. 12 January 1834; d. 23 July 1861; m. JUDA C. "JUDY" SCHERER, 05 December 1854, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," No Vol or page #, Lic #1377.); b. 27 December 1832; d. 13 July 1913.

Notes for JOHN SIMON WALCHER:
Montgomery County, Illinois Probate Records B33 shows John death at 30 July 1861, widow Judah C. Walcher and only child, Joseph Walcher.
John Simon and Juda C. "Judy" Scherer are not buried close together.
This information from Lynn Boyd Reener, Litchfield, Illinois.

1860 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield, Series M653-214, p 119, Family #902
WALKER, John S. age 27 Farmer Value of Real Estate 800 Per Prop. 375 b. NC
" , Juda age 27 b. NC

Christian Paradee also lists Daniel as Daniel L.:

1850 IL, Montgomery Co., SW part of Dist. 22, Series M432-121, p 115, Family #204
WALKER, Daniel age 58 Farmer Value of Real Estate 400 b. NC
" , Lucretia age 44 b. NC
" , Elizabeth age 22 b. NC
" , Susan age 18 b. NC
" , John age 16 b. NC
" , Margaret age 15 b. NC
" , Daniel age 12 b. NC
" , Gideon age 9 b. NC
" , Catherine age 7 b. NC
" , Nancy age 2 b. NC

1860

Notes for LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE:
Lois Meredith Walcher, daughter of Bert Harry Walcher lists Lucretia living in 1882.

1880 IL, Christian Co., Pana City, Series T9-181, p 64-2A, Family #204.
Sarbeck, Kate age 22 Keeping House b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
Walcher, Lucretia age 74 mother b. NC fb. NC mb. NC Indexed as Walker
Thomson, Ed age 25 boarder b. IN fb. IN mb. IN
Living two residences away was daughter Margaret and husband Philip Jagerman.

Children of DANIEL WALCHER and LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE are:

i. ASENATH ELZADDIE" WALCHER, b. 1828.

ii. SUSANA LOVINA WALCHER, b. January 1831, North Carolina (Source: 1900 Census); m. ANDREW JACKSON REDIBAUGH, 24 August 1855, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Electronic," Lic #14338); b. Abt. 1832; d. Bef. 1910

Notes for SUSANA LOVINA WALCHER:
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index lists her name as Susan Lavina Walcher

1900 IL, Bond Co., Central Twp., ED 3, T623-247, p 4-2, Sheet 2B A, Family #42.
Redibaugh, Susan L. Mother-in-law b. Jan 1831 age 69 Widow 3 child/3 living b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
Living with her daughter's family, Minnie and Thomas Bilyeu.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON REDIBAUGH:
1860 MO, Crawford Co., Boone Twp., Series M653-610, p 596 & 597, Family #874.
Redibaugh, A. J. age 28 Farmer No Real Estate Value 50 Born from b. Illinois
" , Susan age 29 Keeping House b. NC

iii. JOHN SIMON WALCHER, b. 12 January 1834; d. 22 July 1861; m. JUDA C. "JUDY" SCHERER, 05 December 1853, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Electronic," No Vol or page #, Lic #11277); b. 27 December 1832; d. 13 July 1915

Notes for JOHN SIMON WALCHER:
Montgomery County, Illinois Probate Records, B22 shows John death as 20 July 1861, widow Judah C. Walcher and only child, Joseph Walcher
John Simon and Juda C. "Judy" Scherer are not buried close together
This information from Lynn Hoyt Kerner, Litchfield, Illinois.

1880 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield, Series M593-234, p 119, Family #905
WALKER, John S age 27 Farmer Value of Real Estate 800 Pa from 32 b. NC
" , Juda age 27 b. NC

Jafehet Coatney age 6 male b. IL

Notes for JUDA C. "JUDY" SCHERER:
1860 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield, Series M653-214, p 124, Family #936.
WALKER, Lucretia age 50 Value of Real Estate 2400 Per Prop 150 b. NC no occupation
" , Daniel age 21 Farmer Personal Prop Value 350 b. NC
" , Mary age 16 b. NC

In 1870 census, Montgomery Co, Litchfield, Juda C. Walker (age 37) is living with her sister's family, Alfred and Joana Blackwelder.

iv. MARGARET SALOMA WALCHER, b. 1835; m. PHILLIP JAGEMAN, 27 October 1857, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Lic #1722.).

Notes for PHILLIP JAGEMAN:
1860 IL, Christian Co., Pana, Series M653-161, 737, Family #519.
JAGMAN, Phillip age 311? Carpenter Value of Real Estate 200 Pers Prop 50 b. GER
" , Margaret age 23 Domestic b. NC
" , Kate age 2 b. IL
James S. Walton age 43 or 73? Presbyterian Clergyman Real Estate 3000 Per Prop 500 b. PA

1870 IL, Christian Co., Pana, Series M593-194, p 113, Family #229.
Jageman, Philip age 40 Carpenter Value of Real Estate 5000 Pers Prop 1200 b. Hess ???GER
" , Margaret age 34 Keeping House b. NC
" , Katie age 11 At school b. IL
" , Emma age 9 At school b. IL

1880 IL, Christian Co., Pana City, Series T9-181, p 642A, Family #502
Jageman, Phillip age 50 Grocery Store b. GER fb. FR mb. GER
" , Margaret age 40 wife Keeps House b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
" , Emma age 20 dau At home b. IL fb. GER mb. NC

v. **DANIEL THEOPHILUS WALCHER, SEE DANIEL THEOPHILUS WALCHER IN NEXT GENERATION 4**

vi. GIDEON HERZELIOUS WALCHER, b. 1841.
vii. NANCY WALCHER, b. 1848.
viii. MARY CATHERINE "KATE" WALCHER, b. Abt. 1850, North Carolina; d. probably CA; m. (1) BALTHASAR SURBECK, 14 April 1870, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Lic #4128.); m. (2) JAMES WILDING, Bet. 1900 - 1910; b. July 1835, England.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE "KATE" WALCHER:
Mary is listed Mary K. Walcher in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900.

1880 IL, Christian Co., Pana City, Series T9-181, p 642A, Family #504.
Surbeck, Kate age 32 Keeping House b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
Walcher, Lucretia age 74 mother b. NC fb. NC mb. NC (Mother of Mary Katherine.)
Living two residences away was Mary Katherine's sister and Lucretia's daughter Margaret and husband Phillip Jageman.

After her first husband, Balthasar Surbeck, died, Mary Katherine and new husband, James lived in Arkansas and then moved to California. (Information in a letter to Wendell Walcher from Theodore R. Walcher, dated 23 March 1978.)

In the census below, Kate is living with nephew Clyde Lewis Walcher (her brother's Daniel T.'s son).

1930 CA, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio Twp., Florence Pct., Roll 172, ED 1368, Sheet 16A, Family #420
Walcher, Clyde L., Sr. head Own $6000 Radio age 39 Age 1st mar 20 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
, Mabel L. wife age 40 Age 1st Mar 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Ramona L. dau age 15 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Clyde L. son age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Frances V. day age 13 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Grace M. dau age 10 b. MO fb. IL mb. IL
Wilding, Kate Aunt age 85 b. NC fb. GER mb. IL
Walcher, Theodore Brother age 27 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Prioprietor Owns Transformer Shop

Mother Cooney age 6 male b. IL

Notes for JUDA C. "JUDY" SCHNEER:
1860 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield, Series M653-214, p 124, Family #916.
WALKER, Lucretia age 50 Value of Real Estate 2400 Per Prop 1500 b. NC no occupation
" , Lucinda age 21 Farmer Personal Prop Value 350 b. NC
" , Mary age 16 b. NC

In 1870 census, Montgomery Co. Litchfield, Juda C. Walker (age 37) is living with her sister's family, Alfred and Irene Hinckwelder.

iv. MARGARET SALOMA WALCHER, b. 1835; m. PHILIP JAGEMAN, 27 October 1857, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index 1763-1900, "Electronic," I.d. #17223).

Notes for PHILIP JAGEMAN:
1860 IL, Christian Co. Pana, Series M653-161, 223, Family #515.
JAGMAN, Philip age 1117 Carpenter Value of Real Estate 200 Per Prop 50 b. GER
" , Margaret age 23 Domestic b. NC
" , Kate age 2 b. IL
Jacob S. Walton age 43 or 732 Presbyterian Clergyman Real Estate 3000 Per Prop 300 b. PA

1870 IL, Christian Co., Pana, Series M593-193, p 113, Family #229.
Jagman, Philip age 40 Carpenter Value of Real Estate 3000 Per Prop 1200 b. Hess 22DEB
" , Margaret age 34 Keeping House b. NC
" , Kate age 11 At school b. IL
" , Teresa age 9 At school b. IL

1880 IL, Christian Co., Pana City, Series T9-181, p 6124, Family #302.
Jagaman, Philip age 50 Grocery Store b. GER b. PR mb. GER
" , Margaret age 46 wife Keeps House b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
" , Emma age 20 dau. At home b. IL fb. GER mb. NC

v. **DANIEL THEOPHILUS WALCHER**, SEE DANIEL THEOPHILUS WALCHER IN NEXT GENERATION.

vi. CHERON HEXALOUS WALCHER, b. 1841.
vii. NANCY WALCHER, b. 1844.
viii. MARY CATHERINE "KATE" WALCHER, b. Abt. 1850, North Carolina, d. probably CA; m. (1) BAI THASAR SUBERCO, 14 April 1870, Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index 1763-1900, "Electronic," I.d. #17223); m. (2) JAMES MILDRED, Abt. 1900 - 1910; b. July 1848, England.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE "KATE" WALCHER:
Mary is listed Mary K. Walcher in the Illinois State Marriage Index 1763-1900.

1880 IL, Christian Co., Pana City, Series T9-181, p 6124, Family #504.
Subera, Kate age 32 Keeping House b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
Walcher, Lucretia age 74 mother b. NC fb. NC mb. NC (Mother of Mary Kate.)
Living but no longer among was Mary Kate's sister and Lucretia's daughter Margaret and husband Philip Jagaman.

After her first husband, Balthasar Suberco, died, Mary Katherine and new husband, James, lived in Arkansas and then moved to California. (Information in a letter to Wendell Walcher from Theodore R. Walcher, dated 23 March 1970.)

In the census below, Kate is living with nephew Clyde Lewis Walcher (her brother's Daniel T.'s son).

1900 CA, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio Twp., Finance Pct., Roll 122, ED 1705, Sheet 16A, Family #420.
Walcher, Clyde L., Sr. head Own $6000 Radio age 39 Age 1st mar 20 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
, Mabel L. wife age 40 Age 1st Mar 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Raymond L. dau age 15 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Clyde L. son age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Frances V. dau age 12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Grace M. dau age 10 b. MO fb. IL mb. IL
Walcher, Kate Aunt age 85 b. NC fb. GER mb. IL
Walcher, Theodore Brother age 27 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Telephone Cross Transformer Shop

Notes for JAMES WILDING:
1900 AR, Carroll Co., ED 39, Series T623-52-p 178, Sheet 3A, Family #44.
Wilding, James head b July 1835 age 66 # Years Present Mar=38 b. Eng fb. Eng mb. Eng Farmer
" , Amanda J. wife b. May 1846 age 54 # Years Pres. Mar=38 children 3, 1 living b. IA fb. IL mb. IL

1910 TX, Nueces Co., Justice, 4-J Pct., ED 105, Series 624-1582, p 185, Sheet 9A, Family #122
Wilding, James head age 74 Mar #4 0 year in pres. mar b. Eng fb. Eng mb. Eng Own Income
" , Mary C. wife age 60 Mar #2 0 years in pres. mar b. NC fb. NC mb. NC

1920 CA, Los Angeles Co., Covina, ED 45, Series T625-103, p 99, Sheet 2B, Family #55.
Wilding, James head Own home Mortg. age 85 Immigrated Naturalized b. Eng fb. Eng mb. Eng
" , Kate wife age 70 b. NC fb. NC mb. NC

ix. MILES LUTHER WALCHER, b. Bef. 05 April 1852; d. Bef. 05 April 1852.

Notes for MILES LUTHER WALCHER:
Miles was listed in Daniel's probate as deceased.

Descendants of Daniel Theophilus Walcher

Generation No.4

1. DANIEL THEOPHILUS[4] WALCHER *(DANIEL L.[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 16 January 1839 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died 23 September 1910. He married (1) HATTIE PEARL PEAK (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy-The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of The First Families of America, pg 231.) 19 November 1863 in Macoupin County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 5, page 12, Lic #4407.). She was born 17 May 1846 in North Carolina, and died 23 October 1881. He married (2) ANNA KINDER 12 November 1885 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol 1, page 152.). She was born 07 November 1861 in Illinois, and died 23 February 1905. He married (3) MARY "ANNA" (3RD WIFE OF DANIEL T. WALCHER) Aft. 1905.

Notes for DANIEL THEOPHILUS WALCHER:
This information from Ann Walcher Wellhouse taken from the Daniel T. Walcher Family Bible.

In the Probate of Daniel T. Walcher, it is stated that he has the following children:
Fred Walcher, Benjamin Walcher, Charles Walcher, Elizabeth Walcher, Musa Henderson, Nora Hartman, Pearl Underfanger, Albert Walcher, Roy Walcher, Gladys Walcher, Theodore Walcher, Clyde Walcher, Chester Walcher and Russell Walcher, these are minors or infants, each being under the age of his or her majority, respectively, to wit: Gladys Walcher, Theodore Walcher, Clyde Walcher, Chester Walcher and Russell Walcher.

1870 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield Twp., Microfilm M593-262, p158, Family #20.
Walcher, D. S. age 31 Farmer Real Estate 3000 Per Prop. 800 b. NC
" , Hattie age 31 Keeping House b. NC
" , Chas age 4 b. IL
" , Fred age 6 b. IL
" , Mary age 2 b. IL
" , Nora age 6/12 b. IL

1880 IL, Montgomery Co., S. Litchfield Twp., Microfilm T9-237, p 41, Family#20. Heritage Quest indexed this family surname as Walchie.

Notes for JAMES WILDONG:
1900 AR, Carroll Co., ED 39, Series 1823-52-p 17B, Sheet 3A, Family #44
Wilding, James head b Aug 1825 age 66 # Years Present Mar-38 b Eng fb Eng mb Eng Farmer
" , Amanda L wife b May 1846 age 54 # Years Pres. Mar-38 children 3, 1 living b IA fb IL mb IL

1910 TX, Nueces Co., Inelog, 4-1 Pct, ED 105, Series 624-1582, p 18S, Sheet 9A, Family #122
Wilding, James head age 74 Mar #4 0 year in pres. mar b Eng fb Eng mb Eng Own home
" , Mary C wife age 68 Mar-82 0 years in pres. mar b NC fb NC mb NC

1920 CA, Los Angeles Co., Covina, ED 44, Series 1025-103, p 9B, Sheet 2B, Family #55
Wilding, James head Own home Mortg age 85 Immigrated Naturalized b Eng fb Eng mb Eng
" , Kate wife age 70 b NC fb NC mb NC

6. MILES LUTHER WALCHER, b. Feb 05 April 1852; d. Bet. 05 April 1852.

Notes for MILES LUTHER WALCHER:
Miles was blind in Daniel's probate as deceased.

Descendants of Daniel Theophilus Walcher

Generation No. 4

1. DANIEL THEOPHILUS[4] WALCHER (DANIEL T.[3], MICHAEL[2], JOHN[1]) was born 16 January 1829 in Iredell County, North Carolina; and died 23 September 1910. He married (1) HATTIE PEARL PEAK (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy-The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of The First Families of America, pg 231.) 19 November 1863 in Macoupin County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Electronic," Vol 5, page 12, Lic #4407). She was born 17 May 1846 in North Carolina, and died 25 October 1881. He married (2) ANNA KINDER 12 November 1885 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Electronic," Vol 1, page 152.). She was born 07 November 1861 in Illinois, and died 23 February 1905. He married (3) MARY "ANNA" (3RD WIFE OF DANIEL T. WALCHER) AB. 1905.

Notes for DANIEL THEOPHILUS WALCHER:
This information from Alan Walcher Wellhouse taken from the Daniel T. Walcher Family Bible.

In the Probate of Daniel T. Walcher, it is stated that he has the following children:
Fred Walcher, Benjamin Walcher, Charles Walcher, Elizabeth Walcher, Susan Henderson, Nora Hartman, Pearl Underdanger, Albert Walcher, Roy Walcher, Gladys Walcher, Theodore Walcher, Clyde Walcher, Chester Walcher and Russell Walcher; these are minors or infants, each being under the age of his or her majority, respectively, to wit: Gladys Walcher, Theodore Walcher, Clyde Walcher, Chester Walcher and Russell Walcher.

1870 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield Twp., Microfilm M593-262, p138, Family #20,
Walcher, D. S. age 31 Farmer Real Estate 3000 Per Prop. 800 b. NC
" , Hattie age 31 Keeping House b. NC
" , Chas age 4 b. IL
" , Fred age 6 b. IL
" , Mary age 2 b. IL
" , Nora age 6/12 b. IL

1880 IL, Montgomery Co., S. Litchfield Twp., Microfilm 79-237, p 41, Family#20, Heritage Quest indexed this family surname as Walchie.

Walchie, Daniel age 40 Farmer b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
" , Hattie age 36 Wife House Keeping b. IL fb. TN mb. TN
" , Frederick age 16 Son Farm Laborer b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Charles age 14 Son At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Eliza age 12 Dau At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Ethel age 10 Dau At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Anna age 8 Dau At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Bennie age 4 Son b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Bertie age 1 Son b. IL fb. NC mb. IL

1900 IL, Montgomery, Witt Twp., Series T623-331, p. 308 & 309, Sheet 6A & B, Family #113.
Walcher, Daniel Head b. Jan 1839 Age last Bday = 61 b. NC fb. NC mb. NC Farmer
, Anna wife b. Nov 1861 Age last Bday = 38 b. IL fb. KY mb. IL
Storm, Bertha dau b. Jul 1882 age 17 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Walcher, Roy E. son b. Aug 1886 age 13 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Lewis son b. Aug 1891 age 8 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Russell son b. Mar 1894 age 6 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
Next Page
Walcher, Chester son b. Mar 1898 age 2 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , No Name dau b. May 1900 0/12 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL

Anna Kinder Walcher died in 1905 at the age of 43.

1910 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield Twp., W5D, Series T624-313, p 186, Family #176.
Walcher, Daniel P. Head age 70 b. NC fb. NC mb. NC Farmer Own Income
, Mary Ann wife age 59 b. IL fb. NY mb. NJ
, Gladys Irene dau age 10 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
, Theodore R. son age 7 b. NC fb. IL mb. IL

Notes for ANNA KINDER:
Parents Father, Sam Kinder b. KY and Mother, Louisa Cook Kinder b. IL.

Children of DANIEL WALCHER and HATTIE PEAK are:

i. GEORGE "FREDERICK"[5] WALCHER, b. 03 May 1864, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 13 June 1923, Canon City, Fremont, Colorado; m. SARAH M. (WIFE OF GEO. "FREDERICK" WALCHER), Abt. 1893; b. January 1867, Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE "FREDERICK" WALCHER:
In the Colorado State Business Directory for 1906, G.F. Walcher Bakery was listed.

1900 CO Fremont Co., S. Canon Pct., ED 154, Microfilm Series T623-123, p 209, Family 74, Sheet 10A.
Walcher, George F. head b May 1863 age 36 Mar 9 years b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Butcher Rent Farm
" , Sarah wife b. Jan 1867 age 31 Mar 9 years Children 3 born 3 living b. IL fb. KY mb. MO
" , Mildred dau b. Jun 1892 age 16 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Illegible L. son b. Feb 1898 age 2 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Illegible dau b. Apr 1900 age 2/12 b. CO fb. IL mb. IL

1910 CO, Fremont Co., 28 Pct., Series T624-119, p 248B, Sheet 410A, Family #71
Walcher, Geo F. Head age 46 Mar 19 years b. IL fb. Ger???? mb. IL Farmer Owns home
, Sarah wife age 42 Mar 19 years b.IL fb. KY mb. IL
, Mildred dau age 16 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Layton son age 12 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Gretchen dau age 10 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Gerald son age 7 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

Walchie, Daniel age 40 Farmer b. NC fb. NC mb. NC
" , Hattie age 36 Wife House Keeping b. IL fb. TN mb. TN
" , Frederick age 16 Son Farm Laborer b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Charles age 14 Son At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Eliza age 12 Dau At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Ethel age 10 Dau At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Anna age 8 Dau At School b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Bennie age 4 Son b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Bertie age 1 Son b. IL fb. NC mb. IL

1900 IL, Montgomery, Witt Twp., Series T623-331, p. 208 & 209, Sheet 6A & B, Family #113.
Walcher, Daniel Head b. Jan 1839 Age last Bday = 61 b. NC fb. NC mb. NC Farmer
, Anna wife b. Nov 1861 Age last Bday = 38 b. IL fb. KY mb. IL
Storm, Bertha dau b. Jul 1882 age 17 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Walcher, Roy E. son b. Aug 1886 age 13 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Lewis son b. Aug 1891 age 8 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Russell son b. Mar 1894 age 6 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
Next Page
Walcher, Chester son b. Mar 1898 age 2 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , No Name dau b. May 1900 0/12 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL

Anna Kinder Walcher died in 1905 at the age of 43.

1910 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield Twp., WSD, Series T624-313, p 185, Family #176.
Walcher, Daniel P. Head age 70 b. NC fb. NC mb. NC Farmer Own Income
, Mary Ann wife age 59 b. IL fb. NY mb. NJ
, Gladys Irene dau age 10 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
, Theodore R. son age 7 b. NC fb. IL mb. IL

Notes for ANNA KINDER:
Parents Father, Sam Kinder b. KY and Mother, Louisa Cook Kinder b. IL.

Children of DANIEL WALCHER and HATTIE PEAK are:
1. GEORGE "FREDERICK" WALCHER, b. 07 May 1864, living, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 12 June 1922, Cedar City, Fremont, Colorado; m. SARAH M. WIFE OF OHO "FREDERICK" WALCHER, AM. 1891; b. January 1867, Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE "FREDERICK" WALCHER:
In the Colorado State Business Directory for 1906, G.F. Walcher Barbery was listed.

1900 CO Fremont Co., S. Canon Pct., ED 134, Milwaulin Series T623-123, p 209, Family 74, Sheet 10A.
Walcher, George F. Head b May 1862 age 38 Mar 9 years b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Butcher Rent Farm
" , Sarah wife b. Jan 1867 age 31 Mar 9 years Children 3 born 3 living b. IL fb. IL KY mb. MO
" , Mildred dau b. Jan 1892 age 18 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Hopelle L. son b. Feb 1895 age 5 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Hopelle dau b. Apr 1900 age 2/12 b. CO fb. IL mb. IL

1910 CO, Fremont Co., 28 Pct., Series T624-119, p 248B, Sheet 6B/A, Family #71
Walcher, Geo F. Head age 46 Mar 19 years b. IL fb. Germany mb. IL Farmer Own home
Sarah wife age 42 Mar 19 years b. IL fb. KY mb. IL
, Mildred dau age 16 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Lawrence son age 12 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Gretchen dau age 10 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Gerald son age 7 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 CO, Fremont, Canon City, S. Canon City, ED#78, Series T625-164, p 162, Sheet 11A, Family#259
Walcher, Fred Head Rent home age 55 No occupation
, Sarah M. wife age 52
, Gretchen dau age 19

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM WALCHER, b. 30 October 1865, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 26 January 1931, Denver, Denver, Colorado; m. MYRA A. (WIFE OF CHAS. WM. WALCHER); b. 1870; d. 1932.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM WALCHER:
Conflict: Jon Fredricks states Charles William died 26 January in Denver Colorado.
Ann Wellhouse states Charles William died 16 January 1931 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois.

No WWI Draft Registration Card found.

1920 CO, Denver Co., Denver, Series T625-158, p 143, Sheet 1A, Family #11
Walcher, Charles W. Head age 54 Laborer-Iron Works b. IL fb. NC mb. NC
, Myra A. wife age 49 none b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1930 CO, Denver, Denber, Roll 233, ED 16-18, Sheet 10A, Family #178
Walcher, Chas. W. Head age 63 Age 1st Mar = 24 b. IL fb. NC mb. NC Mechanic Steam Railroad
, Myra A. wife age 59 Age 1st Mar = 46 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

iii. MARY ELIZABETH "ELIZA" WALCHER, b. 09 November 1867, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 26 November 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

iv. NORA ETHEL WALCHER, b. 06 January 1869, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 16 January 1935, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.); m. WALTER BENJAMIN HARTMAN, 11 December 1895, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; b. 16 May 1866, Springfiled, Hampden, Massachusetts; d. 26 August 1928, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.).

Notes for NORA ETHEL WALCHER:
Obtained from Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois, Thursday, 17 January 1935, page 04
NORA HARTMAN DIES FOLLOWING SHORT ILLNESS
Was Widow Of Walter B. Hartman, Grocer Here For Many Years
Mrs. Nora E. Hartman, 1820 South Fifth street, widow of Walter B. Hartman, grocer in Springfield for many years, died at 12:20 o'clock yesterday afternoon in Springfield hospital. She was 66 years old. Mrs. Hartman became ill last Sunday with a heart attack and was removed to the hospital. Pneumonia developed and hastened her death. A native of Litchfield, Mrs. Hartman came to Springfield forty-five years ago and had made this city her home since that time. Her husband, a well known local grocer, died in August, 1928. Mrs. Hartman held membership in Laurel Methodist Episcopal church and Flower City chapter No. 152, Order of the Eastern Star. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Edith Greenwalt, Mrs. Ethel Hanken and Miss Ruth Hartman, all of Springfield; one son, Walter Lee Hartman, Charleston, S.C.; two sisters, Mrs. Charles Underfanger, city, and Mrs. J. A. Henderson, Denver, Col.; two brothers, Bert Walcher, Sparta, and Ben Walcher, Salem, Ore.; also three grandchildren. Remains were removed to the Bisch Memorial home and will be taken tomorrow morning to the residence, where they may be viewed until 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at Laurel Methodist Episcopal church, Rev. E. L. Tobie officiating. Interment will be made in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Notes for WALTER BENJAMIN HARTMAN:
Parents James Hartman and Given name unknown Crowl.

1900

1910 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield Twp., Series T624-285, p 184B, Family #76
Hartman, Walter Head age 44 b. MA fb. MA mb. VA Grocery Clerk
, Nora B. wife age 40 b. IL fb. NC mb. TN
, Edith P. dau age 13 b. IL fb. MA mb. IL
, Ethel F. dau age 11 b. IL fb. MA mb. IL
, Ruth N. dau age 8 b. IL fb. MA mb. IL

1920 IL, Sangamon, Capital Twp., Series T625-407, p 184, Family #118
Hartman, Walter B. age 53 b. WV fb. MA mb. VA Merchant- Grocery
, Nora E. age 50 b. IL fb. WV mb. TN ???
, Edith age 23 b. IL fb. WV mb. IL Teacher-Pleasant High
, Ethel age 20 b. IL fb. WV mb. IL Bookkeeper-Grocery store
, Ruth age 18 b. IL fb. WV mb. IL

Obtained from Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois, Monday, 27 August 1928, page 01
W.B. HARTMAN, LOCAL GROCER, DIES SUDDENLY

1920 CO, Fremont, Canon City, S. Canon City; ED 72; Series T625-164, p 162, Sheet 1A, Family #259
Walther, Fred Head Rent home age 55 No occupation
, Sarah M. wife age 52
, Gordon, dau. age 19

II CHARLES WILLIAM WALCHER, b. 20 October 1864, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 26 January 1931, Denver, Denver, Colorado; m. MYRA A. (MATTIE OF CHAS. WM. WALCHER), b. 1870; d. 1932.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM WALCHER:
Camille, Jim Fredricks notes Charlie William died 26 January, in Denver Colorado.
Ann Wallbouse notes Charles William, died 16 January, 1931, in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois.

No WWI Draft Registration Card found.

1920 CO, Denver Co., Denver, Series T625-128, p 147, Sheet 1A, Family #11
Walcher, Charles W. Head age 54 Laborer-Iron Works b. IL fb. NC mb. NC
, Myra A. wife age 48 none b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1930 CO, Denver, Denver, Roll 233, ED 16-18, Sheet 10A, Family #178
Walcher, Chas. W. Head age 63 Age 1st Mar = 24 b. IL fb. NC mb. NC Machinist Smelt Refined
, Myra A. wife age 59 Age 1st Mar = 46 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

III MARY EUZANNA (MYRA) WALCHER, b. 09 November 1862, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 24 November 1922, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

IV NORA FRED WALCHER, b. 06 January 1869, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 16 January 1915, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois (Source: Illinois State-wide Death Index, 1916-1950); m. WALTER BENJAMIN HARTMAN, 11 December 1895, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; b. 16 May 1866, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; d. 26 August 1928, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois (Source: Illinois State-wide Death Index, 1916-1950).

Notes for NORA FRED WALCHER:
Obituary from Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois, Thursday, 17 January 1915, page 04
NORA HARTMAN DIES FOLLOWING SHORT ILLNESS
Wife Of Walter B. Hartman, Grocer Here For Many Years
Mrs. Nora E. Hartman, 1210 South Fifth street, widow of Walter B. Hartman, grocer in Springfield for many years, died at 12:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon in Springfield hospital. She was 46 years old. Mrs. Hartman became ill last Sunday with a heart attack and was removed to the hospital. Pneumonia developed and hastened her death. A native of Fredericktown, Mrs. Hartman came to Springfield forty-five years ago and had made this city her home ever this time. Her husband, a well known local grocer, died in August, 1928. Mrs. Hartman held membership in Laura Methodist Episcopal church and Flower City chapter No. 152, Order of the Eastern Star. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Edith Greenwell, Mrs. Ethel Hartman and Miss Ruth Hartman, all of Springfield; one son, Walter Lee Hartman, Charleston, S.C.; two sisters, Mrs. Charles Underhanger, city, and Mrs. A. A. Henderson, Denver, Col.; two brothers, Burt Walcher, Sparta, and Ben Walcher, Salem, Ore.; also three grandchildren. Remains were removed to the Bleich Memorial home and will be taken tomorrow morning to the residence, where they may be viewed until 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at Laura Methodist Episcopal church, Rev. E. L. Toole officiating. Interment will be made in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Notes for WALTER BENJAMIN HARTMAN:
Parents James Hartman and Given name unknown Crowl.

1900

1910 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield Twp., Series T624-283, p 184B, Family #76
Hartman, Walter Head age 44 b. MA fb. MA mb. VA Grocery Clerk
, Nora E. wife age 40 b. IL fb. NC mb. IN
, Edith N. dau. age 13 b. IL fb. MA mb. IL
, Ethel F. dau. age 11 b. IL fb. MA mb. IL
, Ruth N. dau. age 8 b. IL fb. MA mb. IL

1920 IL, Sangamon, Capital Twp., Series T625-107, p 184, Family #118
Hartman, Walter B. age 52 b. WV fb. MA mb. VA Merchant-Grocery
, Nora E. age 50 b. IL fb. WV mb. TN ???
, Edith age 23 b. IL fb. WV mb. IL Teacher-Pleasant High
, Ethel age 20 b. IL fb. WV mb. IL Bookkeeper-Grocery store
, Ruth age 18 b. IL fb. WV mb. IL

Obituary from Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois, Monday, 27 August 1928, page 01
W. B. HARTMAN LOCAL GROCER, DIES SUDDENLY

Wife Finds Body In Bed; Was In Business In City For 32 Years
Walter B. Hartman, proprietor of a long established grocery business in this city, active church worker, and prominent lodge member, was found dead in bed at his home, 1820 South Fifth street, at 6 o'clock yesterday morning. He was 62 years old. The body was found by his wife, who had prepared breakfast and, thinking her husband had overslept, went to his room to call him. Mr. Hartman had been in the grocery business in this city for thirty-two years. He was born in Springfield, Mass., but had been a local resident for the last fifty years. He formerly was employed by Albert Booth, who conducted a grocery store on Monroe street. Mr. Hartman purchased the business from Mr. Booth. The present location of the Hartman grocery is at 619 East Monroe street.
ACTIVE CHURCH WORKER
Mr. Hartman was an active member of the Laurel M.E. church and also was widely known through his fraternal affiliations, being a member of St. Paul's Lodge No. 500, A.F. and A.M.; Springfield Consistory; Flower City Chapter No. 152, Order of Eastern Star, and Prosperity Camp No. 1418, Modern Woodmen of America. He served on the official board of Laurel church and was to have participated in the every-member canvass of that church which starts today. When visited at his store Saturday morning by Rev. E. S. Combs, pastor of the church, Mr. Hartman told the minister he was not well and did not think he would be able to take part in the canvass. Rev. Mr. Combs replied that he need not worry about the matter and that arrangements could be made to have some one else take his place.
LIST OF SURVIVORS
In addition to his wife, Mrs. Nora Ethel Hartman, those surviving are: Three daughters, Mrs. Edith Greenwalt, Rochester; the Misses Ethel and Ruth Hartman, city; one son, Walter Lee Hartman, Charleston, S.C.; one brother, Daniel, Edinburg; one sister, Mrs. Dora Wanack, Edinburg. Funeral arrangements have not been completed as word is awaited from the son, Walter Lee Hartman, at Charleston, S.C. Coroner Ernest Dye has not set the date for the inquest.

Obtained from Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois, Tuesday, 28 August 1928, page 14
HARTMAN
Remains of Walter B. Hartman will be removed this morning from Bisch & Son Funeral Home to the residence, 1820 South Fifth street, where services will be held at 9:30 o'clock tomorrow morning and at 10 o'clock at Laurel M.E. church, Rev. E. S. Combs officiating. Interment in Oak Ridge cemetery with St. Paul's lodge No. 500, A.F. & A.M. in charge at the grave. Friends may view remains at the residence. Casket will not be opened at the church.

v. ANNA MUSETTA "MUSA" WALCHER, b. 27 June 1873, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 19 November 1944, Denver, Denver, Colorado; m. JOHN ALLEN HENDERSON, 20 June 1900, Sangamon County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Lic #20968.).

Notes for ANNA MUSETTA "MUSA" WALCHER:
Anna lived in Denver when sister Nora died 1935.

1900 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield, 1st Pct., ED 93, Microfilm Series T623-343, p 113, Shet 7B, Family # 83
Walcher, Musa Servant b. Jun 1874 age 25 Single b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
Musa is in the home of James and M. Ada Easley.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HENDERSON:
Any Information on John??? did they have children???

vi. BENJAMIN "BENNIE" WESLEY WALCHER, b. 06 September 1875, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 05 July 1949, Salem, Marion, Oregon (Source: Oregon Death Index 1903-1998.); m. BLANCHE PENN, Bet. 1903 - 1904; b. 08 January 1882, Canyon City, Fremont, Colorado; d. 25 July 1969, Salem, Polk, Oregon (Source: Oregon Death Index 1903-1998.).

Notes for BENJAMIN "BENNIE" WESLEY WALCHER:
Ben was living in Salem, Oregon when his sister Nora Walcher Hartman died in January 1935.

From the Salem Oregon Cemetery Information
http://www.open.org/~pioneerc/pg46.html#WalcBenj8023
OSBH DC (Marion County 1949) #7623 - Benjamin Wesley Walcher, male, married (Blanche), occupation retired meat cutter, b. 6 Sept. 1875 in Litchfield, Illinois, d. 5 Jul 1949 in Salem, Oregon (360 E. Myers St.) at the age of 73 years, resident of the area for 40 years, name of father D. T. Walcher, name of mother Hattie, interment 7 Jul IOOF, undertaker Barrick, informant Mrs. Blanche Walcher.

INSCRIPTION:
Benjamin W. Walcher
Illinois
Cook 38 US Volunteer Inf
Sept. 6, 1875 - July 5, 1949

Wife Finds Body In Bed; Was In Business In City For 32 Years

Walter H. Hartman, proprietor of a long established grocery business in this city, active church worker, and prominent lodge member, was found dead in bed at his home, 1820 South Fifth street, at 6 o'clock yesterday morning. He was 62 years old. The body was found by his wife, who had prepared breakfast and, thinking her husband had overslept, went to his room to call him. Mr. Hartman had been in the grocery business in this city for thirty-two years. He was born in Springfield, Mass., but had been a local resident for the last thirty years. The grocery was conducted by Albert Booth, who conducted a grocery store on Monroe street. Mr. Hartman purchased the business from Mr. Booth. The present location of the Hartman grocery is at 670 East Monroe street.

ACTIVE CHURCH WORKER

Mr. Hartman was an active member of the Laurel M.E. church and also was widely known through his fraternal affiliations, being a member of St. Paul's Lodge No. 590, A.F. and A.M.; Springfield Chapter; Tower City Chapter No. 132, Order of Eastern Star, and Prosperity Camp No. 1418, Modern Woodmen of America. He served on the official board of Laurel church and was to have participated in the every-member canvass of that church which starts today. When visited at his store Saturday morning by Rev. E. S. Combs, pastor of the church, Mr. Hartman told the minister he was not well and did not think he would be able to take part in the canvass. Rev. Mr. Combs replied that he need not worry about the matter and that arrangements could be made to have some one else take his place.

LIST OF SURVIVORS

In addition to his wife, Mrs. Nora Ethel Hartman, three survivors are: Three daughters, Mrs. Edith Greenwalt, Rochester; Ge Mrs. Ethel and Ruth Hartman, city; one son, Walter Lee Hartman, Charleston, S.C.; one brother, Daniel, Edinburg; one sister, Mrs. Nora Warnock, Edinburg. Funeral arrangements have not been completed as word is awaited from the son, Walter Lee Hartman, at Charleston, S.C. Coroner Lemon Dye has not set the date for the inquest.

Obtained from Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois, Tuesday, 28 August 1928, page 14

HARTMAN

Remains of Walter H. Hartman will be removed this morning from Brach & Son Funeral Home to the residence, 1820 South Fifth street, where services will be held at 9:30 o'clock tomorrow morning and at 10 o'clock at Laurel M.E. church. Rev. E. S. Combs officiating. Interment in Oak Ridge cemetery with St. Paul's lodge No. 590, A.F. & A.M. in charge at the grave. Friends may view remains at the residence. Cemetery will not be opened at the church.

A. ANNA MINISETTA "MINISA" WALCHER, b. 27 June 1873, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 19 November 1944, Denver, Denver Co., Colorado; m. JOHN ALLEN HENDERSON, 20 June 1900, Sangamon County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index 1763-1900, "Electronic" File #20808.)

Notes for ANNA MINISETTA "MINISA" WALCHER:
Anna lived in Denver when she/he died 1933.

1900 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield, Tel Pct, ED 93, Microfilm Series T623-262, p 11A, Sup 7B, Family # 93
Walcher, Mina, Servant, b. Jun 1874 age 25 single b. IL, fb. NC, mb. IL
Mina is in the home of James and M. Ada Easley.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HENDERSON:
Any information on John??? did they have children???

B. BENJAMIN "BENNIE" WESLEY WALCHER, b. 06 September 1875, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 05 July 1949, Salem, Marion, Oregon (Source: Oregon Death Index 1903-1998.); m. IL ANCILL PION, Dec. 1903 - 1904; b. 08 January 1882, Clay, Iowa City, Freemont, Colorado; d. 25 July 1960, Salem, Polk, Oregon (Source: Oregon Death Index 1903-1998.).

Notes for BENJAMIN "BENNIE" WESLEY WALCHER:
Ben was living in Salem, Oregon when his sister Nora Walcher Hartman died in January 1933.

From the Salem Oregon Cemetery Information
http://www.open.org/~pbrown/cgi-bin/db.cgi?db=Salem&Search&Oneline&5023
OSBH 00 (Marion County 1949) #7023 - Benjamin Wesley Walcher male married (Blanche), occupation retired meat cutter, b. 6 Sept. 1875 in Litchfield, Illinois, d. 5 Jul 1949 in Salem, Oregon (360 E. Myers St.) at the age of 73 years, resident of the area for 40 years, name of father D. T. Walcher, name of mother Hattie, informant T. Jul 1000, undertaker Barrick, informant Mrs. Blanche Walcher.

INSCRIPTION:
Benjamin W. Walcher
Illinois
Cook 38 DS Volunteer Inf
Sept. 6, 1875 - July 5, 1949

1910 OR, Marion Co., Liberty Parish, Series T624-1284, p 173A, Sheet 1, Family #1.
Walcher, Banjamin W. head age 34 First Mar 6 years b. Il fb. UNK mb. UNK Meat cutter Walcher Shop Served in Military Army
, Blanche P. wife age 28 First Mar 6 years b. CO fb. TN mb. TN
, Helen I. dau age 5 b. CO fb. IL mb. CO
, William Perry son age 4 b. CO fb. IL mb. CO

1920 OR, Marion Co., Salem City, ED # 35, Series T625-1498, p 175, Sheet 6B, Family #163
Walcher, Benjamin W. head rent age 44 b. IL fb. PA mb. PA Proprietor Meat Cutter Own Acct.
, Blanche P. wife age 37 b. CO fb. TN mb. TN
, Helen I. dau age 14 b. CO fb. IL mb. CO
, William Perry son age 13 b. CO fb. IL mb. CO

1930 OR, Marion, Salem City, Election Pct. 18, Roll 1948, ED 24-71, Sheet B, Family #319
Walcher, Benjamin W. head Own $4000 age 54 Age 1st Mar 26 b. IL fb. PA mb. IL Meat cutter Meat Market Veteran Sp. (Special Expedition?)
, Blanch wife age 48 Age 1st Mar 21 b. CO fb. TN mb. TN

Notes for BLANCHE PENN:
From the Salem Oregon Cemetery Information

AFB #816 - Blanche R. Walcher born at Canyon City, Colorado Jan. 8, 1882, died at Salem on the 25th of July 1969, interment Tues 7-29-69, Lot # 633, signed by Charles N. Stevenson; OSBH DC (Polk County 1969) #1118; Name of husband Benjamin;
INSCRIPTION:
Blanche P. Walcher
Jan. 8, 1882
July 25, 1969

vii. ALBERT HARRY "BERT HARRY OR "B.H." WALCHER, b. 10 May 1879, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 12 December 1959, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee; m. MABEL PEARL STUMP, 17 August 1898, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Book A, page 169.); b. 09 October 1877; d. 15 September 1966, West Point, Clay, Mississippi (Source: Social Security Death Index.).

Notes for ALBERT HARRY "BERT HARRY OR "B.H." WALCHER:
Ann Walcher Wellhouse states: Grandpa called himself "B.H."--so much for Bert Harry-- Grandma called him "Bert" and he came!

Bert was living in Sparta, Illinois when his sister Nora Walcher Hartman died in January 1935.

1920 IN, Greene Co., Grant Twp., ED 42, Microfilm Series T625-435, p 49, Family 77.
Walcher, Bert H. head Rent age 40 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Farmer General Farm
" , Mable wife age 41 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lois M. dau age 19 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Everet E. son age 15 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Dorothy dau age 10 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1930 IL, Randolph Co., Baldwin Twp., ED 2, Microfilm Roll 551, Sheet 4B, Family #85.
Walcher, Albert H. Head Owns Real Estate age 51 Age 1st Mar=21 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Farmer
" , Mable wife age 51 Age 1st Mar=21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Eugene son age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Stump, Daniel father-in-law age 81 Widower Age 1st Mar=28 b. IL fb. OH mb. IL
Neisler, Gordon nephew age 15 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

Notes for MABEL PEARL STUMP:
Parents were Daniel Stump (1848-1931) and Effie Alice Kinser(1857-1923).

Lois Meredith Walcher gives her name as Mabel Pearl and she was educated in the Old Shattuck Girls School, Quincy, Illinois; member of DAR; piano teacher, church organist. Information from the Compendium of American Genealogy.

viii. **HATTIE "PEARL" WALCHER**, b. 18 November 1880, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 13 January 1953, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois; m. CHARLES UNDERFANGER, 06 November 1901, Montgomery County, Illinois; b. 22 January 1878, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois (Source: (1) *1850 Cabarrus County North Carolina Mortality Census*., (2) World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918., (3) World War I Draft

1910 OR, Marion Co., Liberty Parish, Series T624-1284, p 172A, Sheet 1, Family 91
Walcher, Benjamin W., head, age 24, First Mar, 6 years, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. UNK, Meat cutter, Walcher Shop
Served in Military Army
, Blanche P., wife, age 28, First Mar, 6 years, b. CO, fb. TN, mb. TN
, Helen I., dau., age 5, b. CO, fb. IL, mb. CO
, William Perry, son, age 4, b. CO, fb. IL, mb. CO

1920 OR, Marion Co., Salem City, ED 8, 35, Series T625-1695, p 172, Sheet 6B, Family #185
Walcher, Benjamin W., head, rent, age 44, b. IL, fb. PA, mb. PA, Proprietor, Meat Cutter, Own Acct.
, Blanche P., wife, age 37, b. CO, fb. TN, mb. TN
, Helen I., dau., age 14, b. CO, fb. IL, mb. CO
, William Perry, son, age 13, b. CO, fb. IL, mb. CO

1930 OR, Marion, Salem City, Election Pct. 10, Roll 1944, ED 24-27, Sheet 6, Family #119
Walcher, Benjamin W., head, Own $4000, age 54, Age 1st Mar 25, b. IL, fb. PA, mb. IL, Meat cutter, Meat Market, Veteran Sp. (Spanish Expeditions?)
, Blanche, wife, age 48, Age 1st Mar 21, b. CO, fb. TN, mb. TN

Notes for BJ AMCHE 12/2002:
From the Salem Oregon Cemetery Information

APR #816 - Blanche R. Walcher born at Canyon City, Colorado Jan. 8, 1882, died in Salem on the 25th of July 1960, interment Tues 7-29-60, Lot # 833, signed by Charles N. Stevenson, OPHH DC (Polk County, 1960) #11178
Name of husband Benjamin
INSCRIPTION:
Blanche R. Walcher
Jan. 8, 1882
July 25, 1960

6. ALBERT HARRY "BERT" HARRY OR "BILL" WALCHER, b. 10 May 1879, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 12 December 1959, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee; m. MABEL PEARL STUMP, 17 August 1898, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Clearinghouse," Book A, page 189); b. 09 October 1877, d. 15 September 1966, West Point, Clay, Mississippi (Source: Social Security Death Index)

Notes for ALBERT HARRY "BERT" HARRY OR "BILL" WALCHER:
Ann Walcher Wilkinson states: Grandpa called himself "Bill" —so much for Bert Harry— Grandma called him "Bert" and he stuck.

Bert was living in Sparta, Illinois when his sister Nora Walcher Hartman died in January 1915.

1920 IN, Gibson Co., Union Twp., ED 42, Microfilm Series T625-445, p 49, Family 72
Walcher, Bert H., head, Rent, age 40, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL, Farmer General Farm
" , Mable, wife, age 41, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lois M., dau., age 19, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Everett E., son, age 15, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Dorothy, dau., age 10, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL

1910 IL, Randolph Co., Baldwin Twp., ED 2, Microfilm Roll 331, Sheet 4B, Family #83
Walcher, Albert H., Head, Own, Rent Farm, age 31, Age 1st Mar=22, b. IL, fb. NC, mb. IL, Farmer
" , Mable, wife, age 31, Age 1st Mar=21, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Eugene, son, age 7, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
Stump, Daniel, father-in-law, age 81, Widower, Age 1st Mar=28, b. IL, fb. OH, mb. IL
Nesler, Gordon, nephew, age 15, Single, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL

Notes for MABEL PEARL STUMP:
Parents were Daniel Stump (1848-1931) and Lillie Allen Kinsel (1847-1923).

Lois Morenda Walcher gives her name as Mabel Pearl and she was educated in the Old Stumps Girls School, Quincy, Illinois; member of DAR; piano teacher, church organist. Information from the Compendium of American Genealogy.

7. **HATTIE "PEARL" WALCHER**, b. 18 November 1880, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 12 January 1953, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois; m. CHARLES LINDER ANDREE, 06 November 1901, Montgomery County, Illinois; b. 22 January 1878, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois (Source: (1) 1850 Cabover County, North Carolina Mortality Census, (2) World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, (3) World War I Draft

Registration Cards 1917-1918.); d. 09 November 1953, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

Notes for HATTIE "PEARL" WALCHER:
Jon Fredricks has a copy of the Underfanger Bible (1941) 5/2001.

Hattie "Pearl" lived in Springfield in 1935 when her sister Nora died.

1900 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield, T623-343, p 164, ED 95, Sheet 18A, Family #382
Walcher, Pearl Boarder b. Nov 1880 age 19 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
living in the home of Alex and Mary E. Atterberry.

Obituary-MRS. PEARL UNDERFANGER
Appeared in Illinois State Journal, Springfield, IL, Wednesday, 14 January 1953, page 18.
Mrs. Pearl Underfanger, 72, of 107 S. State Street, died at 11:45 p.m. yesterday at the residence. Mrs. Underfanger was the wife of Charles Underfanger of the Underfanger Transfer Co. She was born in Litchfield but had been a resident of Springfield since she was nine years old. Her maiden name was Walcher.
Mr. & Mrs. Underfanger were married Nov. 6, 1901, in Springfield. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. E.B. Rogers. She was a member of the Douglas Avenue Methodist Church.
She leaves her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Wagner of Springfield; a brother, Bert H. Walcher of Louisville, Tenn., and two grandchildren, Margaret and Charles Wagner, both of Springfield. The body is at the Bisch Memorial Home.

Underfanger--Remains of Mrs. Pearl Underfanger, of 107 S. State Street, are at the Bisch Memorial Home, where services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday. Rev. Ancel M. Willey officiating. Burial in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday or from 4 to 9 p.m Friday and to time of services Saturday.

Notes for CHARLES UNDERFANGER:
Parents were John Underfanger, Jr. and Emma.

1910 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield Twp., ED 133, Series T624-325, p 178B Sheet 5B, Family #143.
Ungerfanger, Charles head age 32 Mar 8 years b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Teamster Owns Team
" , Pearl wife age 30 Mar 8 years b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Elizabeth dau age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield City, ED 139, Series T625-406, p 231, Sheet 5B, Family #190
Underfanger, Charles head age 41 Mar b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Transfer & Storage occupation
" , Pearl wife age 39 Mar b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
" , Elizabeth dau age 17 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1930 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield, Ed18, Roll 558, Sheet 3B, Family #75
Underfanger, Charles head Own $1500 value real estate Radio age 52, Age 1st Mar=28 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL no occupation
" , Pearl wife age 50 Age 1st mar 26 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL

Obituary - appeared in Illinois State Journal, Springfield, IL, Tuesday, 10 November 1953
RETIRED OWNER OF CITY TRANSFER BUSINESS DIES
Charles Underfanger, of 107 S. State Street, former owner and manager of the Underfanger Transfer Co., a business established by his father about 67 years ago, died at 5:45 a.m. yesterday at his residence. He was 75 years old.
Mr. Underfanger was born Jan. 33, 1878, at Edinburg and came to Springfield when a small boy. He attended the old Edwards School. He was married to Pearl Walcher of Litchfield, Nov. 6, 1901, and they observed their golden wedding date in 1951. Mrs. Underfanger died Jan. 13. Mrs. Underfanger retired from business in 1948 and since his retirement the firm has continued under the direction of a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Wagner of Springfield.
He was a member of the Douglas Methodist Church. Besides his daughter, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. Esther Peacock, DeKalb, one grand-daughter, Margaret Wagner and one grandson, Charles E. Wagner, both of Springfield.
Remains were taken to Bisch Memorial Home where services will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow, Rev. Ancil Willey officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. today and from 10 a.m. until time of services tomorrow.

Children of DANIEL WALCHER and ANNA KINDER are:

ix. ROY EDWARD[5] WALCHER, b. 03 August 1886, Illinois; d. 30 October 1969, High Point, Guilford, North Carolina (Source: Social Security Death Index.); m. MAUDE (WIFE OF ROY E. WALCHER); b. Abt. 1891, Illinois.

Sangamon County 1917-1918 b. d. 09 November 1953, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois

Notes for HATTIE "?? ANN" WALCHER:
Job Fred-this has a copy of the Underhanger Bible (1941) $2001.

Hattie "Pearl" lived in Springfield in 1915 when her sister Nora died.

1900 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield, T623-343, p 164, ED 93, Sheet 18A, Family #122
Walcher, Pearl, Boarder, b. Nov 1880 age 19, b. IL, fa. NC, mo. IL
living in the home of Alex and Mary E. Andrews

Obituary-MRS. PEARL UNDERHANGER
Appeared in Illinois State Journal, Springfield, IL, Wednesday, 11 January 1953, page 12.
Mrs. Pearl Underhanger, 72, of 1027 S. State Street, died at 11:45 p.m. yesterday at the residence. Mrs. Underhanger was the wife of Charles Underhanger of the Underhanger Transfer Co. She was born in Litchfield but had been a resident of Springfield since she was ninety years old. Her maiden name was Walcher.
Mr. & Mrs. Underhanger were married Nov. 6, 1901, in Springfield. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. E.H. Rogers. She was a member of the Douglas Avenue Methodist Church.
She leaves her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Wagner of Springfield; a brother, Ben H. Walcher of Lawrenceville, Texas, and two grandchildren, Margaret and Charles Wagner, both of Springfield. The body is at the Bleich Memorial Home.

Underhanger-Funeral for Mrs. Pearl Underhanger of 1027 S. State Street, are at the Bleich Memorial Home, where services will be held at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow. Rev. Arnold M. Wilby officiating. Burial in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday or from 4 to 9 p.m. Friday and to time of services Saturday.

Notes for CHARLES UNDERHANGER:
Parents were John Underhanger, Jr. and Minna.

1910 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield Twp., ED 131, Series T624-325, p 17B, Sheet 5B, Family #143
Underhanger, Charles head age 32 Mar 8 years b. IL fa. IL mo. IL Teamster Own Team
" Pearl wife age 30 Mar 8 years b. IL fa. IL mo. IL
" Elizabeth dau age 7 b. IL fa. IL mo. IL

1920 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield City, ED 139, Series T625-406, p 23A, Sheet 5B, Family #130
Underhanger, Charles head age 41 Mar b. IL fa. IL mo. IL Transfer & Storage contractor
" Pearl wife age 39 Mar b. IL fa. IL mo. IL
" Elizabeth dau age 17 b. IL fa. IL mo. IL

1930 IL, Sangamon Co., Springfield, E418, Roll 535, Sheet 3B, Family #75
Underhanger, Charles head Own $1500 value real estate Radio age 52, Age 1st Mar-28 b. IL fa. IL mo. IL no occupation
" Pearl wife age 50 Age 1st mar 26 b. IL fa. NC mo. IL

Obituary - appeared in Illinois State Journal, Springfield, IL, Tuesday, 10 November 1953.
RETIRED OWNER OF CITY TRANSFER BUSINESS DIES
Charles Underhanger, of 1027 S. State Street, former owner and manager of the Underhanger Transfer Co., a business established by his father about 67 years ago, died at 3:45 a.m. yesterday at his residence. He was 72 years old.
Mr. Underhanger was born Jan. 23, 1878, in Litchfield and came to Springfield when a small boy. He attended the old Lincoln School. He was married to Pearl Walcher of Litchfield, Nov. 6, 1901, and they observed their golden wedding date in 1951. Mrs. Underhanger died Jan. 13. Mr. Underhanger retired from business in 1948 and since he relinquish the firm has continued under the direction of a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Wagner of Springfield.
He was a member of the Douglas Methodist Church. Besides his daughter, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lizzie Pascoe, Dekalb, one great-daughter, Margaret Wagner and one grandson, Charles E. Wagner, both of Springfield.
Remains were taken to Bleich Memorial Home where services will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow, Rev. Arnold Wilby officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 10 a.m. until time of services tomorrow.

Children of DANIEL WALCHER and ANNA KINDER are:

6. ROY COWARD[7] WALCHER, b. 05 August 1886, Illinois, d. 30 October 1969, Palm Point, Cordova, South Carolina (Source: Social Security Death Index), m. MAUDE (WIFE OF ROY E. WALCHER), b. Abt. 1891, Illinois.

Notes for ROY EDWARD WALCHER:
From Jon Fredricks 5/2001: Ed Haun and Frank Mead are grandchildren of Roy Edward. A grandson, Gary has Roy Edward's Bible. Jon has .jpeg pictures of the family history pages.

1910 IL, Sangamon, Pawnee Twp., Series T624-326, p 91A, Sheet illegible, Family #422
Walcher, Roy E. head age 23 Mar 2 years b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Laborer on Farm
, Maud wife age 19 Mar 2 years b. IL fb. US mb. IL

1920 IL, Sangamon Co., Auburn Twp., Series T625-406, p 48, Sheet 15A, Family #24
Walcher, Roy E. head Own Mortgaged age 33 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Farmer on General Farm
, Maude wife age 29 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Harold E. son age 8 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Helen Eileen dau age 3 b. CO fb. IL mb. IL

1930 CA, Los Angeles Co., Gardena Twp., Roll 126, p 244, Sheet 3A, Family #67
Walcher, Roy E. head Rent $32.50 Radio age 43 Age 1st mar 21 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Custodian Public School
, Maude wife age 39 Age 1st mar 17 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Harold E. son age 19 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Foreman Furniture factory
, Helen E. dau age 13 b. CO fb. IL mb IL

Roy Edward WWI Draft Registration Card

x. GLENN WALCHER, b. 17 July 1889; d. 07 February 1890, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois.

xi. CLYDE LEWIS WALCHER, b. 01 August 1891, Illinois; d. 08 June 1967, Spearcreek, Tulare, California (Source: Social Security Death Index.); m. MABEL LOUISA LYNCH, Abt. 1913; b. 08 January 1901, Illinois; d. 08 January 1986, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California (Source: *California Death Index*.).

Notes for CLYDE LEWIS WALCHER:
Jon Fredricks is the grandson of Clyde Lewis. Clyde's Bible is in the possession of my cousin, Marilyn Nicola in Eagle, CO. Jon states: My Grandfather walked 5 miles down the mountain to his favorite fishing hole and caught his limit. While my Grandmother was preparing the catch, Clyde looked out the window and said "Isn't this a beautiful place?" and dropped dead. Jon also says, "I hope to go the same way, except with a mistress calling the fish to spare my wife the trauma!" 5/2001

1920 MO, St. Louis Co., St. Louis Twp. WD 1, Series T625-947, p 197, ED 16, Sheet 3B, Family #63
Walcher, Clyde head Rent age 29 Mar b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Mortorman on Street Car
, Mabel wife age 29 Mar b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Ramona dau age 5 5/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, L. Clyde son age 4 7/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Frances dau age 2 7/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, M. Grave dau age 6/12 b. MO fb. IL mb. IL

1930 CA, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio Twp., Florence Pct., Roll 172, ED 1368, Sheet 16A, Family #420
Walcher, Clyde L., Sr. head Own $6000 Radio age 39 Age 1st mar 20 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL
, Mabel L. wife age 40 Age 1st Mar 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Ramona L. dau age 15 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Clyde L. son age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Frances V. day age 13 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Grace M. dau age 10 b. MO fb. IL mb. IL
Wilding, Kate Aunt age 85 b. NC fb. GER mb. IL
Walcher, Theodore Brother age 27 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Prioprietor Owns Transformer Shop
Although the census taker indicated that Clyde was Senior, his name was Clyde Lewis and his son's name was Clyde Leroy. They were not Senior and Junior.

Notes for MABEL LOUISA LYNCH:
Social Security Death Index lists Mabel's birth date as 7 Jan 1890.

xii. RUSSELL ST. PATRICK WALCHER, b. 17 March 1894, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918.); d. 18 February 1977, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado (Source: Social Security Death Index.); m. GERTRUDE ALLENE MILTON, 22 January 1921, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado; b. 12 July 1897, Ivywild, El Paso, Colorado; d. September 1978, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado (Source: Social Security Death Index.).

Notes for RUSSELL ST. PATRICK WALCHER:
Russell's WWI Draft Registration card shows he was living in Canon City, CO working as a motocycle mechanic at a Mead Cycle Company in Denver. He was single, Tall, with Medium build, gray eyes and dark brown hair.

Notes for ROY EDWARD WALCHER:
From Jon Frederick 5/2001: Ed Hunn and Frank Mead are grandchildren of Roy Edward. A grandson, Gary has Roy Edward's Bible. Jon has jpeg pictures of the family history pages.

1910 IL, Sangamon, Pawnee Twp, Series 1024-126, p 91A, Sheet Illegible, Family #122
Walcher, Roy E, head age 21 Mar 2 years b IL fb NC mb IL Laborer on Farm
, Maud wife age 19 Mar 2 years b IL fb US mb IL

1920 IL, Sangamon Co, Auburn Twp, Series 1025-106, p 4B, Sheet 15A, Family #24
Walcher, Roy E head Own Mortgaged age 32 b IL fb NC mb IL Farmer on General Farm
, Maude wife age 29 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Harold E son age 8 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Helen Eileen dau age 3 b CO fb IL mb IL

1930 CA, Los Angeles Co, Gardena Twp, Roll 125, p 244A, Sheet 3A, Family #67
Walcher, Roy E head Rent $32.50 Radio age 43 Age 1st mar 21 b IL fb NC mb IL Contractor Public School
, Maude wife age 39 Age 1st mar 17 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Harold E son age 19 b IL fb IL mb IL Foreman Furniture factory
, Helen E dau age 13 b CO fb IL mb IL

Roy Edward WWI Draft Registration Card

GLENN WALCHER, b. 17 July 1889 d. 07 February 1890 Irving, Montgomery, Illinois.
CLYDE LEWIS WALCHER, b. 01 August 1891 Illinois d. 08 June 1967, Sycamore, Tulare California (Source: Social Security Death Index); m. MABEL LOUISA LYNCH, Abt. 1912; b. 08 January 1891, Illinois, d. 08 January 1986, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California (Source: California Death Index).

Notes for CLYDE LEWIS WALCHER:
Jon Frederick is the grandson of Clyde Lewis. Clyde's Bible is in the possession of my cousin, Marilyn Nicola in Eagle CO. Jon states: My Grandfather walked 5 miles down the mountain to his favorite fishing hole and caught his limit. While my Grandmother was preparing the catch, Clyde looked out the window and said "isn't this a beautiful place?" and dropped dead. Jon also says: "I hope to go the same way, except with a witness calling the fish to spare my wife the trauma!" 5/2001

1920 MO, St. Louis Co, St. Louis Twp, WD 1, Series 1625-917, p 17T, ED 16, Sheet 3B, Family #53
Walcher, Clyde head Rent age 29 Mar b IL fb IL mb IL Motorman on Street Car
, Mabel wife age 29 Mar b IL fb IL mb IL
, Harmony dau age 7 5/12 b IL fb IL mb IL
, L. Clyde son age 4 7/12 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Frances dau age 2 7/12 b IL fb IL mb IL
, M. Grace dau age 6/12 b MO fb IL mb IL

1930 CA, Los Angeles Co, San Antonio Twp, Florence Pct, Roll 172, ED 139A, Sheet 16A, Family #120
Walcher, Clyde L. S. head Own $8000 Radio age 39 Age 1st mar 20 b IL fb NC mb IL
, Mabel L wife age 40 Age 1st Mar 21 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Harmony L dau age 15 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Clyde L son age 14 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Frances V day age 12 b IL fb IL mb IL
, Grace M dau age 10 b MO fb IL mb IL
Wilding, Kate Aunt age 85 b NC fb GER mb IL
Walcher, Theodore Boarder age 27 b IL fb NC mb IL Proprietor Own Transformer Shop
Although the census taker indicated that Clyde was Senior, his name was Clyde Lewis and his son's name was Clyde Leroy. They were not Senior and Junior.

Notes for MABEL LOUISA LYNCH:
Social Security Death Index lists Mabel's birth date as 7 Jan 1890.

Rudolph St. Patrick Walcher, b. 17 March 1891, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois (Source: World War I Draft Registration Card); 1917-1918; d. 18 February 1977, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado (Source: Social Security Death Index); m. Ora Gertrude ALLCOTT Mt. IVY, 22 January 1921, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado; b. 12 July 1892, Ivywild, El Paso, Colorado; d. September 1978, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado (Source: Social Security Death Index).

Notes for RUDOLPH ST. PATRICK WALCHER:
Rudolph's WWI Draft Registration card shows he was living in Canon City, CO working as a motorcycle mechanic at a Metal Cycle Company in Denver. He was single, Tall, with Medium build, gray eyes and dark brown hair.

Given Name: Russell
Surname: Walcher
Rank: Q. M. 2d Cl.
Branch: U. S. Navy
Place: Canon City
Roster of Men and Women Who Served in The World War From Colorado 1917-1918
Fremont County

1910 IL, Montgomery Co., Witt Twp., Series 624-313, p 281A, Sheet 7A, Family #132
Eddington, Joseph E. head age 24 Mar 1 Married 2 years b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Minnie J. wife age 20 Mar 1 Married 2 years b. IL fb. NC mb. NC
, Homer son age 5 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Howard L. son age 1 3/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Walcher, Russell Hired Hand age 16 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Farm Laborer

1920 NE, Scotts Bluff Co., Emery Anex 3 to 17 Scotts Bluff Hotel 20 to 36, Series T625-1001, p 2A
Walcher, Russell Boarder age 25 b. IL fb. NE mb. IL Mechanic for Automobile

1930 MS, Harrison Co., Biloxi, Roll 1146, p 264, Sheet 25A, Family #200
Walcher, Russell head rent age 36 Age 1st Mar=27 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Dealer Radoi Company
, Gertrude wife age 32 Age 1st Mar=23 b. CO bf. MO mb. England Saleslady Jewelry Shop
Delano, Gertrude mother age 62 b. England fb. England mb. England Manager Gift Shop
Gertrude Delano is the mother of Russell's wife.

xiii. CHESTER ARTHUR WALCHER, b. 22 March 1898, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 03 December 1978, Concord, Contra Costa, California (Source: *California Death Index.*); m. FLORENCE ALWILDA COCHRAN; b. 25 March 1898, Illinois; d. 14 April 1980, Contra Costa County, California (Source: *California Death Index.*).

Notes for CHESTER ARTHUR WALCHER:
Guardians must have been Daniel and Effie A. Stump.

1910 Il, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., Series T624-323, p, 814, Family #103
Stump, Daniel Head age 61 mar 33 years b. OH fb. OH mb. OH
, Effie A. wife age 52 mar 33 years b. OH fb. OH mb. OH
, Ethel dau age 21 Single b. IL fb. OH mb. OH
, Grace dau age 17 Single b. IL fb. OH mb. OH
Walcher, Chester Boarder age 11 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., Series T625-394, p 209, Family #31
Stump, Daniel Head age 71 b. OH fb. OH mb. OH Farmer General Farm
, Effie A. wife age 62 b. OHl fb. OH mb. OH
, Ethel dau age 32 b. IL fb. OHl mb. OH Teacher Music
, Marjorie E. Grand dau age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Gordon S. Grand son age 4 6/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Walcher, Chester Lodger age 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Civil Engineer General Practice

1930 IL, Cook Co., Chicago, Roll 497, ED #16-1968, Sheet 21B, Family #780
3054-3A North Winchester Street, Chicago
Walcher, Chester A. Head age 32 age at 1st mar 28 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Florence C. wife age 32 age at 1st mar 28 b. Il bf. IL mb. Wales

Jon Fredericks states, "Uncle Chester had a motel for many years in Colorado near Pike's Peak."

Notes for FLORENCE ALWILDA COCHRAN:
Parents were William Cochran and Elizabeth Jones.

xiv. GLADYS IRENE WALCHER, b. 13 May 1900; d. 04 September 1980; m. ELMER FISK.

Notes for GLADYS IRENE WALCHER:
Per Ann Walcher Wellhouse, the Daniel T. Family Bible was given to Gladys by Bert Harry Walcher on 27 December 1957. Her last address was R.R.#3, Athens, Texas 75751.

xv. THEODORE ROOSEVELT WALCHER, b. 23 October 1902, Illinois; d. 13 March 1986, Hemet, Riverside, California (Source: Social Security Death Index.); m. RITA UNKNOWN.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT WALCHER:
In 1930 Theodore was living with his brother, Clyde Leroy Walcher in Florence Pct, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles County, California, see census information in Clyde's notes.

Given Name, Russell
Surname, Walden
Rank, O M 2d Cl.
Branch, U. S. Navy
Place, Canon City
Roster of Men and Women Who Served in The World War From Colorado 1917-1918
Fremont County

1910 IL, Montgomery Co., Will Twp., Series 0234-1135, p 2A/A, Sheet 2A, Family #132
Eddlingson, Joseph E. head age 24 Sem 1 Married 2 years b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Minnie L. wife age 20 Mar 1 Married 2 years b. IL fb. MO mb. MO
, Homer son age 5 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Howard L. son age 1/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Walden, Russell Hired Hand age 16 b. IL fb. MO mb. IL Farm Laborer

1920 MO, Scott Mun. Co., Liberty, Ancs. 3 to 17 Scott Blvd Hotel 20 to 36, Series T625-1060, p 2A
Walden, Russell Traveler age 25 b. IL fb. NE mb. IL Merchandise for Automobile

1930 MS, Harrison Co., Biloxi, Roll 1146, p 2A, Sheet 2A, Family #200
Walden, Russell Head not age 36 age 1st Mar 22 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Dealer Radio Company
, Gertrude wife age 32 Age 1st Mar 22 b. CO fb. MO mb. England Saleslady Jewelry Store
Delano, Gertrude mother age 62 b. England fb. England mb. England Manager Gift Shop
Gertrude Delano is the mother of Russell's wife.

xxi. CORNSTEIN ARTHUR W. ALCIEIR, b. 22 March 1878, Irving, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 03 December 1978, Concord, Contra Costa, California (Source: California Death Index); m. FLORENCE ALWILDA LOCKHEAD, b. 23 March 1878, Illinois; d. 14 April 1980, Contra Costa County, California (Source: California Death Index).

Notes for CORNSTEIN ARTHUR WALCIEIR:
Guardian must have been Daniel and Effie A. Stump.

1910 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., Series T624-327, p 8A, Family #123
Stump, Daniel Head age 61 married 31 years b. OH fb. OH mb. OH
, Effie A. wife age 32 married 31 years b. OH fb. OH mb. OH
, Ethel dau age 21 Single b. IL fb. OH mb. OH
, Grace dau age 12 Single b. IL fb. OH mb. OH
Walden, Cornstein Director age 11 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., Series T625-394, p 20B, Family #31
Stump, Daniel Head age 71 b. OH fb. OH mb. OH Farmer General Farm
, Effie A. wife age 62 b. OH fb. OH mb. OH
, Ethel dau age 32 b. IL fb. OH mb. OH Teacher Music
, Marjorie E. Grand dau age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Gordon S. Grand son age 4/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Walden, Cornstein Lodger age 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Civil Engineer General Practice

1930 IL, Cook Co., Chicago, Roll 407, ED 416-1906, Sheet 21B, Family #780
3264-3A South Wabash Boarding School, Chicago
Walden, Cornstein A. Head age 32 age at 1st mar 28 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
, Florence C. wife age 32 age at 1st mar 28 b. IL fb. IL mb. Wales

Jan Dodoriets states, "Uncle Cornstein had a postal for many years in Colorado near Pikes Peak."

Notes for FLORENCE ALWILDA COCHRAN:
Parents were William Cochran and Elizabeth Jones.

xxii. CLAUDYS IRENE WALCIEIR, b. 15 May 1908, d. 04 September 1990; m. FLOYD R FISK.

Notes for CLAUDYS IRENE WALCIEIR:
Per Ann Walden Wallinger, the Daniel L Family Bible was given to Claudys by Ben Harry Walden on 22 December 1927. Her last address was R.R.3, Albion, Texas 75751.

xxiii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT WALCIEIR, b. 23 October 1902, Illinois; d. 13 March 1984, Hemet, Riverside, California (Source: Social Security Death Index); m. RITA UNKNOWN.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT WALCIEIR:
In 1920 Theodore was living with his brother, Clyde Leroy Walden in Florence Est, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles County, California. See census information in Clyde's notes.

Walcher, Theodore Brother age 27 b. IL fb. NC mb. IL Prioprietor Owns Transformer Shop
This above information about Theodore from Jon Fredricks, 5/2001.

These typed letters were sent to Wendell Walcher (Grand Junction, Colorado) in 1978.
From Theodore R. Walcher, 314 N. Buena Vista, Hemet, CA 92343, Phone 714-025-8732
Dear Mr. Walcher,
Thank you for your recent letter and the info you have obtained. I am enclosing a copy of some of my information I had some time ago. Then some more data.
There is a Walcheren Island (Holland) in Lat. 51 N 30 and 2bout 4 NE Long. I found it on several National Geographic maps in the local library. One town on it is Middleburg, listed in my Atlas at 51-32 N and 3-35 E. So far I have not been able to find Walcherberg.
Additional on Walcher of Malvern, circa 1092 AD, a book by Ellen McCaffery," Astrology - Its influence and History in the Western World," has a few lines about him. I have been a deep student of Astrology and similar occult subjects for many years, dealing greatly on effects of eclipses.
A relative of mine in Tower Hill, Illinois said his minister told him, his mother or could be grandmother, had been an Ella Walcher. I sent him a copy of the copy above (copy below this letter) but have had no response from him. I started in Yeatman High School in St. Louis in 1917, and several teachers asked me if I was Eddy Walcher's brother. He had evidently made a name for himself thru athletics or something.
I do not know my Grandfather's name or any of his brothers and sisters. My father, Daniel Theophilus Walcher had one sister, we called her Aunt Kate (Catherine?) who married a German in the Irvin(g)-Witt area, who died and she later married a James Wilding who moved to Arkansas and later to California.
There is a report among my older brothers that my father visited other Walchers in the Irving-Witt area but could not determine any relationship. At one time he thought of using WALKER as a name, thinking it meant Walcher in German. Checking a small German-English dictionary I can't verify this. All I find for walk in German is "wof".
I value the info you have supplied. Any further info you or I can gather, I will be glad to share and transmit.
Sincerely, Ted Walcher
P.S. I understand my grandfather was born in Iredell County, North Carolina.

Enclosed with the above letter:
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN
The history of the Walchers seems to go back before the year 1100 AD One of my nieces, Mrs. Ramona Ryan, a collector of interesting postcards has a postcard from Walcherburg in Germany. There seems to be a number of clergy in its continuing history, and in the Lutheran Church. For instance, my father, born in 1839, was not a minister, but his father was the first Lutheran minister in the state of Illinois. He is reported to have been a circuit rider, preaching at different localities and to have come to Illinois by horseback from North Carolina thru the Indian county. I believe the "Montgomery News" on the occasion of "Old Setters Day" wrote some account on this. I do not know what year this was, but probably in the 1940's.
I was told the Walcher family is or was quite prominent in Philadelphia, PA being city fathers, etc. There was a Walcher family in St. Louis around 1917, but no relation to my branch. Also two or three other Walchers located in Los Angeles after I and my two brothers, Clyde and Roy came.
There must have been other Walchers in the Witt-Irving area. I cannot place an Ella Walcher as being related to my branch of the family. My fathers name was Daniel T. Walcher.
To go much further back:
An excerpt from an article in the July 1972 issue of "Fate Magazine" entitled "Astrology-Potential Science and Intuitive Art" by Ralph Metzner, a psychologist with Stanford University's testing and counseling center. Quote: "The eclipse of October 18, 1092, was observed and recorded by the English prior Walcher of Malvern, who had emigrated from the then German Lotharingia (now Lorraine), France. Walcher, as he notes in his manuscript, obtained his findings by means of an Arabic astrolabe. This is the first know proof that Arabic astronomy cum astrology had reached England as early as the 11th century. Undoubtedly, it did so even earlier." End of quote from Fate.
I would appreciate any further information that anyone can supply as to the various Walcher branches.
Theodore R. Walcher, 314 N. Buena Vista, Hemet, CA 92343

Notes for RITA UNKNOWN:
Rita was born in the Imperial Palace in Peiking (Beijing) and was the daughter of a royal concubine and a French diplomat. (per Jon Fredricks, 5/2001)

Walther, Theodore Brother age 22 b. IL d. NC m. IL Proprietor Owns Transformer Shop
This above information about Theodore from Jon Frederick, 3/2001.

Three-typed letters were sent to Wendell Walther (Grand Junction, Colorado) in 1978.
From Theodore R. Walther, 314 N. Buena Vista, Ventura, CA 92343, Phone 714-025-8732
Dear Mr. Walther,
Thank you for your recent letter and the info you have obtained. I am enclosing a copy of some of my information I had some time ago. Then some more data.
There is a Walthemer Island (Holland) in Lat. 51 N 30 and 2long 4 Nl. Long. I found it on several National Geographic maps in the local library. One town on it is Middleburg, listed in my Atlas at 51-32 N and 3-15 E.
So far I have not been able to find Walchorp.
Additional on Walter of Malvern, circa 1922 AD, a book by Helen McCarthy, "Astrology - its influence and History in the Western World," has a few lines about him. I have been a deep student of Astrology and similar occult subjects for many years, dealing greatly on effects of eclipses.
A relative of mine in Tower Hill, Illinois said his minister told him, his mother or could be grandmother, had been an Ella Walther. I sent him a copy of the copy above (copy below this letter) but have had no response from him. I started in Vermont high school in St. Louis in 1917, and several relatives asked me if I was Lady Walther's brother. He had evidently made a name for himself thru athletics or wrestling.
I do not know my Grandmother's name or any of his brothers and sisters. My father, Daniel Theophilus Walther had one sister, we called her Aunt Kate (Catherine?) who married a German in the Irving-Will area, who died and she later married a James Whiting who moved to Alabama and later to California.
There is a report among my older brothers that my father visited other Walthers in the Irving-Will area but could not determine any relationship. At one time he thought of being WALZER as a name, thinking it meant Walther in German. Checking a small German-English dictionary I can't verify this. All I find for walt in German is "wal".
I value the info you have supplied. Any further info you or I can gather, I will be glad to share and trade.
Sincerely, Ted Walther
P.S. I understand my grandfather was born in Iredell County, North Carolina.

Received with the above letter:
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN
The history of the Walthers seems to go back before the year 1100 AD. One of my nieces, Mrs. Ramona Ryan, a collector of interesting pedigrees has a pedigree from Waldenburg in Germany. There seems to be a number of clergy in its continuing history, and in the Lutheran Church. For instance, my father, born in 1870, was not a minister, but his father was the first Lutheran minister in the state of Illinois. He is reported to have been a circuit rider preaching at different localities and to have come to Illinois by horseback from North Carolina thru the Indian country. I believe the "Montgomery News" on the occasion of "Old Settlers Day" wrote some about this. I do not know what year this was, but probably in the 1940's.
I was told the Walther family is or was quite prominent in Philadelphia, PA being city fathers, etc. There was a Walther family in St. Louis around 1917, but no relation to my branch. Also two or three other Walthers located in Los Angeles after I and my two brothers, Clyde and Roy, came.
There must have been other Walthers in the Wilmington area. I cannot place an Ella Walther as being related to my branch of the family. My fathers name was Daniel T. Walther.
To go much further back:
An excerpt from an article in the July 1972 issue of "Fate Magazine" entitled "Astrology-Potential Science and Intuitive Art" by Ralph Metzner, a psychologist with Stanford University's testing and counseling center. Quote: "The eclipse of October 18, 1022, was observed and recorded by the English prior Walther of Malvern, who had emigrated from the then German Lothringia (now Lorraine) France. Walther, as he notes in his memoirs, obtained his findings by means of an Arabic manuscript. This is the first known proof that Arabic astronomy cum astrology had reached England as early as the 11th century. Unfortunately, it did so even earlier." End of quote from Fate.
I would appreciate any further information that anyone can supply as to the various Walther branches.
Theodore R. Walther, 314 N. Buena Vista, Ventura, CA 92343

Notes for RITA UNKNOWN:
Rita was born in the Imperial Palace in Peking (Beijing) and was the daughter of a royal connection and a French diplomat. (per Jon Frederick, 8/2001)

Underfanger, Jay
(Walcher)

Everette Leland Walcher
3595 Batzer Ave
Decatur, IL 62526-9380
217-875-1402

died 6/Jan 2007

WALCHER
Sep. 30. 1865

NANCY C.
daughter of
D.M.& L.WALCHER
DIED
AGED

JOHN M. WALKER
BORN
MAY 28, 1795
DIED
SEPT 5, 1850

EVERETT
WALDER
1802-1820

Pictures from Everett Walcher
Christy Walcher
Father in law

1.
Adam W.

~~2.~~ #4 John M. Walcher

#6 Mary E. & Infant6.jpg

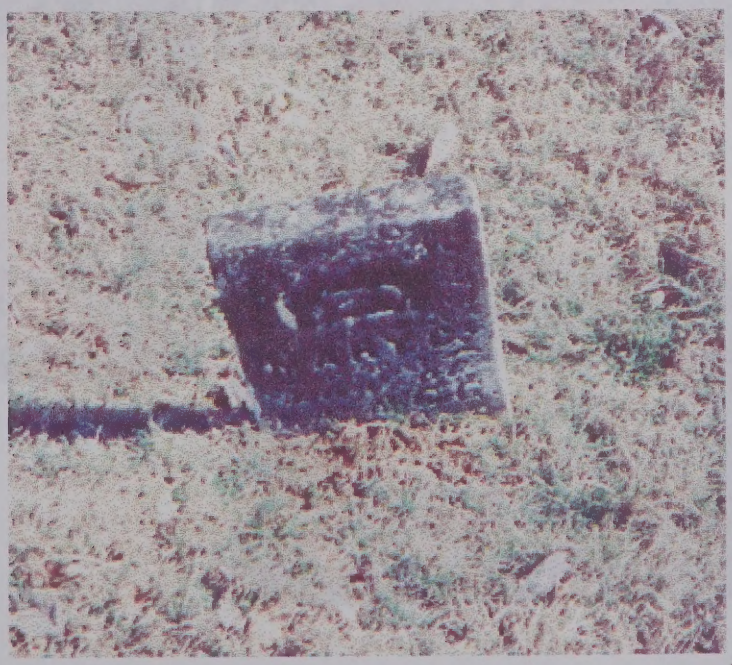
3.

?

#3 4. ? who Infant

5.

NANCY Carc?



6.

2?

~~Infant 5a.jpg Angled~~

Who-angled-2.jpg

?

7.

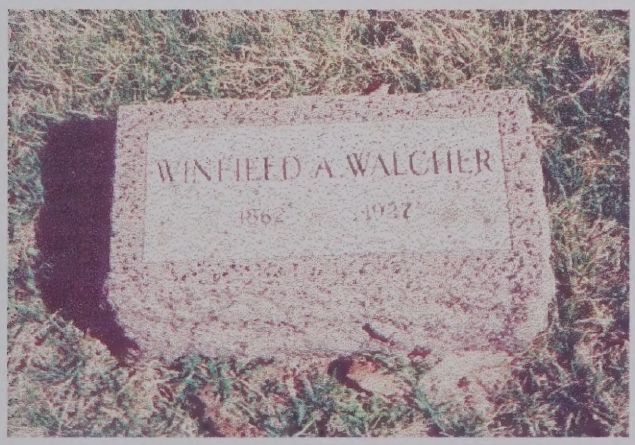
Joseph Gideon

ok

8.

9. ok

10. ok



11. ok 1862-1927?

12. ok

From Everett Leland Walcher
Walcher Reunion Wallington 2004

Descendants of Adam Walcher

Adam Walcher
1722 - 1801
Born: April 16, 1722
in Germany
Died: October 07, 1801
in Illinois
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

Christine
1726 -
Born: 1726
in Catawba, N C

Michael Walcher
1710 - 1838
Born: October 15, 1750
in Frederick Cty, MD
Died: March 29, 1838
in Rowan Co., N C

Mary Magdalene
Born
in North Carolina

Henery Walcher
1756 -
Born: 1756
in Catawba, N C

Elizabeth Walcher
1760 -
Born: Abt 1760
in Catawba, N C

Catherine Walcher
1762 -
Born: 1762
in Catawba, N C

Barbara Walcher
1764 -
Born: 1764
in Catawba, N C

Frederick (John?) Walcher
1768
Born: March 01, 1768

Catrinna Walcher
1773 -
Born: 1773

Elizabeth Walcher
1776 -
Born: June 17, 1778

Frederick Walcher
1776 -
Born: March 05, 1776
in Catawba, N C

John Michael Walcher
1795 - 1850
Born: March 28, 1795
in Catawba, N C
Died: September 08, 1850
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

Leah Stoch (Schroth)
1797 -
Born: 1797
Married: May 18, 1821
in Catawba, N C

Catharine Walcher
1774 -
Born: October 25, 1774
in Catawba, N C

Christine Walcher
1778 -
Born: June 17, 1778
in Catawba, N C

Elizabeth Walcher
1778 -
Born: June 17, 1778
in Catawba, N C

Barbara Walcher
1784 -
Born: 1784
in Catawba, N C

Mary Walcher
1784 -
Born: 1784

Sally (Sarah?) Walcher
1790
Born: 1790
in North Carolina

Daniel Walcher
Born: 1790
in Catawba, N C

Susanna Louisiana Walcher

Esse Walcher
1796 -
Born: Abt 1796
in Catawba, N C

Martin Luther Walcher
1840 - 1910
Born: 1840
in North Carolina
Died: December 26, 1910
in Montgomery Co., IL

Julia Maria Pollard
1842 -
Born: 1842
in Kentucky
Married: August 09, 1860
in Montgomery Co., IL

Edmond A. Walcher
1822 -
Born: February 18, 1822
in Iredell, N C

Mary Ann Walcher
1825 -
Born: October 16, 1825
in North Carolina

Joseph Gideon Walcher
1824 - 1881
Born: March 07, 1824
in Rowan, N C
Died: March 26, 1881
in Illinois
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

Mary J.
1828 - 1863
Born: February 17, 1828
Died: March 17, 1863
in Illinois
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

Mary Elizabeth Walcher
1827 -
Born: 1827

Elizabeth Hetta Walcher
1827 -
Born: October 29, 1827

Michael Jerman Walcher
1827 -
Born: November 24, 1827
in North Carolina

Michael M. Walcher
1831 -
Born: 1831

John Henry Walcher
1833 -
Born: November 06, 1833
in North Carolina

Sarah Louisa Walcher
1832 -
Born: January 22, 1832
in North Carolina

Calvin Walcher
1836 -
Born: 1836
in North Carolina

Francis Catherine Walcher
1838 - 1855
Born: 1838
in North Carolina
Died: September 27, 1855
in Illinois
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

Margaret Clementine Walcher
1842 -
Born: 1842
in North Carolina

Leah Walcher

Winfield Arnold Walcher
1866 - 1927
Born: September 1866
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died: October 28, 1927
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Cora E. Fisher
1866 - 1958
Born: October 15, 1866
in England
Died: May 07, 1958
in Montgomery Co., IL
Married: February 18, 1891
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Webster L. Walcher
1865 - 1865
Born: 1865
in Illinois
Died: 1865
in Illinois
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

William S. Walcher
1867
Born: November 28, 1867
in Butler, IL

John C. Walcher
1871 -
Born: January 27, 1871
in Nokomis, IL

Katherine (Sarah) Walcher
1875 -
Born: 1875
in Illinois

infant Walcher
1863 - 1863
Born: August 28, 1863
in Illinois
Died: September 29, 1863
in Illinois
Burial:
St. John's cemetary,
Irving, IL

infant Walcher

BORN STROUDSBURG
DIED IN DECATUR
BURIED MARION FL.

Emma Marie Rogers
1907 - 1946
Born: August 27, 1907
in Stillwater
Died: November 04, 1946
in Montgomery Co., IL
Married:
in Decatur, IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Chester Winfield Walcher
1891 - 1962
Born: December 09, 1891
in Butler, IL
Died: February 13, 1962
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Daisy Gladys
1900 - 1924
Born: 1900
Died: 1924

Essie D. Walcher
1898 - 1968
Born: November 17, 1898
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died: June 19, 1968
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Harry J.
1900 -
Married:
in Pueblo, Colorado

Ruth Walcher
1893 -
Born: 1893
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died:
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Alice Walcher
1895 - 1901
Born: 1895
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died: 1901
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Lee Dum

Ethel Walcher
1903 - 1914
Born: 1903
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died: 1914
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Fred Stoch

Hayden Walcher
Born:
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died:
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Dorthy Ferguson

Nellie Walcher
Born:
in Montgomery Co., IL
Died:
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Everette Walcher
1901 - 1920
Born: 1902
Died: 1920
in Montgomery Co., IL
Burial:
Warrenfrove, IL

Norma Jean Brown
1938 -
Born: February 06, 1938
in Lawrington, IL
Married: June 08, 1960
in Sullivan, IL

Bill Walcher
1931 -
Born: December 10, 1931
in Decatur, IL

Florence Walcher
1929 -
Born: March 05, 1929
in Decatur, IL

Dorothy Walcher
1930 - 1999
Born: September 28, 1930
in Decatur, IL
Died: December 11, 1999

George Walter Walcher
Born:
in Decatur, IL
Died:
in so. bend

Harold Walcher
1923 - 1924
Born: 1923
Died: 1924

James Lynn
1929 -
Born: September 28, 1929

Dorrs Neese-Greenwell
1926 - 2000
Born: December 10, 1926
in Harrisburg, Illinois
Died: January 02, 2000
in Decatur, IL
Married: July 1948

Everette Leland Walcher
1927 -
Born: October 27, 1927
in Decatur, IL

Alva Jean Taylor
1931 -
Born: December 31, 1931
in Stonington, IL
Married: September 20 1952
in Stonington, IL

Steve Walcher
1949 -
Born: June 07, 1949

Gloria
1949 -
Born: May 22, 1949
Married: April 22, 1972

Shelly
~~Cheryl~~ Christine Walcher
1953 -
Born: February 13, 1953
in New Windsor, CO
Died: 1953
in DECATUR

Cecil David Bosley
1949 -
Born: July 02, 1949
in Carson, TX
Married: June 13, 1972

Debbie Lynn Walcher
1956 -
Born: May 20, 1956
in SAN ANTONIO TX

Benjamin McMichael
Married: November 1975
in Roosevelt, Utah

David Leonard Walcher
1967 -
Born: July 19, 1967
in Decatur, IL

"Christy" Paula Christine Lynch
1963 -
Born: November 04, 1963
in Decatur, IL
Married: May 13, 1988
in St. Louis, Missouri

Stacy

Larry Lynn Walcher
1960 -
Born: August 28, 1960
in Decatur, IL
PACIFIC

Pam

Ann Marrod
in Decatur, IL

Alan Wayne Walcher
1961 -
Born: November 30, 1961
in Decatur, IL
PACIFIC

Brenda Floyd

Katherine Ann Walcher
1963 -
Born: September 16, 1963

Douglas Dickson

Ann Tank Walcher
1973 -
Born: December 18, 1973

Married
10-12-02
to Jacob Shere

daughter
AuBRIE Ann
6-2-03
in Decatur, IL

Kimberly Ann Walcher
1979 -
Born: May 14, 1979
Decatur

~~Shane~~ Kyler Walcher
7-29-01
in Decatur

Brian Ray Bosley
1976 -
Born: August 19, 1976
in Odessa, TX
Brownfield TX

Nathan Dale Bosley
1980 -
Born: June 08, 1980
Brownfield TX

Married
Ann Morris
9-8-01

Timothy McMichael
1971 -
Born: February 14, 1971
in Roosevelt, Utah

Joseph McMichael
1995 -
Born: May 20, 1995
in Everett, Washington

Brandon David Walcher
1988 -
Born: January 09, 1988
in Decatur, IL

Lacie Marie Walcher
1989 -
Born: March 22, 1989
in Decatur, IL

Jacob Lynn Walcher
1994 -
Born: November 23, 1994
in Ocala, Florida

Sara Jean Walcher
1981 -
Born: June 06, 1981
in Decatur, IL

Joshua Douglas Dickson
1991 -
Born: October 31, 1991
in Greenley, Wisconsin

Nikisha Dawn Dickson
1982 -
Born: November 06, 1982

Timothy Lynn Dickson
1983 -
Born: November 05, 1983

From Everett Walcher
Walcher Reunion 2004 (May)
Wellington

all added
& corrected
11/06

http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/11.html
From Robert Burke
Hi, I research the Troutman family of NC. Two Troutman brothers married two Walcher sisters. These were Jacob Troutman (1788-1829) and Peter Troutman (c1790-c1855), sons of Peter Troutman (c1761-1806) and Catherine Lingle. Jacob Troutman married Christina Walcher (c1795-1850) and Peter Troutman married Margaret Walcher (c1794-bef Feb 1829). Peter Troutman married Elizabeth Culp after Margaret's death.

Jacob and Christina had 6 children who lived to adulthood. I have seen some databases listing more children for Jacob Troutman and Christina Walcher, but they are confused with other Jacob Troutmans who lived in the area. In 1824, Jacob was security for the guardianship of the children of Frederick Walcher, his wife's uncle. Jacob Troutman died in 1829, leaving Christina pregnant with their last child, Sarah Mariah Troutman. Christina died in 1850, just before the census was taken. She is in the 1850 Mortaility Census of Cabarrus Co, NC, it says she was a widow, 54 yrs old, died of pneumonia in June 1850. Her oldest son, John Absalom Troutman, was appointed administor of her estate by the Cabarrus Co, NC court. In the 1850 Census, there is a household headed by John Absalom Troutman with his siblings, Jacob Eli, Christina Rebecca, and Sarah Mariah. The other two children of Jacob Troutman and Christina Walcher were in MOntgomery Co, IL in 1850 - Mary Ann Troutman, wife of George File, and Simeon Troutman. Soon after the 1850 Census, all but John Absalom moved to Montgomery Co, IL. The following are Cabarrus court records:

Oct 1824. Walcher, Frederick dec'd. Daniel & Leah Walcher orphans. George Lingle guardian with Phillip Waggoner & Jacob Troutman security Oct 1829. Jacob Troutman, deceased. Administration to Christina Troutman.
Apr 1830. Jacob Troutman, deceased. Christena Troutman year's allowance.
Oct 1831. Peggy Troutman, deceased. Administration to Peter Troutman. Peter Culp, security.
Oct 1831. Monroe & Eliza Troutman. Peter Troutman guardian.
April 1845. Monroe Troutman, orphan of Peter. Jacob Isenhour guardian.
April 1845. Monroe Troutman, orphan of Peter.
Jul 1850. John A. Troutman appointed administrator of Christina Troutman, dec'd.

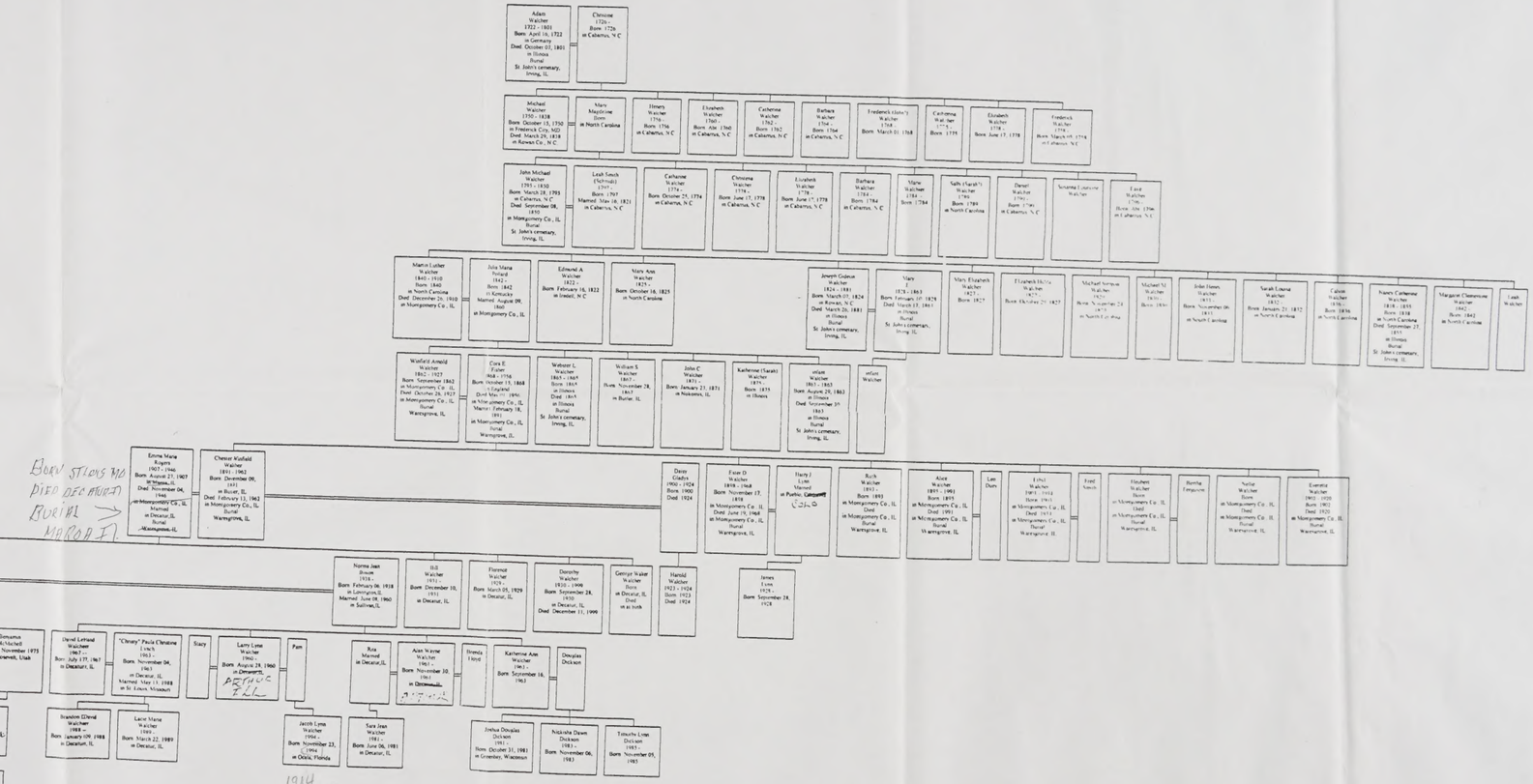
Peter Troutman and Margaret Walcher had one or maybe two kids. Monroe Thomas Troutman was definitely their son. The Eliza Troutman in the Oct 1831 court record may have been Margaret's daughter born out of wedlock before she married Peter. Note that the court records call Monroe Troutman an orphan, even though his father was alive. This is actually fairly common. What was meant is that Monroe Troutman stood to inherit from his mother's side of the family, namely the estate of his grandfather, Henry Walcher. Frederick Walcher (who I believe was a son of Henry Walcher) and George Barringer were the administrator's of the estate of Henry Walcher. In a 1842 deed in Cabarrus Co, NC, Peter Troutman sold the title to his land to Frederick Walcher and George Barringer for one dollar. Apparently, Peter Troutman had borrowed money from his father-in-law, Henry Walcher. Because of this debt, Monroe Troutman would not get anything. So, to protect Monroe's share of the inheritance, Peter gave up the title for the land. The wording of the deed says that if Peter paid the money he owed the estate in a certain amount of time, he would get the title to his land back. Otherwise, Frederick Walcher and George Barringer would sell the land to pay back the estate, which is what ended up happening. The deed does not mention Margaret or her children by name. Here is a quote: "... whereas the said George Barringer and Frederick Walcher as the adminstrators of the estate of the late Henry Walcher deceased late of the said county of Cabarrus as on record will appear and whereas the said Peter Troutman had married one of the daughters of the said Henry Walcher - and the said daughter the wife of the said Peter had died before and in the lifetime of the said Henry Walcher, her father, having 2 children now alive, one illegitimate and born before the marriage of the said Peter with the daughter of the said Henry Walcher and the other born in wedlock being the son of the said Peter in lawful marriage as aforesaid... ". Normally, when a child's mother died and the father was still living and the child inherited some money or land from the mother's side of the family, the court appointed a guardian for the child other than the father to hold onto the money or land until the child came of age. One more thing on Margaret Walcher - I found her baptism record at Organ Lutheran Ch in Rowan Co, NC. The birthdate is not given, but she was baptized on

From Everett Leland Walker
Walker Reunion Wellington 2004

From Everett Walcher
Walcher Reunion 2004 (May)
Wellington

all added
v verified
11/06

Descendants of Adam Walcher



http://genforum.genealogy.com/walcher/messages/11.html
From Robert Burke
Hi, I research the Troutman family of NC. Two Troutman brothers married two Walcher sisters. These were Jacob Troutman (1788-1829) and Peter Troutman (c1790-c1855), sons of Peter Troutman (c1761-1806) and Catherine Lingle. Jacob Troutman married Christina Walcher (c1795-1850) and Peter Troutman married Margaret Walcher (c1794-bef Feb 1829). Peter Troutman married Elizabeth Culp after Margaret's death.

Jacob and Christina had 6 children who lived to adulthood. I have seen some databases listing more children for Jacob Troutman and Christina Walcher, but they are confused with other Jacob Troutmans who lived in the area. In 1824, Jacob was security for the guardianship of the children of Frederick Walcher, his wife's uncle. Jacob Troutman died in 1829, leaving Christina pregnant with their last child, Sarah Mariah Troutman. Christina died in 1850, just before the census was taken. She is in the 1850 Mortaility Census of Cabarrus Co, NC, it says she was a widow, 54 yrs old, died of pneumonia in June 1850. Her oldest son, John Absalom Troutman, was appointed administor of her estate by the Cabarrus Co, NC court. In the 1850 Census, there is a household headed by John Absalom Troutman with his siblings, Jacob Eli, Christina Rebecca, and Sarah Mariah. The other two children of Jacob Troutman and Christina Walcher were in MOntgomery Co, IL in 1850 - Mary Ann Troutman, wife of George File, and Simeon Troutman. Soon after the 1850 Census, all but John Absalom moved to Montgomery Co, IL. The following are Cabarrus court records:

Oct 1824. Walcher, Frederick dec'd. Daniel & Leah Walcher orphans. George Lingle guardian with Phillip Waggoner & Jacob Troutman security Oct 1829. Jacob Troutman, deceased. Administration to Christina Troutman.
Apr 1830. Jacob Troutman, deceased. Christena Troutman year's allowance.
Oct 1831. Peggy Troutman, deceased. Administration to Peter Troutman. Peter Culp, security.
Oct 1831. Monroe & Eliza Troutman. Peter Troutman guardian.
April 1845. Monroe Troutman, orphan of Peter. Jacob Isenhour guardian.
April 1845. Monroe Troutman, orphan of Peter.
Jul 1850. John A. Troutman appointed administrator of Christina Troutman, dec'd.

Peter Troutman and Margaret Walcher had one or maybe two kids. Monroe Thomas Troutman was definitely their son. The Eliza Troutman in the Oct 1831 court record may have been Margaret's daughter born out of wedlock before she married Peter. Note that the court records call Monroe Troutman an orphan, even though his father was alive. This is actually fairly common. What was meant is that Monroe Troutman stood to inherit from his mother's side of the family, namely the estate of his grandfather, Henry Walcher. Frederick Walcher (who I believe was a son of Henry Walcher) and George Barringer were the administrator's of the estate of Henry Walcher. In a 1842 deed in Cabarrus Co, NC, Peter Troutman sold the title to his land to Frederick Walcher and George Barringer for one dollar. Apparently, Peter Troutman had borrowed money from his father-in-law, Henry Walcher. Because of this debt, Monroe Troutman would not get anything. So, to protect Monroe's share of the inheritance, Peter gave up the title for the land. The wording of the deed says that if Peter paid the money he owed the estate in a certain amount of time, he would get the title to his land back. Otherwise, Frederick Walcher and George Barringer would sell the land to pay back the estate, which is what ended up happening. The deed does not mention Margaret or her children by name. Here is a quote: "... whereas the said George Barringer and Frederick Walcher as the adminstrators of the estate of the late Henry Walcher deceased late of the said county of Cabarrus as on record will appear and whereas the said Peter Troutman had married one of the daughters of the said Henry Walcher - and the said daughter the wife of the said Peter had died before and in the lifetime of the said Henry Walcher, her father, having 2 children now alive, one illegitimate and born before the marriage of the said Peter with the daughter of the said Henry Walcher and the other born in wedlock being the son of the said Peter in lawful marriage as aforesaid... ". Normally, when a child's mother died and the father was still living and the child inherited some money or land from the mother's side of the family, the court appointed a guardian for the child other than the father to hold onto the money or land until the child came of age. One more thing on Margaret Walcher - I found her baptism record at Organ Lutheran Ch in Rowan Co, NC. The birthdate is not given, but she was baptized on

14 Nov 1794 as Peggy Walker, daughter of Henry Walker, with P. Karel & wife (Peter Corl and wife Anna Eve Troutman) as sponsors. Henry had another dau baptized at Organ Lutheran. Rosina Walker was born 13 Jan 1796 and baptized 12 Mar 1796, dau of Henry Walker, Mich. Ritchie & wife sponsors. I did not find any other baptismal records for children of Henry Walcher, but I was not looking very hard either.

Frederick Walcher (Henry's son) married Delila Blackwelder 22 Sep 1827 in Cabarrus, the marriage bond spells his name as "Walker".

There is a deed in Cabarrus from April 1831 between "Christina Troutman widow of Jacob Troutman deceased" and Frederick Walcher in which Christina sold her share of the estate of Henry Walcher deceased to Frederick Walcher for $100. The land of Henry Walcher is described as lying on Dutch Buffalo and Coldwater Creeks.

None of the records I found spell out the relationship between Frederick Walcher and Henry, Christina, and Margaret Walcher, but I am pretty sure he was Henry's son (a little confusing, since Henry also had a brother named Frederick).

I have one other Walcher connection through my Bushart line. Elizabeth Bushart (sister of my ancestor, Henry Bushart) married Daniel D. Ridenhour, who was the son of Catherine Walcher and Nicholas Ridenhour. Catherine Walcher was a child of Adam Walcher, along with Henry and Frederick.

I have seen info that says Adam Walcher died in Montgomery Co, IL in 1801. This is very, very unlikely. Illinois did not become a state until 1818, and Montgomery County, IL was not formed until 1821. A lot of his descendants wound up in Montgomery Co, IL. I think that area of Illinois was still controlled by Indians in 1801. It is a lot more likely that Adam Walcher died in Montgomery Co, NC. Stanly Co, NC was formed from Montgomery Co, NC in 1841. Likely, Adam Walcher died in the part of Montgomery Co, NC that later became Stanly Co, NC. Stanly Co, NC is right next to Cabarrus county. Robert E. Burke

---

From: robertburke@juno.com To: bfulton@fullnet.net
Hi Barb, Check out this web page: ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/cabarrus/cemeteries/stjohns.txt

It lists Adam Walker (Walcher) buried at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Cabarrus County, NC. According to this data, Adam lived from 16 May 1722 to 7 Oct 1807. These dates are slightly different than the ones you have, but is possible someone misread them (for example, you have Adam's death in 1807, and this page says 1801, it may be that the number is hard to read, and 7 sometimes looks like 1).

Where this gets confusing is that there is a St. John's Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, NC, and another in Montgomery County, Illinois. The one in Illinois is actually named after the one in North Carolina. Several German families from southern Rowan and northern Cabarrus counties attended St. John's in Cabarrus, and when they moved to Montgomery Co, IL, they built a new Lutheran church and named it St.John's after the church they had just left.

I think this may be the root cause of the confusion. Someone has just mixed up the two St. John's. I am quite certain that Adam Walcher died and was buried in Cabarrus Co, NC, at the St. John's there. As I said before, that area of Illinois that later became Montgomery County was still under the control of Indians at the time of Adam's death. Southern Illinois opened up to white settlers about 15 years after Adam died. Talk to you later, Robert

14 Nov 1794 as Peggy Walker, daughter of Henry Walker, with P. Kunst & wife (Peter Cor and wife Anna Eve Troutman) as sponsors. Henry had another dau baptized as Joryan Lutheran Peggins Walker was born 13 Jan 1796 and baptized 12 Mar 1796, dau of Henry Walker, Mich. Kristie & wife sponsors. I did not find any other baptisms recorded for children of Henry Walcher, but I was not looking very hard either.

Frederick Walcher (Henry's son) married Delila Blackwelder 22 Sep 1827 in Cabarrus, the marriage bond spells his name as "Walkop".

There is a deed in Cabarrus from April 1831 between "Christina Troutman widow of Jacob Troutman deceased" and Frederick Walcher in which Christina sold her share of the estate of Henry Walcher deceased to Frederick Walcher for $100. The land of Henry Walcher is described as lying on Dutch Buffalo and Coldwater Creeks.

None of the records I found spell out the relationship between Frederick Walcher and Henry, Christina, and Margaret Walcher, but I am pretty sure he was Henry's son (a little confusing, since Henry also had a brother named Frederick).

I have one other Walcher connection through my Busbart line. Elizabeth Busbart (sister of my ancestor, Henry Busbart) married Daniel D. Ridenhour, who was the son of Catherine Walcher and Nicholas Ridenhour. Catherine Walcher was a child of Adam Walcher, along with Henry and Frederick.

I have seen info that says Adam Walcher died in Montgomery Co, IL in 1801. This is very, very unlikely. Illinois did not become a state until 1818, and Montgomery County, IL was not formed until 1821. A lot of his descendants stayed up in Montgomery Co, IL. I think that area of Illinois was still controlled by Indians in 1801. It is a lot more likely that Adam Walcher died in Montgomery Co, NC. Stanly Co, NC was formed from Montgomery Co, NC in 1841. Likely, Adam Walcher died in the part of Montgomery Co, NC that later became Stanly Co, NC. Stanly Co, NC is right next to Cabarrus county. Robert E. Burke

---

From: robertburke@juno.com To: bjulton@fulltext.net
Hi Barb, Check out this web page: ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/cabarrus/cemeteries/joryan.txt

It lists Adam Waller (Walcher) buried at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Cabarrus County, NC. According to this data, Adam lived from 16 May 1722 to 7 Oct 1807. These dates are slightly different than the ones you have, but is possible someone misread them (for example, you have Adam's death in 1807, and this page says 1801, it may be that the number is hard to read, and 7 sometimes looks like 1).

Where this gets confusing is that there is a St. John's Lutheran Church in Cabarrus County, NC, and another in Montgomery County, Illinois. The one in Illinois is actually named after the one in North Carolina. Several German families from southern Rowan and northern Cabarrus counties attended St. John's in Cabarrus, and when they moved to Montgomery Co, IL, they built a new Lutheran church and named it St John's after the church they had just left.

I think this may be the root cause of the confusion. Someone has just mixed up the two St. John's. I am quite certain that Adam Walcher died and was buried in Cabarrus Co, NC, at the St. John's there. As I said before, that area of Illinois that later became Montgomery County was still under the control of Indians at the time of Adam's death. Southern Illinois opened up to white settlers about 15 years after Adam died. Talk to you later. Robert

Walcher, Everette L. (Martin Luther Walcher)
(David, Christy)

Louis Walcher
& Zern

LINUS WALCHER, 79, of Oklahoma City, former Wichitan, retired Boeing Military Airplanes employee, died Thursday, March 9, 1989. Services have been held.

Survivors: wife, Adeline; daughter, Judith Linville of Oklahoma City; sisters, Alfrida Nicholson of Blackwell, Okla., Alice Stratton of Enid, Okla.; brothers, Donelle McMurtrey of Midwest City, Okla., Darren Bohall of Oklahoma City, Dennis Burns of Bethesda, Md.; three grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Bill Merritt Funer-

Address

cke-out Judith Linwell OKC

Jerry Cross - → midwest cit Rose St

Judy ~~741~~ 741 - 2306

not who

~~Donelle M. Murtrey~~ - Midwest City

13802 NE 8th St
Choctaw OK 73020-7622
405- ~~390-4018~~
391-4016

~~lit~~ life message
Sat about noon

where buried - where

father

Cemetery 405- ?

Fern ~~441~~ 714- ~~[illegible]~~ Midwest City

(741 - 4559)

500 Adair Blvd
#214
midwes
73110

Also Adline (Fern) - living? [1915]

24 Aug 1915

birth date & place

~~married where when~~

d.

buried?

Called 1/3/03 no answer after 2:30

1/5 bun 9:30 - called & talked w/ Fern
probably will not attend same address
please send obit

Walcher, Fern

Smead®
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Entered FTM

Delma Jean Walcher

Delma Jean Walcher, age 86, passed away January 12, 2005 at Riverview Manor in Oxford. Delma had been a long time Wellington resident before going to reside at Riverview Manor in 2003.

Delma was born July 11, 1918 near Richland, Okla. to Jean E. and Jennie May (Fitzgerald) Snow. She graduated from High School in South Haven with the Class of 1936. Delma worked at the Sumner County Courthouse at the Register of Deeds office. In 1974 she was elected Sumner County Register of Deeds, a position she held until she retired in 1983.

She married Harold W. Walcher on July 19, 1974 at the First Christian Church in Wellington. He preceded her in death on January 1, 2003.

She was a member of the First Christian Church, Phoenix Chapter No. 159 Order of Eastern Star of Wellington, and the Order of the Eastern Star of South Haven.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her husbands, Chet Bacon and Harold Walcher, and three brothers, Merle, Wayne and Ralph Snow.

She is survived by her son, John Bacon and his wife Cathy of Lenexa, five grandchildren, Joel and Amy Bacon of Alexandria Va., Emily and Tom Rineberg of Jacksonville, Fla., Grant and Jalayne Bacon of Wichita, Wade and Rebecca Bacon of Chicago, Ill., and Nan and Anthony Garcia of Gardner, and seven great grandchildren, Audrey, Alexander, Carter, Nicholas, Annie, Halley, and Isaac.

Services will be held on Saturday, January 15, 2005 at the First Christian Church in Wellington, with Pastor Sallie Shore officiating. Interment will be at Rose Hill Cemetery in South Haven.

A memorial has been established with Friendship Meals in lieu of flowers.

Visitation will be held on Friday, January 14, from 1 to 9 p.m. at Frank Funeral Home. The family will greet friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m.

Frank Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

Received from Carol Rick Harris 1/15/05 by email

Walcher, Harold
Delma (George, AMB

Smead.
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

THE MENNONITE ENCYCLOPEDIA VOL. IV
GR
289.7
MEN
1955
V.4

551), of Schorndorf, Würt-
t, in some way related to
Valch, who in 1542 were
tax list," but are missing in
rich was mayor of Schorn-
ted some wrong and was
wise his brother Hans, a
he refuge of the Anabaptists
nder Hans Konrad Thumb
y Heinrich and Hans were
iding the latter to escape.
etired mayor of Schorndorf,
a cosignatory of the will of
in, whose wife emigrated
nabaptist. A close relation-
olished.
d at the University of Tü-
aster's degree in 1573, and
(Repetens musicus). In
in Nürtingen. On Decem-
in the Nürtingen baptismal
rformed a baptism he asked
about the power, benefit,
of baptism, its originator,
onsors. In 1579 seven such
baptismal record. His seri-
evident. But this did not
There were also disputes
nignus, as recorded in the
ll of March 11, 1581. Walch
g other things that the im-
hich the priest would have
and discussed this question
friends. But the congrega-
transferred.
uthorities suspected Johann
as. On January 20 he made
baptismal record. Walch
his position, saying that he
ger in view of the abuse
nion. During his examina-
as an Anabaptist, though
out of it. Finally he admit-
either in Anabaptism or in
in the emblems of com-
s lasted from Jan. 21 to
to be instructed thereby.
t he be put into the mon-
He was held there four
ho was Eberhard Bidem-
ohannes Brenz (*q.v.*), was
reae, Heerbrand, Dietrich
ngen theologians in trying
h finally signed a recanta-
e now went to Stuttgart to
in-law Ludwig Daser, the
who was to keep an eye
time he secretly went to
farie, his sons Severus and
r Maria. From Pausram,
y of Vienna, he wrote to a
viting him to follow them
sister's death he returned.
1587, for on Nov. 17, 1587,
mong the heirs.

Walch next went to Rod on the Rieberg, across the Rhine, three miles from Speyer. He lived on the Remberg estate of the Count of Löwenstein, serving as a cattle supervisor and physician (*Arzneikundiger*), as Veltin Rod (Wendel), an Anabaptist living in Rod, wrote to the inspecting abbot of Maulbronn. He must have won some adherents not only in chemistry (alchemy), but also in Anabaptism. The physician Hieronymus Walch and his son by the same name later appearing in Württemberg were perhaps his descendants.

Walch wrote scientific and philosophical tracts, which he published in Strasbourg in 1609 and 1618. In 1609 his *Decas fabularum humani generis* appeared, which contains some information about Marpeck. The foreword he wrote in his museum in Meistratzheim in Lower Alsace as the guest of the lords of Landsberg. On May 2, 1608, he dedicated the pamphlet to his students, Günther von Landsberg and Johann Reichard Wurmser von Wendenheim. In 1619 his tract of philosophical and chemical content appeared, called *Der kleine Bauer, sampt beygefugten commentariis,* dedicated to Count Johann Reinhard von Hanna und Zweibrücken on July 25, 1618. In the home of the canon Johann Gessler he wrote to Jung S. Peter about the silver mine in Ste-Marie-aux-Mines (Alsace). When and where Walch died is not known. Walch was one of the Swiss Brethren, and was thereby opposed to the Hutterite doctrine of community of goods. Thomas Hägen, an Anabaptist refugee from Göppingen to Moravia, sent him a greeting on July 25, 1597, by way of David Laister. At that time Walch was in Strasbourg. (*ML* IV.) G.Bos.

Walcheren, an island belonging to the Dutch province of Zeeland (*q.v.*); Middelburg, the capital of Zeeland, is located on this island. Anabaptists were found at Walcheren by 1534, and later there were Mennonite congregations at Middelburg, Vlissingen, both of which still exist, and Veere, which died out shortly after 1671. In the early 17th century the Reformed classis of Walcheren, which was very strict and intolerant, acted against the Mennonites, but nevertheless the Mennonite congregations on Walcheren could develop.

In the early 18th century Walcheren for some years was the refuge for a number of Mennonite families who had been expelled from Lithuania (*q.v.*). They came to the Netherlands in December 1732 and were settled partly at Wageningen (*q.v.*) and partly on the island of Walcheren, where the Mennonite Committee for Foreign Needs bought farms for them in several villages. The church board of Middelburg (*q.v.*) administered the farms and aided the refugees in their many needs and difficulties. At first (December 1732) 15 families settled at Walcheren, in the following years some of the refugees from Wageningen also moved to Walcheren, but by 1736 some of them returned to Prussia, followed by the others. Most of them had left Walcheren by 1739; the last of these settlers left in 1744. The settlers did not feel at home and complained of the interference of the Middelburg deacons and the "big bosses" of the Amsterdam committee. The colonization was a failure. The Dutch Mennonites spent about 80,000 Dutch guilders for this adventure.

During World War II Walcheren was badly damaged; the town of Vlissingen (*q.v.*) was largely destroyed; its Mennonite church was bombed. And in September 1944 nearly the whole island was flooded and the population had to flee. An MCC reconstruction unit of 11 men served on Walcheren from May 28, 1946, to Dec. 22, 1947. After the flood disaster of Feb. 1, 1953, a Mennonite voluntary service group worked on Walcheren. vDZ.

Inv. Arch. Amst. I, Nos. 1995-2243; *DB* 1883, 88 ff.; 1884, 104 ff.; 1897, 163; 1908, 3 ff., 29; *Menn. Life* I (January 1946) 33-37; J. D. Unruh, *In the Name of Christ* (Scottdale, 1952) 115-17.

Walchers Liedboeck (Vlissingen, 1613) is a Dutch songbook composed by Jan Philipsz Schabaelje (*q.v.*) and his brother Dirk Schabaelje. vDZ.

Waldeck, formerly a small principality between Westphalia on the north and west and Hesse-Nassau on the south and east, capital Arolsen. It remained independent until 1867 when the administration of government was turned over to Prussia. The prince, however, remained on the throne until Nov. 13, 1918, when Waldeck became a Free State. In 1929 it was completely merged with Prussia. The village of Waldeck (pop. 900) lies in the province of Hesse-Nassau.

An Amish community existed in Waldeck and the neighboring territories of Wittgenstein, Berleburg, and Hesse for at least a century. In all the issues of the Dutch *Naamlijst* that reported German congregations, 1766-1810, Waldeck, Wittgenstein, and Berleburg all appear as congregations with separate ministerial lists. In 1766 Berleburg is described as 10 (2 German miles) miles from Wittgenstein and Wittgenstein as 18 (4 German miles) miles from Marburg (Hesse). The introduction to the 1797 edition of the Elbing Catechism states, "We elders and ministers of the Mennonite Church, who live in Hesse and Waldeck, have united to publish anew this catechism," but the title page says the booklet is published by "die Christliche Gemeine im Waldeckischen welche Mennonisten benennet werden." The *Naamlijst* calls all three congregations "Zwitzers." Apparently the scattered families lived not too far apart to think of themselves as one church, and it is known that the families were interrelated.

The *Naamlijst* reports as ministers for the Waldeck congregations: 1766, Michael Güngerich, Johannes Schänebeck, Christian Güngerich, Hans König, Christian Jungerich Jr.; 1769, the same except Schänebeck; 1780, Hans König as elder (ord. 1770), Christian Güngerich as elder (ord. 1773), and Bäntz Schwartztrauben (ord. 1775); 1784, the same two elders plus Peter Güngerich and Christian Güngerich Jr.; 1786, 1793, 1802, and 1810, the same. For Wittgenstein only one appears, always David Ekker 1766-1810 (ord. *c*1760). For Berleburg likewise only one appears 1766-1810, always Michael Güngerich (ord. 1775), in 1766 called Jr.

The meetings were certainly held in rotation in the homes. The meeting which decided on publishing the catechism is stated in the introduction to

The Viking Age. 793-1066

- In 793 the Viking era started whith the plundering of the english convent "Lindisfarne".
- 850-ish Lothar son of Louis the Pionus, gave **the island Walcheren** to Harald & Rorik (dk). For protection against his brothers (Charles the Bald and Louis the German) and other Vikings.
- In 878 vikings were "given" Danelagen [Danelaw, also a law] in the northestern parts of England.
- In 911 the viking "Ganga-Hrolf/Rollo" (Norwegian working for Danes) was "given" Normandie in France, which is named after the Vikings / men from the north. Normandy was given by Chalrles the Simple for protection.
- About 1000 Leif Eriksson discovered Vinland, 39000 years after the native americans.
- In 1003 Skandinavian Vikings joined "Svein Forkbeard" and in 1013 they conquered England.
- 1012 Thorkel the Tall worked for king AEthelred (protecting London from Svein Forkbeard), they had to flee to Normandie.
- 1014 Svein died his son Knut had to leave for Denmark when AEthelred returned.
- 1017 England was ruled by "Knut the Great", son of "Svein Forkbeard".
  and by his son "Harde-Knut" until 1042 when "Harde-Knut" died. (then the english royals took over with Edward the Confessor)
- 1066 26 sept. King Harald of England beat the invading norwegian king "Harald Hardradi" at Stamford Bridge.
- 1066 14 okt. King Harald was beaten by "William the Conqueror" in the famous battle of Hastings (a gigantic family feud). William was a Normandic duke descendant of "Rollo".

Back to The Viking Home Page

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
2004 OSAGE
BARTLESVILLE, OK. 74003

Walchern Island
Netherlands

Smead
UPC 10356
No. 2-155L
HASTINGS, MN

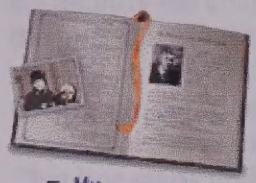
MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

Jim Walcher 7/2000
22 Creek Rd, Unit 48
Irvine, CA 92604
949-654-2120

Cousin - Marcia Macomber
~~R 3 Box 169~~ 233 W. Surburban Rd
N. Platt, NE 69101
308-532-8539
Mikemc@ague.com

Walcher, Jim #2

Smead®
No. SS3-R
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.



FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

The James H. Walcher Family Home Page

Updated September 6, 2000

James (Jim) Hugh Walcher
343 Georgia Circle
Placentia, CA 92870
United States
714 993 1084
jhwalcher@home.com

Edit Your Page

Welcome to the James H. Walcher Family Homepage. My research interest is focused on the development of a total world-wide Walcher family tree.
My immediate research goals are to:

a.) Identify the source (parental and country) of my Walcher family branch. A lot of progress was made on this goal in 1998. My great-grandfather,Balthasar Walcher, b.1857 left Schladming, Austria in 1883 with my great-grandmother, Josepha Lichtenegger Stangle and their daughter Johanna Walcher. They came to the U.S. and settled in Pocahontas, Misssouri. My grandfather, Friedrich Emanuel Walcher, along with nine other brothers and sisters were born in Pocahontas, MO. (See the attached report below.) Special thanks goes to Marcia Macomber for her support, terrific insights, and hard work that made possible the development of this goal to where it is today.

b.) Identify the connection point of my family branch to the rest of the Walcher family tree branches. It appears that my great-grandmother's maiden surname Stangle and that her mother had been married to the Lichtenegger family. There was a large Lichtenegger family group also living in Pocahontas, MO in the 1800s and there may be a family connection. Therefore, I am most interested in developing the Lichtenegger family tree to see how it connects to my great-grandmother Josepha and her mother. Special thanks goes to Reta Marie Moerike and Monica Linda Lichtenegger for their timely help to date in this area.

c.) Identify the link between the 4 main German lines and the Adam Walcher (1722-1801) family tree branch which includes over 1700 Walchers and spouses with their children. (See

branch who have helped me here, especially the families in Wellington, Kansas, Page and Kathryn Walcher of Illinois, Evelyn Egerer of Stephenson, Michigan; and especially Barbara and Jack Fulton of Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

d.) Identify the connection points necessary to link the 4 main German Walcher lines and the U.S. lines to the Walcher lines of Austria for it appears Austria may be the original starting point of all the Walcher branches. Special thanks to Mary Walcher in Menlo Park, CA for her contributions here. One of the four German Walcher lines has been connected to the Walchers in the Jakob Walcher(Germany branch)-Charles Walcher(U.S. branch). That line starts in the 1600s and goes to the present. (See the report below.)

BACKGROUND

As I know it today, my great-grandfather, Balthasar Walcher (b.1857) and his wife, Josepha Lichtenegger Stangle (b.1858), immigrated to the U.S. from Schladming, Austria in 1883. A farmer by trade, he settled in Pocahontas, Missouri. He had 11 children, the third youngest of which was Friedrich Emanuel Walcher. Fred Walcher and Louise Ellen Wilson were married in 1918 in Littleton, CO. They had 5 children in Denver, CO., the youngest of which was my father, Hugh Vernard Walcher. By the time my Dad was 2 years old, Fred Walcher and Louise had divorced and Fred moved to Jackson, California where he lived out his next remaining 40 years. I am currently trying to identify the pre-Balthasar Walcher (prior to 1883) part of my family tree history.

If anyone can provide me any additional information related to my immediate family branch quest I would appreciate it. I am also tracking all other Walcher family branches so I would like very much any Walcher information you can provide me so that I can fill in the missing pieces of the overall Walcher family tree puzzle. Of course, whatever information I have, I am willing to share. Thank you for your interest and support.

Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- **Jim H Walcher - InterneTree**
- **User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Jakob Walcher**
- **User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Balthasar Walcher**
- **User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Adam Walcher**

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

bench who have helped me here, especially the families in Wellington, Kansas, Page and Kathryn Walcher of Illinois, Evelyn Egerer of Stephenson, Michigan, and especially Barbara and Jack Fulton of Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

1) Identify the connection points necessary to link the 4 main German Walcher lines and the U.S. lines to the Walcher lines of Austria (or it appears Austria may be the original starting point of all the Walcher branches. Special thanks to Mary Walcher in Menlo Park, CA for her contributions here. One of the four German Walcher lines has been connected to the Walcheres in the Jakob Walcher (Germany branch)-Charles Walcher(U.S. branch). That line starts in the 1600s and goes to the present. (See the report below.)

BACKGROUND

As I know it today, my great-grandfather, Balthasar Walcher (b. 1837) and his wife, Josepha Lichtenegger Stangle (b. 1858), immigrated to the U.S. from Schladming, Austria in 1882. A farmer by trade, he settled in Pocahontas, Missouri. He had 11 children, the third youngest of which was Friedrich Emanuel Walcher. Fred Walcher and Louise Ellen Wilson were married in 1915 in Littleton, CO. They had 5 children in Denver, CO., the youngest of which was my father, Hugh Vernard Walcher. By the time my Dad was 2 years old, Fred Walcher and Louise had divorced and Fred moved to Jackson, California where he lived out his new remaining 40 years. I am currently trying to identify the pre-Balthasar Walcher (prior to 1837) part of my family tree history.

If anyone can provide me any additional information related to my immediate family branch (pun) I would appreciate it. I am also tracking all other Walcher family branches so I would like very much any Walcher information you can provide me so that I can fill in the missing pieces of the overall Walcher family tree puzzle. Of course, whatever information I have, I am willing to share. Thank you for your interest and support.

Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- Jim H Walcher - Interne Tree
- User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Jakob Walcher
- User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Balthasar Walcher
- User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Adam Walcher

Genealogy.com - Family Tree Maker - Jim H Walcher

The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Balthasar Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. BALTHASAR[2] WALCHER *(UKN[1] FATHER)* was born 1857 in Schladming, Austria, and died Abt. 1910 in possibly Littleton, Colorado. He married JOSEPHA STANGLE LICHTENEGGER in Austria.

Notes for BALTHASAR WALCHER:

Balthasar Walcher appears to have been born in Schladming, Austria probably the son of Joseph and Elisabeth Walcher (circa 1832). He married Josephina Stangle Lichtenegger, who probably had been previously married to either a Stangle or a Lichtenegger, it's not clear at this time.

Balthasar, his wife Josephina, and his one year old daughter, Johanna "Annie" immigrated to the US in 1883. Josephina may have been pregnant at the time because they had their second child Fernand Carl in October of 1883 at Pocahontas, Missouri where they settled until about 1910. During their time at Pocahontas , Balthasar, a farmer by occupation and a member of the Lutheran Church, would have 11 children in total.

Records are sketchy after this. They appear to have moved on in 1910 to Littleton, CO or into Denver, CO. Balthasar may have tried farming in the Littleton area. Some years later the record shows that Fred Emanuel Walcher, Balthasar's youngest son did accounting work for Guardian Trust of Denver in 1919, and then Fred became a barber in 1920. Lena was a Nurse during these years.

In October, 27, 1918 Fred and Louise (Brownie) Ellen Wilson were married in Littleton, Colorado. They would have 5 children, the youngest being my Dad, Hugh Vernard Walcher born November 8, 1922. In 1922, Fred and Louise lived at 114 Kalamath St., Denver.

Children of BALTHASAR WALCHER and JOSEPHA LICHTENEGGER are:

Descendants of Balthasar Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. BALTHASAR[2] WALCHER (FAM[1] FATHER) was born 1857 in Schladming, Austria, and died Abt. 1910 in possibly Littleton, Colorado. He married JOSEPHA STANGLE LICHTENEGGER in Austria.

Notes for BALTHASAR WALCHER:

Balthasar Walcher appears to have been born in Schladming, Austria probably the son of Joseph and Elisabeth Walcher (circa 1822). He married Josephina Stangle Lichtenegger, who probably had been previously married to either a Stangle or a Lichtenegger, it's not clear at this time.

Balthasar, his wife Josephina, and his one year old daughter, Johanna "Annie" immigrated to the US in 1884. Josephine may have been pregnant at the time because they had their second child Fernand Carl in October of 1885 at Pocahontas, Missouri where they settled until about 1910. During their time at Pocahontas, Balthasar, a farmer by occupation and a member of the Lutheran Church, would have 11 children in total.

Records are sketchy after this. They appear to have moved on in 1910 to Littleton, CO or into Denver, CO. Balthasar may have died farming in the Littleton area. Some years later the record shows that Fred Emanuel Walcher, Balthasar's youngest son did accounting work for Guardian Trust of Denver in 1919, and then Fred became a banker in 1920. Lena was a Nurse during these years.

In October, 27, 1918 Fred and Louise (Brownie) Ellen Wilson were married in Littleton, Colorado. They would have 5 children, the youngest being my Dad, Hugh Vernard Walcher born November 8, 1922. In 1922, Fred and Louise lived at 114 Kalamath St., Denver.

Children of BALTHASAR WALCHER and JOSEPHA LICHTENEGGER are:

i. JOHANNA[3] WALCHER, b. May 07, 1882, Schladming, Austria; d. July 03, 1903, Pocahontas, MO..
ii. FERDNAND CARL WALCHER, b. October 26, 1883, Pocahontas, MO.; d. September 14, 1888, Buried in Old Cemetery behind St. John Lutheran Church.
iii. JOSEPHA ELISABETH WALCHER, b. 1885, Pocahontas, Missouri..
iv. MATHILDA CAROLINA THERESA WALCHER, b. December 05, 1886, Pocahontas, Missouri.; d. March 29, 1969, Pocahontas, Missouri..
v. AGUSTA VICTORIA WALCHER, b. April 18, 1888, Pocahontas, Missouri.; d. March 25, 1949, Pocahontas, Missouri..
vi. MARIA GISELLA WALCHER, b. June 16, 1889, Pocahontas, MO..
Notes for MARIA GISELLA WALCHER:
According to records, Mary was living with Josepha at 3149 W24 Ave, Denver, CO. This would indicate that Balthasar had died recently. Later in 1920, it looks like Mary was living at 1345 Garfield, in Denver. Josepha may have passed on in this time frame.

vii. ANNA BLANDINA WALCHER.
viii. FRIEDRICH WILHELM SIGMUND WALCHER, b. June 15, 1892, Pocahontas, Missouri..
2. ix. FRIEDRICH EMANUEL WALCHER, b. May 22, 1894, Pocahontas, MO.; d. October 31, 1964, San Andreas, CA.
x. LOUISE MARGARETHE WALCHER, b. March 13, 1896, Pocahontas, MO..
xi. KAROLOTTE EMILIE WALCHER, b. December 19, 1897, Pocahontas, MO.; d. February 16, 1899, Pocahontas, MO..

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search | Help]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]
[HistoryChannel.com | Biography.com]

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

i JOHANNA[2] WALCHER, b. May 07, 1882, Seidadmung, Austria; d. July 03, 1903, Pocahontas, MO.

ii FERDINAND CARL WALCHER, b. October 26, 1883, Pocahontas, MO; d. September 14, 1888, Buried in Old Cemetery behind St. John Lutheran Church

iii JOSEPHA ELISABETH WALCHER, b. 1885, Pocahontas, Missouri

iv MATHILDA CAROLINA THERESA WALCHER, b. December 05, 1886, Pocahontas, Missouri; d. March 29, 1969, Pocahontas, Missouri.

v. AGNETA VICTORIA WALCHER, b. April 18, 1888, Pocahontas, Missouri; d. March 25, 1949, Pocahontas, Missouri.

vi MARIA GISELLA WALCHER, b. June 16, 1889, Pocahontas, MO.

Notes for MARIA GISELLA WALCHER:

According to records, Mary was living with Joseph at 3149 W24 Ave, Denver, CO. This would indicate that Balthasar had died recently. Later in 1920, it looks like Mary was living at 1345 Garfield, in Denver. Joseph may have passed on in this time frame.

vii ANNA BLANDINA WALCHER.

viii FRIEDRICH WILHELM SIGMUND WALCHER, b. June 15, 1892, Pocahontas, Missouri.

ix FRIEDRICH EMANUEL WALCHER, b. May 22, 1894, Pocahontas, MO; d. October 31, 1964, San Andreas, CA.

x LOUISE MAGDALENE WALCHER, b. March 13, 1896, Pocahontas, MO.

xi KAROLOTTE EMILIE WALCHER, b. December 19, 1897, Pocahontas, MO; d. February 16, 1899, Pocahontas, MO.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Our Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search | Links]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]
[History Channel.com | Biography.com]

© Copyright 1996-2001 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Balthasar Walcher

Generation No. 2

2. FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3] WALCHER *(BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born May 22, 1894 in Pocahontas, MO., and died October 31, 1964 in San Andreas, CA. He married LOUISE ELLEN WILSON October 27, 1918 in Littleton, Boulder County, Colorado, daughter of CHESTER. WILSON and ADA MINOR.

Notes for FRIEDRICH EMANUEL WALCHER:
On October, 27, 1918, Fred and Louise (Brownie) Ellen Wilson were married in Littleton, Colorado. They would have 5 children Mildred Virginia and Wilson Parker (twins), Fred E. who died in childbirth, William "Bill" Rick a man I greatly admired, and the youngest and the best being my Dad, Hugh Vernard born November 8, 1922.

Early on, Fred and Louise appear to have lived in Casper Wyoming. In 1920 Fred and Louise lived at 1345 Garfield and later they would live at 114 Kalamath St., in Denver. Records indicate that in 1920 Fred was probably doing his barbering at 3407 Colfax, the corner of Colfax and Cook Streets.

Things must not have been going well for Fred and Brownie for in 1922,they apparently decided to part separate ways. They may have been off and on prior to 1922, it is not clear. In any event, they parted and Fred went west finally settling in Jackson California, gold country up on Highway 49 (the gold trail). There he worked as a Stone Mason. He lived in Jackson for 42 years finally succumbing to a heart attack in 1964 in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA at the Mark Twain Hospital on El Dorado Road. He is buried in the Peoples Cemetery in San Andreas, CA. God Bless Friedrich "Fred" Emanuel Walcher, may he rest in peace.

Notes for LOUISE ELLEN WILSON:
4 Cemetary Lots- Crown Hill, Denver, Colorado
Lots A1-A2 Sect 1&2 unit "A"
Lots B1-B2 Sect 1

Children of FRIEDRICH WALCHER and LOUISE WILSON are:

Descendants of Balthasar Walcher

Generation No. 2

2. FRIEDRICH FRANKLIN[3] WALCHER (BALTHASAR[2], JOHN[1] FRANKLIN) was born May 22, 1894 in Pocahontas, MO., and died October 31, 1964 in San Andreas, CA. He married LOUISE ELLEN WILSON October 27, 1918 in Littleton, Boulder County, Colorado, daughter of CHESTER WILSON and ADA NIMMS.

Notes for FRIEDRICH FRANKLIN WALCHER:
On October, 27, 1918, Fred and Louise (Brownie) Ellen Wilson were married in Littleton, Colorado. They would have 5 children Mildred Virginia and Wilson Parker (twins), Fred B. who died in childbirth, William "Bill" Rick a man I greatly admired, and the youngest and the best being my Dad, Hugh Vernard born November 8, 1922.

Early on, Fred and Louise appear to have lived in Casper Wyoming. In 1920 Fred and Louise lived at 1315 Garfield and later they would live at 114 Kalamath St., in Denver. Records indicate that in 1920 Fred was probably doing his barbering at 3407 Colfax, the corner of Colfax and Cook Streets.

Things must not have been going well for Fred and Brownie for in 1922,they apparently decided to part amicable ways. They may have been off and on prior to 1922, it is not clear. In any event, they parted and Fred went west finally settling in Jackson California, gold country up on Highway 49 (the gold trail). There he worked as a Stone Mason. He lived in Jackson for 42 years finally succumbing to a heart attack in 1964 in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., CA at the Mark Twain Hospital on El Dorado Road. He is buried in the Peoples Cemetery in San Andreas, CA. God Bless Friedrich "Fred" Emanuel Walcher, may he rest in peace.

Notes for LOUISE ELLEN WILSON:
4 Cemetery Lots-Crown Hill, Denver, Colorado
Lots A1-A2 Sect 1&2 unit "A"
Lots B1-B2 Sect 1

Children of FRIEDRICH WALCHER and LOUISE WILSON are:

3. i. WILSON PARKER[4] WALCHER, b. May 05, 1919; d. 1964, Austin, Texas.
   ii. MILDRED VIRGINIA WALCHER, b. May 05, 1919, Denver, CO; d. 1940, Denver, CO.
   iii. FRED E. WALCHER, b. 1920; d. 1920.
4. iv. WILLIAM RICK WALCHER, b. 1921.
5. v. HUGH VERNARD WALCHER, b. November 08, 1922, Denver, Colorado; d. 1990, 16668 Forest Way, Austin, Texas.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search | Help]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]
[HistoryChannel.com | Biography.com]

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

2. i. WILSON PARKER[1] WALCHER, b. May 05, 1919; d. 1964, Austin, Texas.
   ii. MILDRED VIRGINIA WALCHER, b. May 05, 1919, Denver, CO; d. 1940, Denver, CO.
   iii. FRED S. WALCHER, b. 1920; d. 1920.
   iv. WILLIAM RICK WALCHER, b. 1921.
   v. HUGH VERNARD WALCHER, b. November 08, 1922, Denver, Colorado; d. 1990, 16668 Forest Way, Austin, Texas.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | Wyatt Family Tree | Search | Help]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Data Support | Home]
[History Channel.com | Biography.com]

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Balthasar Walcher

Generation No. 3

3. WILSON PARKER[4] WALCHER *(FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born May 05, 1919, and died 1964 in Austin, Texas. He married (1) SHIRLEY DODGE, daughter of LYNN DODGE. He married (2) KATHRYN I. BROWN, daughter of EARL BROWN and HANNA PARKER.

Children of WILSON WALCHER and SHIRLEY DODGE are:

6. i. CHRISTINE LOUISE[5] WALCHER, b. 1948.
   ii. LYNN ARTHUR WALCHER, b. 1951.

Child of WILSON WALCHER and KATHRYN BROWN is:

   iii. CHRISTOPHER[5] WALCHER, b. July 13, 1957.

4. WILLIAM RICK[4] WALCHER *(FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born 1921. He married BILLIE BERNICE ARROWSMITH January 31, 1940, daughter of W. H. ARROWSMITH.

Children of WILLIAM WALCHER and BILLIE ARROWSMITH are:

7. i. TOMMALEE LYNN[5] WALCHER, b. February 12, 1944.
8. ii. BILLIE RICKI WALCHER.
9. iii. KATHINE ANNE WALCHER.

5. HUGH VERNARD[4] WALCHER *(FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born November 08, 1922 in Denver, Colorado, and died 1990 in 16668 Forest Way, Austin, Texas. He married FRANKIE MARIE CREASY August 02, 1943 in Kimball, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN CREASY and ADA HOOD.

Notes for HUGH VERNARD WALCHER:
While at Selma, Alabama; developed a "fishing guide" that was published at Craig AFB, Ala.

Children of HUGH WALCHER and FRANKIE CREASY are:

Descendants of Ballinger Walcher

Generation No. 3

3. WILSON FARRER[2] WALCHER (FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[1], BALTHASAR[2], LUX[1] FATHER) was born May 05, 1919, and died 1994 in Austin, Texas. He married (1) SHIRLEY DODDE, daughter of LYNN DODDE. He married (2) KATHRYN E. BROWN, daughter of EARL BROWN and HANNA PARKER.

Children of WILSON WALCHER and SHIRLEY DODDE are:

6. i. CHRISTINE LOUISE[3] WALCHER, b. 1948.
   ii. LYNN ARTHUR WALCHER, b. 1951.

Child of WILSON WALCHER and KATHRYN BROWN is:

   iii. CHRISTOPHER[3] WALCHER, b. July 13, 1957.

4. WILLIAM RICK[2] WALCHER (FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[1], BALTHASAR[2], LUX[1] FATHER) was born 1921. He married BILLIE BERNICE ARROWSMITH January 31, 1940, daughter of W. H. ARROWSMITH.

Children of WILLIAM WALCHER and BILLIE ARROWSMITH are:

7. i. TOMMALEE LYNN[3] WALCHER, b. February 12, 1944.
8. ii. BILLIE RICH WALCHER.
9. iii. KATHINE ANNE WALCHER.

5. HUGH VERNARD[2] WALCHER (FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[1], BALTHASAR[2], LUX[1] FATHER) was born November 08, 1922 in Denver, Colorado, and died 1990 in 16656 Forest Way, Austin, Texas. He married FRANKIE MARIE CREASY August 02, 1943 in Kimball, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN CREASY and AGA HOOD.

Notes for HUGH VERNARD WALCHER:
While at Selma, Alabama; developed a "fishing guide" that was published at Craig AFB, Ala.

Children of HUGH WALCHER and FRANKIE CREASY are:

10. i. JAMES HUGH[5] WALCHER, b. January 19, 1945.
11. ii. REBECCA SUSAN WALCHER, b. December 06, 1946.
iii. MICHAEL PAUL WALCHER, b. March 29, 1953, Craig AFB Hospital, Selma, Alabama.

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Balthasar Walcher

Generation No. 4

6. CHRISTINE LOUISE[5] WALCHER *(WILSON PARKER[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born 1948. She married DONALD ALLEN HADD August 31, 1968 in Austin, Texas, son of GEORGE HADD.

Notes for CHRISTINE LOUISE WALCHER:
She wore her mother's wedding gown, a floor length dress, that had been made by her great grandmother.Wedding dress was of satin, overlaid with lace with long lace sleeves and a long satin train. A calet of rosebuds and leaves outlined in pearls held her veil. She carried a coloial bouquet of carnations and blue daisies. Miss Gail Bunee was maid of honor. Miss Bunee wore a dress with an empire bodice of white lace and a blue skirt.

Children of CHRISTINE WALCHER and DONALD HADD are:

i. ANDREW GEORGE[6] HADD, b. March 21, 1969, Austin, Texas.
ii. LISA JEANNE HADD, b. October 02, 1971.

7. TOMMALEE LYNN[5] WALCHER *(WILLIAM RICK[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born February 12, 1944. She married JOSEPH W. STEIB.

Notes for TOMMALEE LYNN WALCHER:
Tommalee Walcher Stieb
8715 W. 4th Ave.
Arvada, Colorado

Child of TOMMALEE WALCHER and JOSEPH STEIB is:

i. CAREY WILLIAM[6] STEIB, b. July 17, 1967.

8. BILLIE RICKI[5] WALCHER *(WILLIAM RICK[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)*. She married JOE L. BRADY.

Notes for BILLIE RICKI WALCHER:

Descendants of Baldwin Walcher

(generation No. 4)

6. CHRISTINE LOUISE[5] WALCHER (WILSON PARKER[4], FREDERICK EMMINGER[3], BALTHASAR[2], LUX[1] FATHER) was born 1948. She married DONALD ALLEN HADD August 31, 1968 in Austin, Texas, son of GEORGE HADD.

Notes for CHRISTINE LOUISE WALCHER:
She wore her mother's wedding gown, a floor length dress, that had been made by her great grandmother. Wedding dress was of satin, overlaid with lace with long lace sleeves and a long satin train. A cutter of baubles and leaves outlined in pearls held her veil. She carried a colonial bouquet of carnations and blue daisies. Miss Gail Barnes was maid of honor. Miss Barnes wore a dress with an empire bodice of white lace and a blue skirt.

Children of CHRISTINE WALCHER and DONALD HADD are:

i. ANDREW GEORGE[6] HADD, b. March 21, 1969, Austin, Texas.
ii. LISA JEANNE HADD, b. October 02, 1971.

7. TOMMALEE LYNN[5] WALCHER (WILLIAM ROCK[4], FREDERICK EMMINGER[3], BALTHASAR[2], LUX[1] FATHER) was born February 12, 1944. She married JOSEPH W. STEIN.

Notes for TOMMALEE LYNN WALCHER:
Tommalee Walcher Stein
8213 W. 4th Ave
Arvada, Colorado

Child of TOMMALEE WALCHER and JOSEPH STEIN is:

i. CAREY WILLIAM[6] STEIN, b. July 17, 1967.

8. BILLIE RICKI[5] WALCHER (WILLIAM ROCK[4], FREDERICK EMMINGER[3], BALTHASAR[2], LUX[1] FATHER). She married JOE L. BRADY.

Notes for BILLIE RICKI WALCHER:

Billie Walcher Brady
7915 Vallejo St.
Denver, Colorado

Children of BILLIE WALCHER and JOE BRADY are:

i. JODY LEE[6] BRADY, b. May 26, 1968.
ii. KELLY DEAN, Adopted child.

9. KATHINE ANNE[5] WALCHER *(WILLIAM RICK[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)*. She married WILLIAM FRANCES CROWLEY July 22, 1967 in Denver, CO.

Child of KATHINE WALCHER and WILLIAM CROWLEY is:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH[6] CROWLEY, b. June 09, 1968.

10. JAMES HUGH[5] WALCHER *(HUGH VERNARD[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born January 19, 1945. He married (1) GILDA ZEKIYE TOK October 31, 1966 in Karamursel, Turkey, daughter of HAJI TOK. He married (2) SEVDA GUNSELI TALU April 19, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of SEDAT TALU and SEMRA FIDAN.

Children of JAMES WALCHER and SEVDA TALU are:

i. JONATHAN HOWARD[6] WALCHER, b. June 28, 1981, Adana, Turkey.
ii. JAKE HARRISON WALCHER, b. May 13, 1986, Abiliene, Texas.

11. REBECCA SUSAN[5] WALCHER *(HUGH VERNARD[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], UKN[1] FATHER)* was born December 06, 1946. She married JERRY WAYNE POE September 09, 1967 in Gonzales, Texas.

Children of REBECCA WALCHER and JERRY POE are:

i. BRYAN WAYNE[6] POE, b. February 17, 1972.
ii. DEBRA MARIE POE, b. June 08, 1969.

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Billie Walcher Brady
7915 Vallejo St.
Denver, Colorado

Children of BILLIE WALCHER and JOE BRADY are:

i. JODY LEE[6] BRADY, b. May 26, 1958.
ii. KELLY DEAN, Adopted child.

9. KATHINE ANNE[5] WALCHER (WILLIAM JACK[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], LUCY[1] FATHER) She married WILLIAM FRANCIS CROWLEY July 22, 1957 in Denver, CO.

Child of KATHINE WALCHER and WILLIAM CROWLEY is:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH[6] CROWLEY, b. June 09, 1958.

10. JAMES HUGH[5] WALCHER (HUGH FERNANDO[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], LUCY[1] FATHER) was born January 19, 1945. He married (1) GILDA ZELIVE TOK October 31, 1966 in Karamursel, Turkey, daughter of HALI TOK. He married (2) SEVDA GUNSELI TALU April 19, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of SEDAT TALU and SEMRA FIDAN.

Children of JAMES WALCHER and SEVDA TALU are:

i. JONATHAN HOWARD[6] WALCHER, b. June 28, 1981, Adana, Turkey.
ii. JANE HARRISON WALCHER, b. May 13, 1986, Abilene, Texas.

11. REBECCA SUSAN[5] WALCHER (HUGH FERNANDO[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], BALTHASAR[2], LUCY[1] FATHER) was born December 06, 1946. She married JERRY WAYNE POE September 09, 1967 in Gonzales, Texas.

Children of REBECCA WALCHER and JERRY POE are:

i. BRYAN WAYNE[6] POE, b. February 17, 1972.
ii. DEBRA MARIE POE, b. June 08, 1969.

© Copyright 1998-2001 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

Playing taps for Morse

▶ The only private U.S. network of coastal radio stations using the famous code has turned off the transmitters.

By Calvin Woodward
Associated Press

WASHINGTON — What God hath wrought, new technology has put out of business. Morse code, the old language of dots and dashes, has been consumed by the age of bytes.

Months after the code was abandoned under international convention for ships in distress, the only private U.S. network of coastal radio stations using Morse has turned off the transmitters.

With that, mariners and Morse practitioners say, a long antiquated but eminently reliable form of communication has ended in U.S. commerce.

A final ceremonial message was tapped out last week to Washington, where the first such message originated 155 years ago. On May 24, 1844, Samuel Morse's question, "What hath God wrought?" pulsed along 35 miles of steel wire to Baltimore.

Simple but slow, the telegraph was overtaken generations ago by the telephone, by data systems capable of reproducing printed words at the receiving end, and by satellite for most forms of communication.

But until the newest generation of satellite and computer technology took hold, Morse code endured for seafarers, chilling all who heard the distress signal put into effect after the sinking of the Titanic — three dots, three dashes and three dots meaning SOS.

Now e-mail is within easy reach for many mariners and modern ships have global positioning systems allowing rescuers to zero in on them.

"Morse code has finally met its match," says Tim Gorman, operations director for Globe Wireless, the company that dropped the curtain on commercial radiotelegraphy by ceasing transmissions at its four stations in Half Moon Bay, Calif., and Slidell, La.

Last week the World War II-era Liberty ship Jeremiah O'Brien, docked in San Francisco harbor, transmitted a Morse farewell to President Clinton. "History is made on this day as we embark on a new era of communication," it began.

The message was translated back into English and sent to the White House the modern way, via e-mail.

It was acknowledged with an automated e-mail response from the White House, no hands on deck.

The International Maritime Organization officially phased out Morse code Feb. 1 for ships in peril, replacing it with the high-tech Global Maritime Distress and Safety System.

The U.S. Coast Guard ceased Morse operations several years ago and no longer monitors radio frequencies used for the code, spokesman Ed Brady said. But it will respond if it happens to hear that infamous, now archaic, SOS.

"There's no government facility listening," he said. And now with the loss of the radio stations, there is "nobody privately listening,"

Morse experts say the stations, KFS, KPH, WCC and WNU, were the last commercial radiotelegraph operations in North America. Th continue to beam shipping inform tion, news and weather to ships sea as part of the larger Glo Wireless network using satellit and high-frequency radio.

'Morse code has finally met its match.'

Tom Gorman

operations director for Globe Wireless, the company that dropped the curtain on commercial radiotelegraphy by ceasing transmissions at its four stations in Half Moon Bay, Calif., and Slidell, La.

The technology n considered a tortoi was an astonishi hare in its time.

"Information will literally winged wi the rapidity of lig ning," the Baltimo weekly Niles Natio Register reported af Samuel Morse ma his historic transm sion. Space and ti were "annihilated."

The invention even ally ended the age news dissemination pony express, stean and courier pigeon.

The Associat Press, formed fo years after Mors demonstration, rose on t strength of the expanding te graph as information that o took days or weeks to go from to city sped to its destination minutes.

Reports from the Civil W greetings between distant relativ dispatches on market prices in off places — all could be sent the time it took to reach the te graph office. At first it consisted clicks; later, tones. An internatio Morse code was developed t

Billie Walcher Brady
7915 Vallejo St
Denver, Colorado

Children of BILLIE WALCHER and JOE BRADY are:

i. JODY LEE[6] BRADY, b. May 26, 1958
ii. KELLY DEAN, Adopted child.

9. KATHINE ANNE[5] WALCHER (WILLIAM JACK[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], HILTMASAR[2], GEN[1] FATHER), She married WILLIAM FRANCIS CROWLEY July 22, 1967 in Denver, CO.

Child of KATHINE WALCHER and WILLIAM CROWLEY is:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH[6] CROWLEY, b. June 09, 1968.

10. JAMES HUGH[5] WALCHER (HUGH EDWARD[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], HILTMASAR[2], GEN[1] FATHER) was born January 19, 1945. He married (1) GULDA ZEKIYE TOK October 31, 1966 in Karamursel, Turkey, daughter of HAZ TOK. He married (2) SERVDA GUNSELI TALU April 19, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of SEDAT TALU and SEMRA HOAN.

Children of JAMES WALCHER and SERVDA TALU are:

i. JONATHAN HOWARD[6] WALCHER, b. June 28, 1981, Adana, Turkey.
ii. JADE HARRISON WALCHER, b. May 13, 1986, Abilene, Texas.

11. REBECCA SUSAN[5] WALCHER (HUGH EDWARD[4], FRIEDRICH EMANUEL[3], HILTMASAR[2], GEN[1] FATHER) was born December 06, 1946. She married JERRY WAYNE POE September 09, 1967 in Gonzales, Texas.

Children of REBECCA WALCHER and JERRY POE are:

i. BRYAN WAYNE[6] POE, b. February 17, 1972.
ii. DEBRA MARIE POE, b. June 08, 1969.

©Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

TULSA WORLD

[SECTION A]
PAGE 11
MONDAY, JULY 19, 1999

Eugene Lorton
1869-1949

Opinion

"Publish and set up a standard; publish and conceal not." Jeremiah 50:2

ROBERT E. LORTON PUBLISHER
KEN NEAL EDITORIAL PAGES EDITOR
DAVID AVERILL ASSOCIATE EDITOR
MICHAEL R. JONES ASSOCIATE EDITOR
ALEX ADWAN SENIOR EDITOR
JOE WORLEY EXECUTIVE EDITOR
SUSAN ELLERBACH MANAGING EDITOR

EDITORIALS

Deserved raise

ryone should be able to serve

.S. House of Represen- s voted pay raises for he president and the federal establish- itics already are rs of Congress us," and while is a hallowed plain fact is for feder- percent ot out ent a

views of their constituents.

The question of the level of congressional pay goes to the heart of what citizens expect their representatives to be. Set the pay too low and the Congress will be made up of citizens who can afford to finance themselves in Washington, or worse, be dependent on the special interests ever willing to slip perks and money to members of Congress.

On the other hand, taxpayers don't like to shell out lavish pay. But as in other pursuits and avenues of life, one gener- lly gets what one pays for.

There are many areas in h members of Congress ue criticism. For example, forgivable that Congress o overhaul campaign fi- ws which give incum- ndecent advantage ers while keeping lden to the truly oating around

d get a far vernment if Congress salaries aking a ial in-

ever er- s

LETTERS

Rookie Ranger no novice

In response to your July 15 story, "Good Work," Ranger Drew Carter may be a rookie member of the Texas Rangers but is by no means a rookie law enforcement officer.

The following is a quote from the Web site of the Texas Rangers:

"Each applicant must be a citizen of the United States of America, in excellent physical condition, and have an outstanding record of at least eight (8) years experience with a bona fide law enforcement agency engaged principally in the investigation of major crimes. Military police experience, however, does not count toward the eight (8) years experience required in order to be eligible to compete for the position of Texas Ranger.

"The applicant must be currently employed with the Texas Department of Public Safety in the position of a commissioned officer with the rank of at least Trooper II."

These requirements are just part of what makes the Texas Rangers a unique and efficient law enforcement body. They have a long history of "getting their

seen as cold and impersonal. They treated all of us as they would have wanted us to treat them (that has a familiar ring, doesn't it?).

Thank you, Tulsa Police Department, for people like Officers Murphy and Lesch.

Bruce Ewing, Tulsa

Dr. Bruce Ewing is pastor of Fellowship Bible Church of Tulsa.

Homes, lifestyles affected

We have lived across the street from Bell's Amusement Park for 10 years. The screams, music and mechanical noises can be heard with windows closed and the air conditioning and television on — not to mention the late-night cleanup and maintenance noises we hear throughout the park's open months. To move the park any closer to our home would make the noise absolutely unbearable.

If the park is allowed to expand, where are all the people going to park? How can an already congested parking situation be remedied during the fair if Bell's builds on land that is currently a parking area? Also, how would Bell's expansion affect the rides and at-

Feminist Central calling

BY STEPHANIE SALTER

SAN FRANCISCO — For someone who's been a feminist as long as I have, you'd think I'd know by now to check with Feminism Central before I say or do anything that knocks me out of lockstep with my millions of sisters around the globe.

It's hard to believe, I know. But The Feminists are a doggone, monolithic juggernaut, organized to a microscopic degree that would surprise even Rush Limbaugh. That's what makes us so powerful and scary and explains why women dominate Congress and the executive ranks of Fortune 500 companies.

You see, when you become an "official feminist" — in an ancient ceremony that requires bra-burning, a pledge to forgo lipstick, cleanly shaven legs and sex with men — you are also given an 800 number for Feminism Central. This is so you will never be in doubt about what you must say and do to be a Feminist.

If only I'd remembered to call before the women's World Cup soccer final. Then I wouldn't have had to learn via a syndicated opinion columnist — who heard it on a network TV magazine show — that I was horribly out of step.

According to Bonnie Erbe, who did not quote a single known or unknown feminist, the so-called "babe factor" probably accounted for some of the men who became fans of the championship U.S. team — and that maybe-fact ticks off The Feminists.

"Now I don't pretend to speak for feminists, never having embraced that or any other mantle

code

was more suitable for foreign languages.

With the advent of radio, the electronic Morse signals sent by cable also could be transmitted over the airwaves. One hundred years ago, a radio message set off the first known Morse-inspired rescue at sea when a lightship saw the steamer Elbe run aground off Dover, England.

Radiotelegraphy penetrated the wildest tempests.

"We have seen and heard reports that when a ship gets into a bad storm and gets into trouble, the first thing to go is satellite communications," said Kevin Layton of the Canadian Coast Guard in Halifax, Nova Scotia, which monitors busy North Atlantic sea lanes.

"Morse code was right there 'til the ship flipped under the water."

Morse continues to be used in poorer parts of the world and is popular with ham radio enthusiasts. U.S. naval ships seeking silent communication still use the code with flashing lights.

Another vestige remains, although those who practice it are surely oblivious.

The rhythmic beat by fans in sports arenas — dum-dum, dum-dum-dum, dum-dum-dum-dum, dum-dum — is Morse code for the numbers 7 and 3. By telegraphers' shorthand, 73 means best wishes.

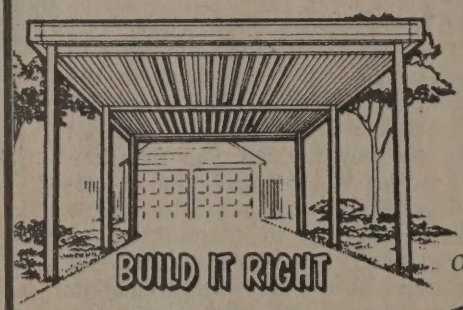
MAICO

The Innovative Hearing Solution Specifically Designed for Your Individual Need

- Digital Programmable
- 100% Digital
- Conventional

Maico Hearing Aid Service
Don Gilbert BC-HIS • Over 40 Years Experience
744-0441 • 2525 E. 21st • 1-888-744-5445

Summer Clearance Sale!
40% Off Selected items thru July 31st!
For the course & much more!
LADY LINKS
THE BEAUTY OF GOLF
The Plaza, 8172-F South Lewis Ave. Tulsa, Ok 74137 Phone: 918/299-0234 Fax: 918/299-0226 Hours: 10-6 M



Since 1959
We Will Beat Anyones Prices
M-F 8-5, Sat 9-1

Your
Carpo
Speci

AT&T
Digital One Rate
50 States
No Long Distance
No Roaming
600 min. $ 89.99
1000 min. $ 119.99
1400 min. $ 149.99
Copyright 1998 AT&T. AT&T Digital One Rate calling plans require annual contract, $25 activation fee, purchase of a Digital multi-network phone from AT&T and subscription to AT&T Wireless Services long distance. Rates not available when using your phone outside the US or when calls require a credit card or operator assistance. Calls measured in full minute increments and rounded up to the next full minute. International long distance not included. Other conditions apply.
AT&T Authorized Dealer
Visit Our Web Page
see our current coverage maps
www.tulsawireless.com

I know. But a doggone, Oklahoma's aut, organized ic degree that even Rush Lim- what makes us so scary and explains n dominate Congress executive ranks of For- companies.

see, when you become an al feminist" — in an ancient mony that requires bra-burn- , a pledge to forgo lipstick, eanly shaven legs and sex with men — you are also given an 800 number for Feminism Central. This is so you will never be in doubt about what you must say and do to be a Feminist.

If only I'd remembered to call before the women's World Cup soccer final. Then I wouldn't have had to learn via a syndicated opinion columnist — who heard it on a network TV magazine show — that I was horribly out of step.

According to Bonnie Erbe, who did not quote a single known or unknown feminist, the so-called "babe factor" probably accounted for some of the men who became fans of the championship U.S. team — and that maybe-fact ticks off The Feminists.

"Now I don't pretend to speak for feminists, never having embraced that or any other mantle

amuse- and me- s closed — not to nance nois- months. To would make

here are all the already congested ng the fair if Bell's parking area? Also, ect the rides and at- for the fair?

Subject: FW: [Fwd: Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's]
Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 13:51:26 -0700
From: "Walcher, James H" <James.Walcher@West.Boeing.com>
To: "'Barbara Fulton'" <jfulton@fullnet.net>

Hi Barbara,

How are you and Jack doing? I hope all is well with you. With summer under way, it must really be nice there in Oklahoma. We are having unseasonally cool weather lately for some strange reason.

I had computer problems at home and lost all my addresses so I am sending this message to you from my office instead of from home. Is that confusing??? hehehehe. Anyway...how is retirement? I'm sure you went to the reunion....so sorry I missed the reunion, I hope it went well. There were people there I wanted to meet/see but it just happened quicker than I was expecting it to and I got caught home alone. My wife had to go to Turkey on business and will be back, as a matter of fact, this Sunday....yeaaa.....

I am attaching an email I received from "Whit" and I was wondering if you can shed any light on the names that are indicated on the photograph. I looked through everything I have and can make no connections. They seem to be Oklahoman Walchers so maybe you can provide some insight.

I look forward to hearing from you. Give my best to Jack. Talk to you later...

Cheers,

Jim

> ----------
> **From:** James Walcher[SMTP:jhwalcher@home.com]
> **Sent:** Monday, June 14, 1999 9:03 PM
> **To:** Jim Walcher
> **Subject:** [Fwd: Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's]
>
> <<Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's>>
>
>

Subject: Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's
Date: Mon, 14 Jun 1999 20:30:40 -0700
From: "G. William Whitworth Jr." <Whit@Whitworth.com>
To: James Hugh Walcher <jhwalcher@home.com>

Dear Jim,

Came across your site at Family Tree Maker while trying to find someone researching the WALCHER surname.

While WALCHER is not a surname that I am researching, I did come across a large photo that has some WALCHER's in it. A scan of the front and back are attached. I have a habit of picking up any photo which has a name or names on it and then try to contact a relative who is researching that surname. I hate seeing photos

Playing taps for Morse code

▶ The only private U.S. network of coastal radio stations using the famous code has turned off the transmitters.

BY CALVIN WOODWARD
Associated Press

WASHINGTON — What God hath wrought, new technology has put out of business. Morse code, the old language of dots and dashes, has been consumed by the age of bytes.

Months after the code was abandoned under international convention for ships in distress, the only private U.S. network of coastal radio stations using Morse has turned off the transmitters.

With that, mariners and Morse practitioners say, a long antiquated but eminently reliable form of communication has ended in U.S. commerce.

A final ceremonial message was tapped out last week to Washington, where the first such message originated 155 years ago. On May 24, 1844, Samuel Morse's question, "What hath God wrought?" pulsed along 35 miles of steel wire to Baltimore.

Simple but slow, the telegraph was overtaken generations ago by the telephone, by data systems capable of reproducing printed words at the receiving end, and by satellite for most forms of communication.

But until the newest generation of satellite and computer technology took hold, Morse code endured for seafarers, chilling all who heard the distress signal put into effect after the sinking of the Titanic — three dots, three dashes and three dots meaning SOS.

Now e-mail is within easy reach for many mariners and modern ships have global positioning systems allowing rescuers to zero in on them.

"Morse code has finally met its match," says Tim Gorman, operations director for Globe Wireless, the company that dropped the curtain on commercial radiotelegraphy by ceasing transmissions at its four stations in Half Moon Bay, Calif., and Slidell, La.

Last week the World War II-era Liberty ship Jeremiah O'Brien, docked in San Francisco harbor, transmitted a Morse farewell to President Clinton. "History is made on this day as we embark on a new era of communication," it began.

The message was translated back into English and sent to the White House the modern way, via e-mail.

It was acknowledged with an automated e-mail response from the White House, no hands on deck.

The International Maritime Organization officially phased out Morse code Feb. 1 for ships in peril, replacing it with the high-tech Global Maritime Distress and Safety System.

The U.S. Coast Guard ceased Morse operations several years ago and no longer monitors radio frequencies used for the code, spokesman Ed Brady said. But it will respond if it happens to hear that infamous, now archaic, SOS.

"There's no government facility listening," he said. And now with the loss of the radio stations, there is "nobody privately listening,"

Morse experts say the stations, KFS, KPH, WCC and WNU, were the last commercial radiotelegraph operations in North America. They continue to beam shipping information, news and weather to ships at sea as part of the larger Globe Wireless network using satellites and high-frequency radio.

'Morse code has finally met its match.'

Tom Gorman
operations director for Globe Wireless, the company that dropped the curtain on commercial radiotelegraphy by ceasing transmissions at its four stations in Half Moon Bay, Calif., and Slidell, La.

The technology now considered a tortoise was an astonishing hare in its time.

"Information will be literally winged with the rapidity of lightning," the Baltimore weekly Niles National Register reported after Samuel Morse made his historic transmission. Space and time were "annihilated."

The invention eventually ended the age of news dissemination by pony express, steamer and courier pigeon.

The Associated Press, formed four years after Morse's demonstration, rose on the strength of the expanding telegraph as information that once took days or weeks to go from city to city sped to its destination in minutes.

Reports from the Civil War, greetings between distant relatives, dispatches on market prices in far-off places — all could be sent in the time it took to reach the telegraph office. At first it consisted of clicks; later, tones. An international Morse code was developed that was more suitable for foreign languages.

With the advent of radio, the electronic Morse signals sent by cable also could be transmitted over the airwaves. One hundred years ago, a radio message set off the first known Morse-inspired rescue at sea when a lightship saw the steamer Elbe run aground off Dover, England.

Radiotelegraphy penetrated the wildest tempests.

"We have seen and heard reports that when a ship gets into a bad storm and gets into trouble, the first thing to go is satellite communications," said Kevin Layton of the Canadian Coast Guard in Halifax, Nova Scotia, which monitors busy North Atlantic sea lanes.

"Morse code was right there 'til the ship flipped under the water."

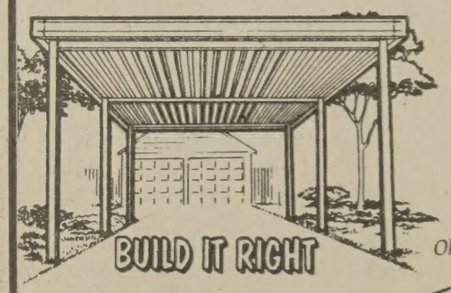
Morse continues to be used in poorer parts of the world and is popular with ham radio enthusiasts. U.S. naval ships seeking silent communication still use the code with flashing lights.

Another vestige remains, although those who practice it are surely oblivious.

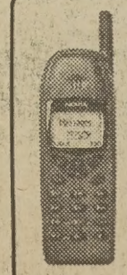
The rhythmic beat by fans in sports arenas — dum-dum, dum-dum-dum, dum-dum-dum-dum, dum-dum — is Morse code for the numbers 7 and 3. By telegraphers' shorthand, 73 means best wishes.

MAICO
The Innovative Hearing Solution Specifically Designed for Your Individual Need
• Digital Programmable
• 100% Digital
• Conventional
Maico Hearing Aid Service
Don Gilbert BC-HIS • Over 40 Years Experience
744-0441 • 2525 E. 21st • 1-888-744-5445

Summer Clearance Sale!
40% Off Selected items thru July 31st!
For the course & much more!
LADY LINKS The Beauty Of Golf
The Plaza, 8172-F South Lewis Ave. Tulsa, Ok 74137 Phone: 918/299-0234 Fax: 918/299-0226 Hours: 10-6 M



Your Carpo
Specia
Oklahoma's
Since 1959
We Will Beat Anyones Prices
M-F 8-5, Sat 9-1
66


AT&T
Digital One Rate
50 States
No Long Distance
No Roaming
600 min. $ 89.99
1000 min. $ 119.99
1400 min. $ 149.99
Copyright 1998 AT&T. AT&T Digital One Rate calling plans require annual contract, $25 activation fee, purchase of a Digital multi-network phone from AT&T and subscription to AT&T Wireless Services long distance. Rates not available when using your phone outside the US or when calls require a credit card or operator assistance. Calls measured in full minute increments and rounded up to the next full minute. International long distance not included. Other conditions apply.
AT&T Authorized Dealer
No Domes
No Roam
Residen
800 n
Visit Our Web Page
see our current coverage maps
www.tulsawireless.com

Hot Deals At A Cool Place!

Mango and Salsa
On The Brookside Pier
3517 S. Peoria • 744-1425
Mon-Sat 10-5:30 Sun 1-5:00

Subject: FW: [Fwd: Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's]
Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 13:51:26 -0700
From: "Walcher, James H" <James.Walcher@West.Boeing.com>
To: "'Barbara Fulton'" <jfulton@fullnet.net>

Hi Barbara,

How are you and Jack doing? I hope all is well with you. With summer under way, it must really be nice there in Oklahoma. We are having unseasonally cool weather lately for some strange reason.

I had computer problems at home and lost all my addresses so I am sending this message to you from my office instead of from home. Is that confusing??? hehehehe. Anyway...how is retirement? I'm sure you went to the reunion....so sorry I missed the reunion, I hope it went well. There were people there I wanted to meet/see but it just happened quicker than I was expecting it to and I got caught home alone. My wife had to go to Turkey on business and will be back, as a matter of fact, this Sunday....yeaaa.....

I am attaching an email I received from "Whit" and I was wondering if you can shed any light on the names that are indicated on the photograph. I looked through everything I have and can make no connections. They seem to be Oklahoman Walchers so maybe you can provide some insight.

I look forward to hearing from you. Give my best to Jack. Talk to you later...

Cheers,

Jim

> ----------
> **From:** James Walcher[SMTP:jhwalcher@home.com]
> **Sent:** Monday, June 14, 1999 9:03 PM
> **To:** Jim Walcher
> **Subject:** [Fwd: Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's]
>
> <<Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's>>
>
>

Subject: Druid's Picnic Photo of Walcher's
Date: Mon, 14 Jun 1999 20:30:40 -0700
From: "G. William Whitworth Jr." <Whit@Whitworth.com>
To: James Hugh Walcher <jhwalcher@home.com>

Dear Jim,

Came across your site at Family Tree Maker while trying to find someone researching the WALCHER surname.

While WALCHER is not a surname that I am researching, I did come across a large photo that has some WALCHER's in it. A scan of the front and back are attached. I have a habit of picking up any photo which has a name or names on it and then try to contact a relative who is researching that surname. I hate seeing photos

laying around in antique shops.

Anyway, the photo is 6" x 8" in size, mounted on a 12" x 9 1/2" heavy cardboard backing.

On the back it says "Druid's Picnic" and 5 names are listed:

Andy Walcher
Christina Walcher
Hans Walcher
Edy Walcher
Margaret Walcher

On the front, there are "x"s on five people, a man, woman and 3 young children.

On the scan, the man with the "x" is 2nd from the right behind the woman with the big white hat. This is possibly ANDY. The woman with the big white hat also has an "x", possibly CHRISTINA.
The young girl on the right of the woman with the big white hat also has an "x" - possibly MARGARET. The second and third children in the front row, one lounging with the floppy hat and the boy next to him, also have an "x" on them - possibly Hans and Edy?

I've forgotten where I picked this photo up, but it may have been somewhere in Missouri on one of our many trips to and from Oklahoma (one of which we'll be making this coming Thursday).

Do any of the above names ring a bell with you? If so, please let me know, as I'd like to get this photo back to a relative who would be interested in it.

Thanks, will await your reply.

Take care,

"Whit"

G. William Whitworth Jr.
Historian, Whitworth Family Association
24801 Carleton West Road
New Boston, Michigan 48164-9612
(734) 654-6411
e-mail: Whit@Whitworth.com

walcherf.jpg	**Name:** walcherf.jpg **Type:** JPEG Image (image/jpeg) **Encoding:** base64

Re: [Fwd: Quad/Cass Cover Walcher] -

laying around an antique shops.

Anyway, the photo is 8" x 8" in size, mounted on a 12" x 9 1/2" heavy cardboard backing.

On the back it says "Ward's Finest" and 8 names are listed:

Andy Walcher
Catherine Walcher
Jane Walcher
Joy Walcher
Margaret Walcher

On the front, there are "x"s on five people, a man, woman and 3 young children.

In the back, the man with the "x" is 2nd from the right behind the woman with the big white hat. This is possibly ANDY. The woman with the big white hat also has an "x", possibly CHRISTINA.
The young girl at the right of the woman with the big white hat also has an "x" - possibly MARGARET. The young and third children in the front row, one looking with the floppy hat and the boy next to him, also have an "x" on them - possibly Jane and Joy?

I've forgotten where I picked this photo up, but it may have been somewhere in Missouri on one of our many trips to and from Oklahoma (one of which we'll be making this coming Thursday).

In any of the above names ring a bell with you? If so, please let me know, as I'd like to get this photo back to a relative who would be interested in it.

Thanks, will await your reply.

Take care,

"Mike"

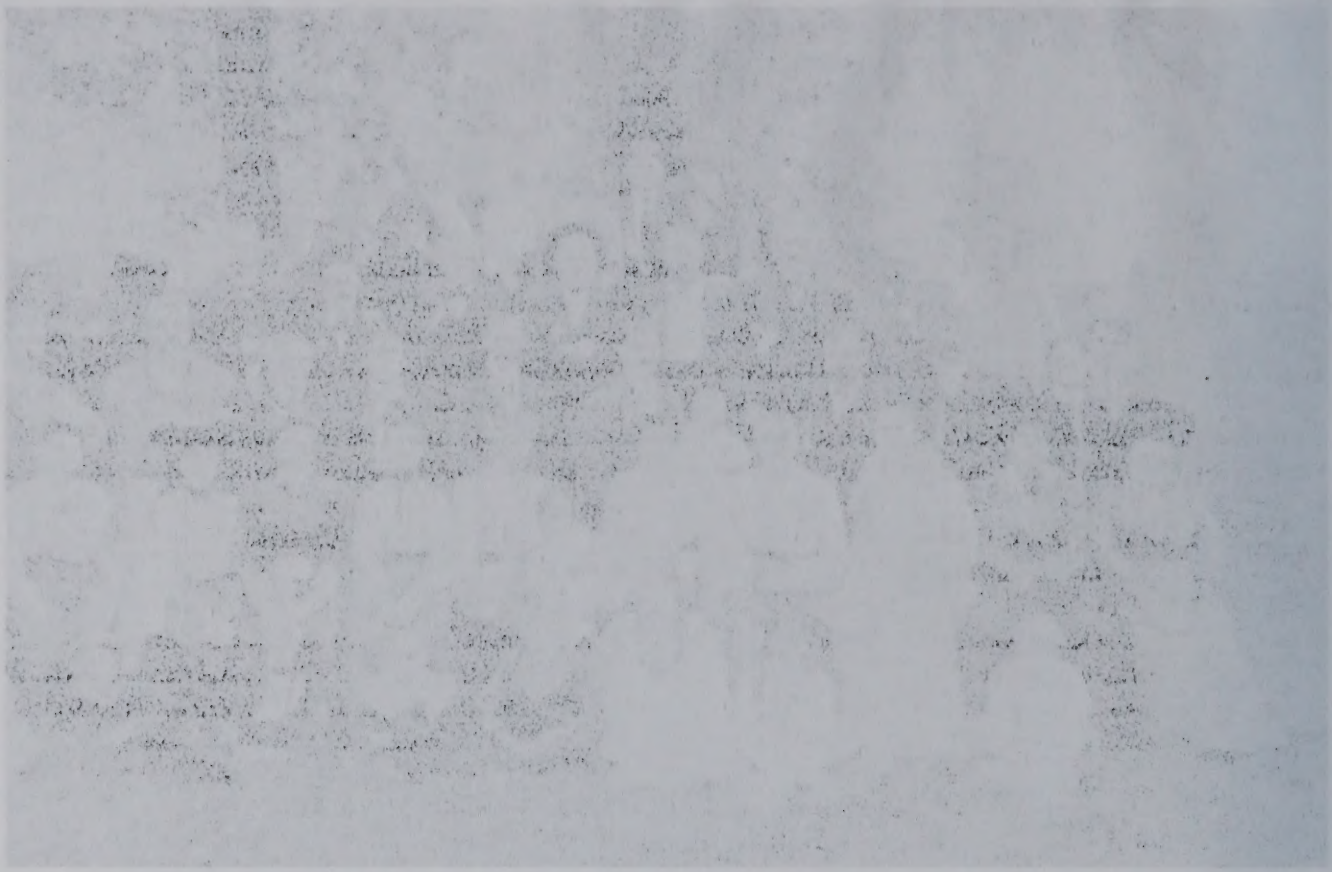
G. William Whitworth Jr.
Historian, Whitworth Family Association
2480 Carlton West Road
New Boston, Michigan 48164-9612
(734) 654-6611
e-mail: Will@Whitworth.com

---

walcher.jpg	Name: walcher.jpg Type: JPEG Image (image/jpeg) Encoding: base64

walcherb.jpg	**Name:** walcherb.jpg **Type:** JPEG Image (image/jpeg) **Encoding:** base64

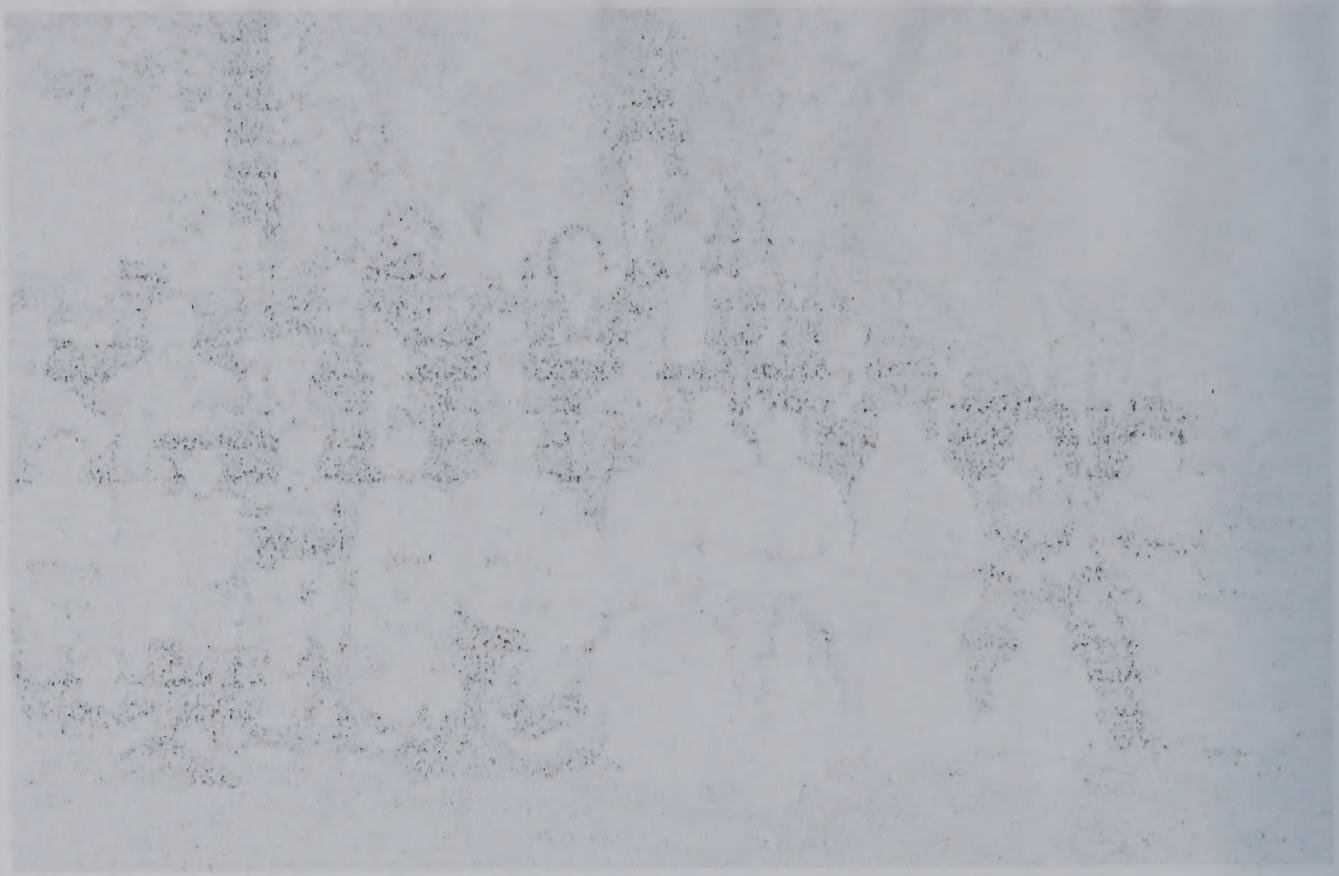
JPEG image 798x433 pixels



Picture is wider than this print

?

Druid's picnic



Wendell gothic for me - Send to Jim Walcher

the Grand Junction Rotary Club. He was also a member and past president of the Colorado State Mortuary Science Board and Grand Valley Rural Electric Board of Directors.

Besides his wife, Barbara, he is survived by daughters: Sandra and husband Jim Boies of Grand Junction; Karen and husband Eric Ginsberg of Macomb, Illinois; Susan and husband Dale Beede of Grand Junction; and Linda Martin of Westminster, Colorado; two brothers: Rex Martin of Denver and David Martin of Huntington Beach, California; eight grandchildren: Jeremiah, Rebekah, Joshua and David Boies, Brian and Sarah Beede and Rachel and Paul Ginsberg.

Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Hospice of the Grand Valley, P.O. Box 60307, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

McLean Funeral Home, Palisade, in charge of arrangements.

Paul Donald Walcher

January 14, 1929 - September 30, 1997

Paul Donald Walcher passed away on September 30, 1997 in St. Mary's Hospital. He was 68 years old.

Mr. Walker was born on January 14, 1929 in Denver, Colorado to Frederick E. Walcher and Verna Busher Walcher. He spent his childhood in Denver and later moved to Colorado Springs where he graduated from Palmer High School. Mr. Walcher then attended The School of Mines in Golden, Colorado. On March 26, 1951, he married Mary P. McHugh in Colorado Springs. She still survives today.

Mr. Walcher had previously been employed at Mountain Bell, where he retired in 1983 after 33 years. He was a member of St. Ann's Catholic Church and the Telephone Pioneers of America. He had also been a member of the U.S. Navy where he served as a Fire Controller Tech 2nd Class on the USS Macon. His special interests included building his own home, gardening, reading, swimming, puzzles, and most of all, his family.

Survivors include his wife Mary P. Walcher of Palisade; 2 sons Peter J. Walcher of Palisade and Owen P. (Diana) Walcher of Aurora; 4 daughters Susan (Robert) Pond of Grand Junction, Margaret (Thomas) Mauro of Laguna Hills, California, Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Oregon, Christine (Vali) Nasr of Littleton; 14 grandchildren Julie Hutto, Katie Sowell, Jennifer Pond, Nicholas, Andrew, and Gregory Mauro, Kevin Walcher, Amanda and Clay Chatmon, Sarah and Jonathan Walcher, Layla Nasr, Alexandra and Evan Walcher; and 1 great-grandchild Collin Sowell.

Mr. Walcher's parents and brother Warren Walcher are deceased.

Funeral Mass will be October 3, 1997 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Ann's Church in Palisade with Father Owen McHugh officiating. Burial will be at the Palisade Cemetery. A Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m., Thursday, October 2, 1997 at St. Ann's Church.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Mesa County Migrant Ministry, 5847 G 7/10 Road, Palisade, CO 81526.

life. His interests included a passion for flying airplanes and helicopters. He was a certified motorcycle safety instructor and a N.R.A. certified firearms instructor. A firm believer in the value of higher education, Mr. Hardesty's love of knowledge encouraged him to earn his degree while raising his family. He was a member of A.O.P.A., the Q.B., the N.A.W.C.C., and a Life Member of the N.R.A.

Although we all miss him and will forever cherish our loving memories of him, Mr. Hardesty lived a full and happy life with no regrets and was surrounded by a loving family.

Memorial services will be held on Friday, October 3rd at 2:00 p.m. at Callahan-Edfast Mortuary in Grand Junction, Colorado. Internment will follow the services at the Grand Junction City Cemetery in Orchard Mesa.

A celebration of his life will be held Friday evening at the Hardesty home.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Mary Whitney Regan

January 27, 1907 - September 29, 1997

Services will be held at 10:00 A.M. on Saturday, October 4, 1997 at First Congregational Church for Mary B. Regan, who died on September 29, 1997 in Durango. She was 90. She was a resident of Grand Junction for 55 years before moving to Durango where she was a resident of Four Corners Health Care Center.

Mrs. Regan was born January 27, 1907, in Paonia, Colorado. She moved to Grand Junction in 1942 when she married Walter R. Regan.

She was preceded in death by her husband and twin sister, Helen Wood.

She retired from St. Mary's Hospital after working for 26 years as a nurse.

She was a member of the First Congregational Church and Order of Eastern Star for 55 years.

She is survived by her daughter, Dr. Marilyn Urquhart of Vermillion, South Dakota; a grandson, Michael Urquhart of Tallahassee, Florida; a granddaughter, Kara Lynn Williams of Brandon, South Dakota, two great-granddaughters, Meredith williams and Regan Urquhart; a sister, Lois Matthews of Sierra Madre, California; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

For your convenience

You can now drop your Daily Sentinel subscription or Classified payments at the following locations:

Albertson's
1830 N. 12th Street
Grand Junction

Safeway
2148 Broadway
Grand Junction

Max Foods
3229 I-70 Business Loop
Clifton

Look for the drop box in each of these stores.

Did you know?

An entire television newscast would fill *only two pages* in the newspaper! Get more than just sound bites.

Here are a few volunteer opportunities in your community. If any appeals to you, or you want to find one that does, call Volunteer Central of Mesa County at 257-0538 if you are under age 55 or Retired & Senior Volunteer Program at 243-9839 if you are over age 55. (We can now respond to inquiries via E-mail: volcentr@gj.net)

Help a child learn to read — If you love reading and children, we have a wonderful challenge for you. RSVP will be training volunteer reading tutors for grades 1-3. Orientation for this seven-week class is Oct. 15, 9 a.m. to noon. Call 243-9839 to register.

Enrichment volunteers — Volunteers needed to help with various enrichment activities for the schools. Italian cooks, singers, and crafts needed for a culture fair; science volunteers needed for special projects; foreign language volunteers needed in middle school classes.

Medical receptionist — Pull patient files, greet patients, answer phones and questions and assist with checking out patients. Should be detail oriented, have good telephone skills and do multiple tasks in a very busy office; need volunteer help four hour afternoons.

Reading t mentally dis on-one with abled adults their reading a cy training Work one hou schedule. Volu tient and comp

Club advise national self adults with de ties needs a conduct busin four times a ye four to six so Time requiren three hours a in the late evenings.

Child care a for children ag (mostly prescho attend nutritio related activiti with children. kind, reliable a one to two day afternoons or ev

Fire/researc file and resea Should be able

DEATH NOTICE

■ **Leonard Michael "Mike" Malone**, 55, Grand Ju 1997, at his home.

Mr. Malone had been a self-employed general contrac

Survivors include his wife, Diane Marsh of Grand Lenny Malone of Bedford, Maine, and Kary Mann of Ap mother, Eleanor of Apple Valley; five daughters, Kim R Fla., Robin Malone of Apple Valley, Christine Malone a both of Grand Junction, and Angela Gillespie of A grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Val Grand Junction 81506.

■ **Paul Edward Martin**, 66, Grand Junction, died home. Services 4 p.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Chur

Mr. Martin had been a mortician.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara; four daughters Susan Beede, both of Grand Junction, Karen Ginsberg Linda Martin of Westminster; two brothers, Rex Martin of Huntington Beach, Calif.; and eight grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Val Grand Junction 81506.

McLean Funeral Home in Palisade is in charge of arra

■ **Ervin Ruddick**, 84, Delta, died Sept. 30, 1997, at Delta. Services 11 a.m. Saturday at Cedaredge Cemetery.

Mr. Ruddick had worked in sanitation in a poultry pro

Survivors include three sons, Donald of Anderso Neosho, Mo., and James of Tiff City, Mo.; one daughter, Delta; three brothers, Paul, Howard and Wayne; three sis Ruby; 11 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

■ **Paul Donald Walcher**, 68, Palisade, died Sept. 30, Hospital. Services 11 a.m. Friday at St. Ann's Catholic Ch rosary will be at 7 p.m. Thursday at the church.

Mr. Walcher had been a plant manager for Mountain B years.

Survivors include his wife, Mary; two sons, Peter of Pa Aurora; four daughters, Susan Pond of Grand Junction, guna Hills, Calif., Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Ore., an Denver; 14 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild

Here are a few volunteer opportunities in your community. If any appeals to you, or you want to find one that does, call Volunteer Central of Mesa County at 257-0232 if you are under age 55 or Retired & Senior Volunteer Program at 243-9229 if you are over age 55. (We can now respond to inquiries via E-mail: volcentral@rmi.net)

Help a child learn to read — If you love reading and children, we have a wonderful challenge for you. RSVP will be training volunteer reading tutors for grades 1-3. Orientation for this seven-week class is Oct. 15, 9 a.m. to noon. Call 243-9229 to register.

Enrichment volunteers — Volunteers needed to help with various enrichment activities for the schools. Italian cooks, singers, and crafts needed for a culture fair; science volunteers needed for special projects; foreign language volunteers needed in middle school classes.

Medical receptionists — Full patient files, greet patients/answer phones and questions and assist with checking out patients. Should be detail oriented, have good telephone skills and do multiple tasks in a very busy office, need volunteer help four hours afternoons.

Beating [illegible] mentally, disabled on-one with adults / their reading [illegible] cy training. Work one hour schedule. Volunteer and comp

Club advo national adult adults with de this needs a [illegible] conduct brain four times a week four to six sessions. Time required three hours a week in the late afternoons/evenings.

Child care a for children ag (mostly preschoolers) attend nutrition related activities with children. Kind, reliable a one to two day afternoons or ev

Interpersonal [illegible] and tenacity should be able [illegible]

Death Notice

■ Leonard Michael "Mike" Malone, 55, Grand Junction, died Sept. 30, 1997 at his home.

Mr. Malone had been a self-employed general contractor.

Survivors include his wife, Diane Malone of Grand Junction; daughters of Stellton, Maine, and Mary Mann of Apple Valley; sisters of Apple Valley, five daughters, Kim Rhea, Robin Malone of Apple Valley, Christine Malone of both of Grand Junction, and Angela Gillespie of Alamosa; and grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Valley, Grand Junction 81506.

■ Paul Edward Martin, 66, Grand Junction, died Sept. 30, 1997 at home. Services 4 p.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Martin had been a musician.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara; four daughters, Susan Steele, both of Grand Junction, Karen Gingery of Linda Martin of Westminster, two brothers, Jack Martin of Huntington Beach, Calif., and eight grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Valley, Grand Junction 81506.

Melchen Funeral Home in Palisade is in charge of arrangements.

■ Irvin Roddick, 84, Delta, died Sept. 30, 1997, at Delta. Services 11 a.m. Saturday at Cedaridge Cemetery.

Mr. Roddick had worked in sanitation in a poultry processing plant.

Survivors include three sons, Donald of Anderson, Mo., and James of Taft City, Mo.; one daughter, Delta; three brothers, Paul, Howard and Wayne; three sisters, Ruby, Ila and Dorothy; and six great-grandchildren.

■ Paul Donald Walcher, 68, Palisade, died Sept. 30, 1997 at Hospital. Services 11 a.m. Friday at St. Ann's Catholic Church. Rosary will be at 7 p.m. Thursday at the church.

Mr. Walcher had been a plant manager for Mountain Bell for years.

Survivors include his wife, Mary; two sons, Peter of Palisade, Aurora; four daughters, Susan Pond of Grand Junction, Linda Hills, Calif., Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Ore., and Christine Gregory of Denver; 11 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Mesa County Migrant Ministry, 2840 C 7/10 Road, Palisade, CO 81526.

Arrangements are by Melchen Funeral Home in Palisade.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

The James H. Walcher Family Home Page

James (Jim) Hugh Walcher
7850 Slater Ave. SPC #121
Huntington Beach, CA 92647
A-United States
714 596-1057
jwalcher@socal.rr.com

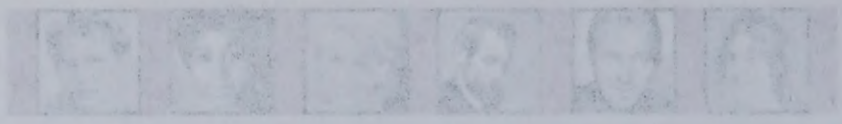
Updated December 24, 2002

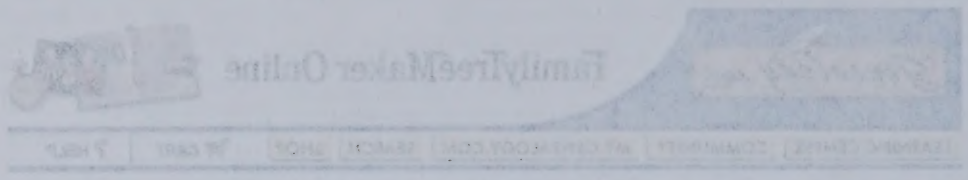
Edit Your Page

Welcome to the James H. Walcher Family Homepage. My overall research interest is focused on the development of a total world-wide Walcher family tree. My immediate research goals are to:
a.) Identify the earliest source of my particular Walcher family branch. My great-grandfather,Balthasar (aka Belsazzar, Belsyger) Walcher, b.1857 left Schladming, Austria in 1883 with his wife, Josepha Stangle Lichtenegger; daughter Johanna Walcher, and Balthasar's younger brother, Andy Walcher. They immigrated to the U.S. and Balthasar and the immediate family settled in Pocahontas, Misssouri, while his brother went on to St. Louis, Missouri where he settled, married and raised his family. My grandfather, Friedrich Emanuel Walcher, along with nine other brothers and sisters were subsequently born in Pocahontas, MO. (See the attached report below.) Special thanks goes to my Cousin Marcia Macomber for her continuous support, hard work, and terrific insights that have made possible the continued development of the Austrian Walcher tree branch to where it is today.
b.) Identify the connection point of my family branch to the rest of the Walcher family tree branches. It appears that my great-grandmother's maiden surname Stangle and that her mother had been married to the Lichtenegger family. There was a large Lichtenegger family group also living in Pocahontas, MO in the 1800s and there may be a family connection. Therefore, I am most interested in developing the Lichtenegger family tree to see how it connects to my great-grandmother Josepha and her mother. Special thanks to Reta Marie Moerike and Monica Linda Lichtenegger, and their parents, for their timely help to date in this area.
c.) Identify the link between the 4 main German lines and the Adam Walcher (1722-1801) family tree branch which includes over 1700 Walchers and spouses with their children. (See the report below.) My special thanks to all the Walchers in the Adam Walcher branch who have helped me here, especially the families in Wellington, Kansas, Page and Kathryn Walcher of Illinois, Evelyn Egerer of Stephenson, Michigan; and especially Barbara and Jack Fulton of Bartlesville, Oklahoma.
d.) Identify the connection points necessary to link the 4 main German Walcher (this information was provided by Thomas Walcher, Munich University, Germany)family tree lines and the U.S. family tree lines to the Walcher lines of Austria for it appears Austria may be the original starting point of all the Walcher branches. Special thanks to Mary Walcher in Menlo Park, CA for her contributions here. One of the four German Walcher lines has been connected to the Walchers in the Jakob Walcher(Germany branch)-Charles Walcher(U.S. branch). That line starts in the 1600s and goes to the present. (See the report below.)

BACKGROUND

As I know it today, my great-grandfather, Balthasar Walcher (b.1857) and his wife, Josepha Lichtenegger Stangle (b.1858), immigrated to the U.S. from Schladming, Austria in 1883. A farmer by trade, he settled in Pocahontas, Missouri. He had 11 children, the third youngest of which was Friedrich (Fred)Emanuel Walcher. Fred Walcher and Louise Ellen Wilson were married in 1918 in Littleton, CO. Their youngest child was Hugh Vern Walcher, my





The James H. Walcher Family Home Page

James (Jim) Hugh Walcher
7850 Slater Ave. SPC #121
Huntington Beach, CA 92647
A-United States
714 596-1857
jwalcher@sprint.rr.com

Updated December 24, 2002

Edit Your Page

Welcome to the James H. Walcher Family Homepage. My overall research interest is focused on the development of a total world-wide Walcher family tree. My immediate research goals are to:

a.) identify the earliest source of my particular Walcher family branch. My great-grandfather,Balthasar (aka Balzazzar, Balzyper) Walcher, b.1857 left Schladming, Austria in 1883 with his wife, Joseph Single Lichtenegger daughter Johanna Walcher, and Balthazar's younger brother, Andy Walcher. They immigrated to the U.S. and Balthasar and the immediate family settled in Pocahontas, Missouri, while his brother went on to St. Louis, Missouri where he settled, married and raised his family. My grandfather, Friedrich Emanuel Walcher, along with nine other brothers and sisters were subsequently born in Pocahontas, MO. (See the attached report below.) Special thanks goes to my Cousin Marcia Mancuso for her continuous support, hard work, and terrific insights that have made possible the continued development of the Austrian Walcher tree branch to where it is today.

b.) identify the connection point of my family branch to the rest of the Walcher family tree branches. It appears that my great-grandmother's maiden surname Single and that her mother had been married to the Lichtenegger family. There was a large Lichtenegger family group also living in Pocahontas, MO in the 1800s and there may be a family connection. Therefore, I am most interested in developing the Lichtenegger family tree to see how it connects to my great-grandmother Joaquin and her mother. Special thanks to Ron Marc Moerke and Monica Linda Lichtenegger, and their parents, for their timely help to date in this area.

c.) identify the link between the 4 main German lines and the Adam Walcher (1722-1801) family tree branch which includes over 1700 Walchers and spouses with their children. (See the report below.) My special thanks to all the Walchers in the Adam Walcher branch who have helped me here, especially the families in Wellington, Kansas; Page and Kathryn Walcher of Illinois; Evelyn Egerer of Stephenson, Michigan; and especially Barbara and Jack Fulton of Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

d.) identify the connection points necessary to link the 4 main German Walcher (this information was provided by Thomas Walcher, Munich University, Germany)family tree lines and the U.S. family tree lines to the Walcher lines of Austria for it appears Austria may be the original starting point of all the Walcher branches. Special thanks to Mary Walcher in Menlo Park, CA for her contributions here. One of the four German Walcher lines has been connected to the Walchers in the Jakob Walcher(Germany branch)-Charles Walcher(U.S. Branch). This line starts in the 1800s and goes to the present. (See the report below.)

BACKGROUND

As I know it today, my great-grandfather, Balthasar Walcher (b.1857) and his wife, Joaquin Lichtenegger Single (b.1858), immigrated to the U.S. from Schladming, Austria in 1883. A farmer by trade, he settled in Pocahontas, Missouri. He had 11 children, the third youngest of which was Friedrich (Fred)Emanuel Walcher. Fred Walcher and Louise Ellen Wilson were married in 1918 in Littleton, CO. Their youngest child was Hugh Vern Walcher, my

father. My immediate focus in 2002 is to recover as much family tree information as possible on the period prior to 1883.

Family Photos

- **S.S. Waesland, 1867, Red Star-American Line** (481 KB)
  In 1883, my great-grandfather Balthasar Walcher, immigrated from Austria to Pocahontas, MO. He, wife Josepha, and daughter Johanna departed out of the port of Antwerp, Belgium and arrived in New York on May 4, 1883.
- **Druid's Picnic Photo Circa 1900 Missouri** (41 KB)
  This is the earliest known photo of any Austrian-Balthasar Walcher family members. This picture depicts among others, Andy Walcher (brother to Balthasar Walcher), his wife Christina, and children Hans, Edy, and Margaret Walcher. An X is placed on each of the named Walchers in the photo by family members sometime in the early 1900s.
- **Frederick (Fred) Walcher Family Photo** (371 KB)
  My grandfather, Fred Walcher (On the right), taken in about 1919 with (from left to right) his sister Marie, Mother Josepha, brother William, and sister Gussie.
- **Carolena, Fred, and Dena Walcher** (398 KB)
  Fred Walcher with his two sisters (from left to right)Carolina (Lena) and Anna Blandina (Dena) in about 1919.
- **Fred and Louise Walcher Showing Off The Twins** (1399 KB)
  The twins, Wilson and Mildred (Millie), when they were born, May 5, 1919 at 1345 Garfield Street, Denver, CO.
- **Three Generations-Mother, Daughter, Grandaughter** (364 KB)
  Three generations are shown in this Circa 1927 picture of Dena (Walcher)Behr with daughter Evelyn Diane and Mother-Grandmother Josepha (Walcher)Koeppel of Cape Girardeau, MO.
- **The Twins Plus One** (221 KB)
  Wilson and Millie with their new brother, taken in Cody, Wyoming just after Billy (William Rick Walcher) was born 28 June 1921. Billy is named after his grandfather Frederick William Rick, Louise's step-father.
- **Then There Were Four** (376 KB)
  This is an early photo of my father, Hugh (Hughie) Vernard Walcher lined up with his brothers and his sister, about 1924.

Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- **InterneTree: Jim H Walcher**
- **Genealogy Report: Descendants of Adam Walcher**
- **Genealogy Report: Descendants of Balthasar Walcher**
- **Genealogy Report: Descendants of Josef Otto Lichtenegger**

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

father. My immediate focus in 2002 is to recover as much family tree information as possible on the period prior to 1883.

Family Photos

- S.S. Westland, 1887, Red Star-American Line (181 KB)
  In 1883, my great-grandfather Balthasar Walcher, immigrated from Austria to Pocahontas, MO. He, wife Josephs, and daughter Johanna departed out of the port of Antwerp, Belgium and arrived in New York on May 4, 1883.
- Brunk's Picnic Photo Circa 1900 Missouri (41 KB)
  This is the earliest known photo of my Austrian-Dalthasar Walcher family members. This picture depicts among, others, Andy Walcher (brother to Balthasar Walcher), his wife Clarissa, and children Hans, Fred, and Margaret Walcher. An X is placed on each of the named Walchers in the photo by family members sometime in the early 1900s.
- Frederick (Fred) Walcher Family Photo (171 KB)
  My grandfather, Fred Walcher (On the right), taken in about 1919 with (from left to right) his sister Marie, Mother Josepha, brother William, and sister Clissie.
- Carolena, Fred, and Dena Walcher (199 KB)
  Fred Walcher with his two sisters (from left to right)Carolina (Lena) and Anna Blandina (Dena) in about 1919.
- Fred and Louise Walcher Showing Off The Twins (199 KB)
  The twins, Wilson and Millfred (Millie), when they were born, May 5, 1919 at 1345 Garfield Street, Denver, CO.
- Three Generations-Mother, Daughter, Granddaughter (164 KB)
  Three generations are shown in this Circa 1927 picture of Dena (Walcher)Bohr with daughter Evelyn Diane and Mother-Grandmother Josepha (Walcher)Koeppel of Cape Girardeau, MO.
- The Twins This One (221 KB)
  Wilson and Millie with their new brother, taken in Cody, Wyoming just after Billy (William Rick Walcher) was born 28 June 1921. Billy is named after his grandfather Frederick, William Rick, Louise's step-father.
- Then There Were Four (176 KB)
  This is an early photo of my father, Hugh (Hughie) Vernon Walcher lined up with his brothers and his sister, about 1924.

Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- InterneTree: Jim H Walcher
- Genealogy Report: Descendants of Adam Walcher
- Genealogy Report: Descendants of Balthasar Walcher
- Genealogy Report: Descendants of Josef Otto Lichtenegger

Report abuse - Family tree Maker's Forum

The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com, Ancestry.com or its affiliates and is responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Is there a celebrity in your family tree?
Click here to find out!

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Descendants of Adam Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM[1] WALCHER was born April 16, 1722 in Germany, and died October 07, 1801 in Irving, Montgomery, Illinois. He married CHRISTINA.

Notes for ADAM WALCHER:
Burial per Page Walcher, Irving -
Picture of Stone - April 2000 - from Everett Walcher, Decatur, IL

More About ADAM WALCHER:
Burial: St. John's/Elmwood Cemetery, Irving
Fact 1: Came from Germany to Virginia, and then moved on to North Carolina
Fact 2: Then, apparently moved to Illinois where he
Fact 3: was affiliated with St. John's Church which
Fact 4: appears frequently in marriages and deaths
Fact 5: School master and catechist.
Fact 6: Purchased 100 acres on Dutch Buffalo Creek
Fact 7: October 1770 then secured a state grant
Fact 8: (#276) to 914 acres on Oct. 9, 1783.
Fact 9: Buried in St. John's Cemetary, in Irving, Illinois.
Fact 10: 1768, Bought land from Gov. Dobbs, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Notes for CHRISTINA:
From somewhere I have gotten that Christine was born in 1726 in Cabarrus Co, NC. ????

Children of ADAM WALCHER and CHRISTINA are:

2. i. MICHAEL[2] WALCHER, b. October 15, 1750, Frederick City, Md.; d. March 29, 1838, Rowan County, N.C..
3. ii. HENRY WALCHER, b. 1756, Anson County, North Carolina; d. 1829, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
4. iii. FREDERICK (JOHN?) WALCHER, b. March 05, 1758, Anson Co., North Carolina; d. April 11, 1822, Cabarrus Co., North Carolina.
5. iv. CATHERINA WALCHER, b. Abt. 1764.
v. ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. June 17, 1778; m. DAVID WINECOFF, 1804.

Interested in exploring your family tree?
Click here to find out!

FamilyTreeMaker Online
HOME | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY | SEARCH | SHOP | WCAN | ? HELP

Descendants of Adam Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM[1] WALCHER was born April 16, 1722 in Germany, and died October 07, 1801 in Irving, Montgomery, Illinois. He married CHRISTINA.

Notes for ADAM WALCHER:
Burial per Page Walcher, Irving -
Picture of Stone - April 2000 - from Everett Walcher, Decatur, IL.

More About ADAM WALCHER:
Burial: St. John's/Elmwood Cemetery, Irving
Fact 1: Came from Germany to Virginia, and then moved on to North Carolina
Fact 2: Then, apparently moved to Illinois where he
Fact 3: was affiliated with St. John's Church which
Fact 4: appears frequently in marriages and deaths
Fact 5: School master and catechist
Fact 6: Purchased 100 acres on Dutch Buffalo Creek
Fact 7: October 1770 then secured a state grant
Fact 8: (#27?) to 914 acres on Oct. 9, 1783.
Fact 9: Buried in St. John's Cemetery, in Irving, Illinois.
Fact 10: 1768, Bought land from Gov. Dobbs, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Notes for CHRISTINA:
From somewhere I have gotten that Christine was born in 1726 in Cabarrus Co, NC. ????

Children of ADAM WALCHER and CHRISTINA are:

2. i. MICHAEL[2] WALCHER, b. October 15, 1750, Frederick City, Md.; d. March 29, 1838, Rowan County, N.C..
3. ii. HENRY WALCHER, b. 1756, Anson County, North Carolina; d. 1829, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
4. iii. FREDERICK (JOHN?) WALCHER, b. March 05, 1758, Anson Co., North Carolina; d. April 11, 1822, Cabarrus Co., North Carolina.
5. iv. CATHERINA WALCHER, b. ABt. 1764.
v. ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. June 17, 1778; m. DAVID WINECOFF, 1804.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Descendants of Josef Otto Lichtenegger

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEF OTTO[3] LICHTENEGGER *(JOHANN GEORG[2], JOHANN[1])* was born September 13, 1931 in Austria. He married MARGARET CUTHBERT October 27, 1959 in Calgary, Alberta. She was born October 27, 1938.

Notes for JOSEF OTTO LICHTENEGGER:
At about the age of 18, Josef Otto joined a crew that went to New Zealand and New Guinea to build homes. He later moved to Canada in 1957 and took a job in Lake Louise, Alberta as a carpenter. There he obtained his landed immigrant status. He eventually became a citizen. After marrying, he and Margaret moved to Calgary, Alberta where they settled and had their family. Josef and Margaret were married for 39 years.

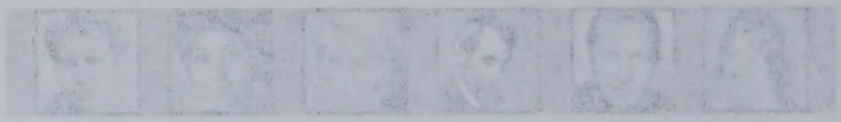
Notes for MARGARET CUTHBERT:
Johann and Mrgaret met at Lake Louise, Aberta Canada. they were married for 39 years.

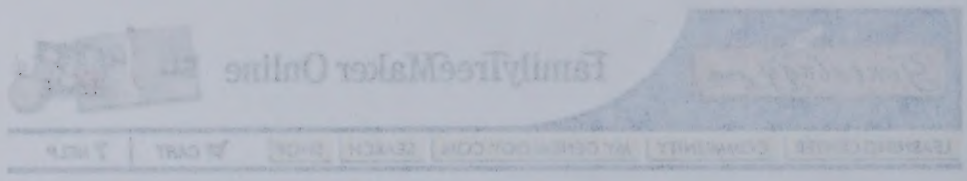
Children of JOSEF LICHTENEGGER and MARGARET CUTHBERT are:

i. ANTON[4] LICHTENEGGER, b. May 06, 1960; d. September 30, 1994.
2. ii. RETA MARIE LICHTENEGGER, b. July 13, 1962.
3. iii. KRISTA LICHTENEGGER, b. October 08, 1963.
iv. MONICA LINDA LICHTENEGGER, b. April 15, 1965, Calgary, Alberta Canada; m. IVAN ATIVAN.

Notes for MONICA LINDA LICHTENEGGER:
Lives with Ivan Ativan (Common Law). Lives in Winfield, British Columbia.

© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.





Descendants of Josef Otto Lichtenegger

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEF OTTO[2] LICHTENEGGER (JOHANN GEORG[3], JOHANN[4]) was born September 12, 1921 in Austria. He married MARGARET CUTHBERT October 27, 1959 in Calgary, Alberta. She was born October 27, 1938.

Notes for JOSEF OTTO LICHTENEGGER:
At about the age of 18, Josef Otto joined a crew that went to New Zealand and New Guinea to build homes. He later moved to Canada in 1957 and took a job in Lake Louise, Alberta as a carpenter. There he obtained his landed immigrant status. He eventually became a citizen. After marrying, he and Margaret moved to Calgary, Alberta where they settled and had their family. Josef and Margaret were married for 39 years.

Notes for MARGARET CUTHBERT:
Johann and Margaret met at Lake Louise, Alberta Canada. They were married for 39 years.

Children of JOSEF LICHTENEGGER and MARGARET CUTHBERT are:

2. i. ANTON[1] LICHTENEGGER, b. May 06, 1960; d. September 30, 1994.
2. ii. RETA MARIE LICHTENEGGER, b. July 13, 1962.
2. iii. KRISTA LICHTENEGGER, b. October 08, 1963.
iv. MONICA LINDA LICHTENEGGER, b. April 15, 1965, Calgary, Alberta Canada; m. IVAN ATIVAN.
Notes for MONICA LINDA LICHTENEGGER:
Lives with Ivan Ativan (Common Law). Lives in Winfield, British Columbia.

© Copyright 1998-2007, My Family.com, Inc.

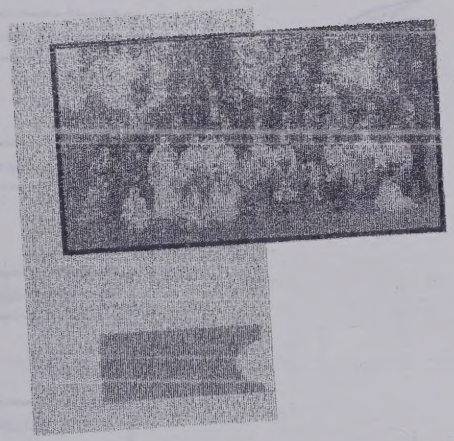
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

0000 74003

DEXT

JUL

from July 21 1999



G. William Whitworth Jr.
24801 Carleton West Road
New Boston, Michigan 48164-9612
e-mail: Whit@Whitworth.com (OR) gwwjr@voyager.net
ALPCA #1000 - RMCA #267 - MLPCA #46 - KLP #92

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma
74003

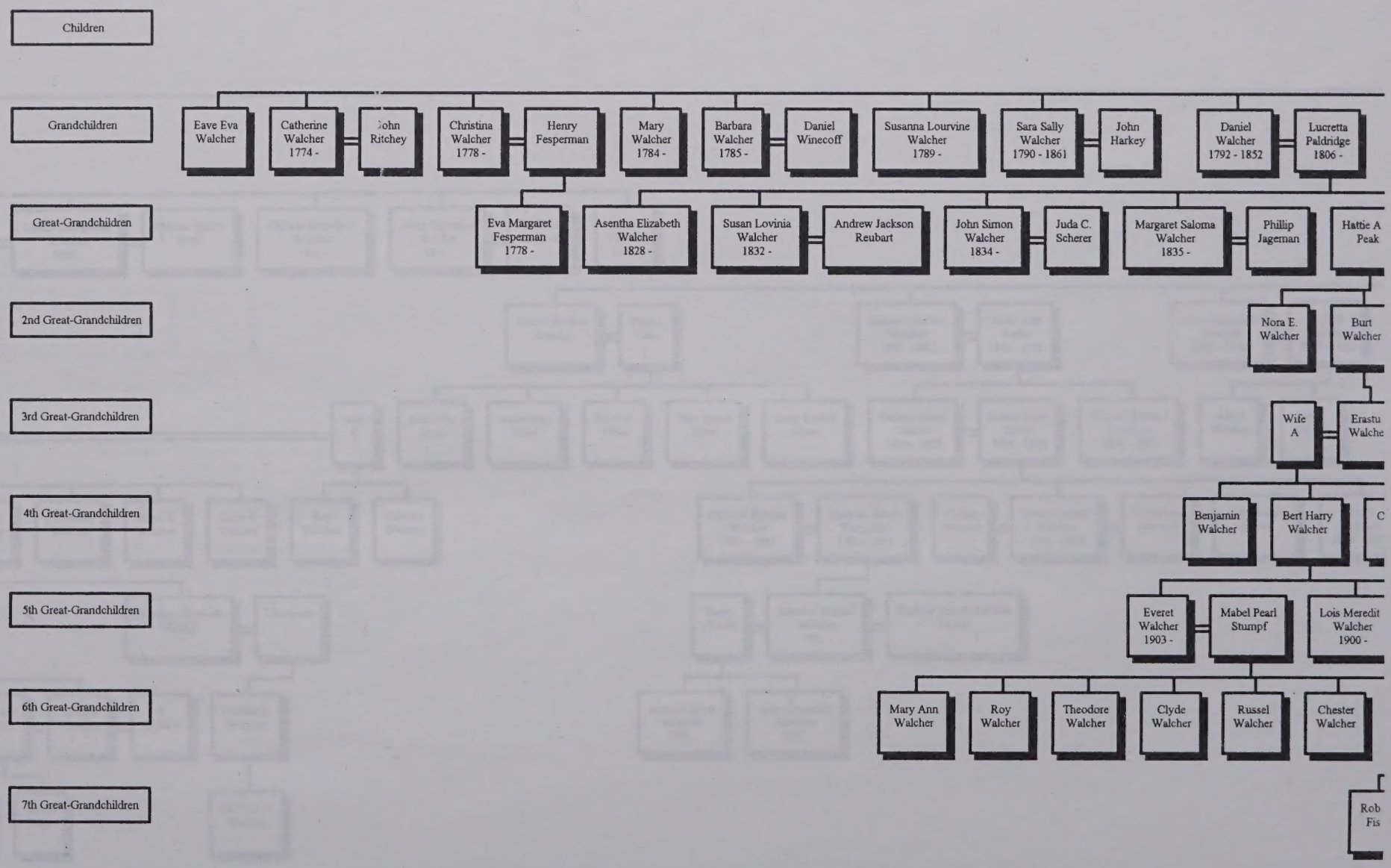
Back of Pit

Druids Picnic

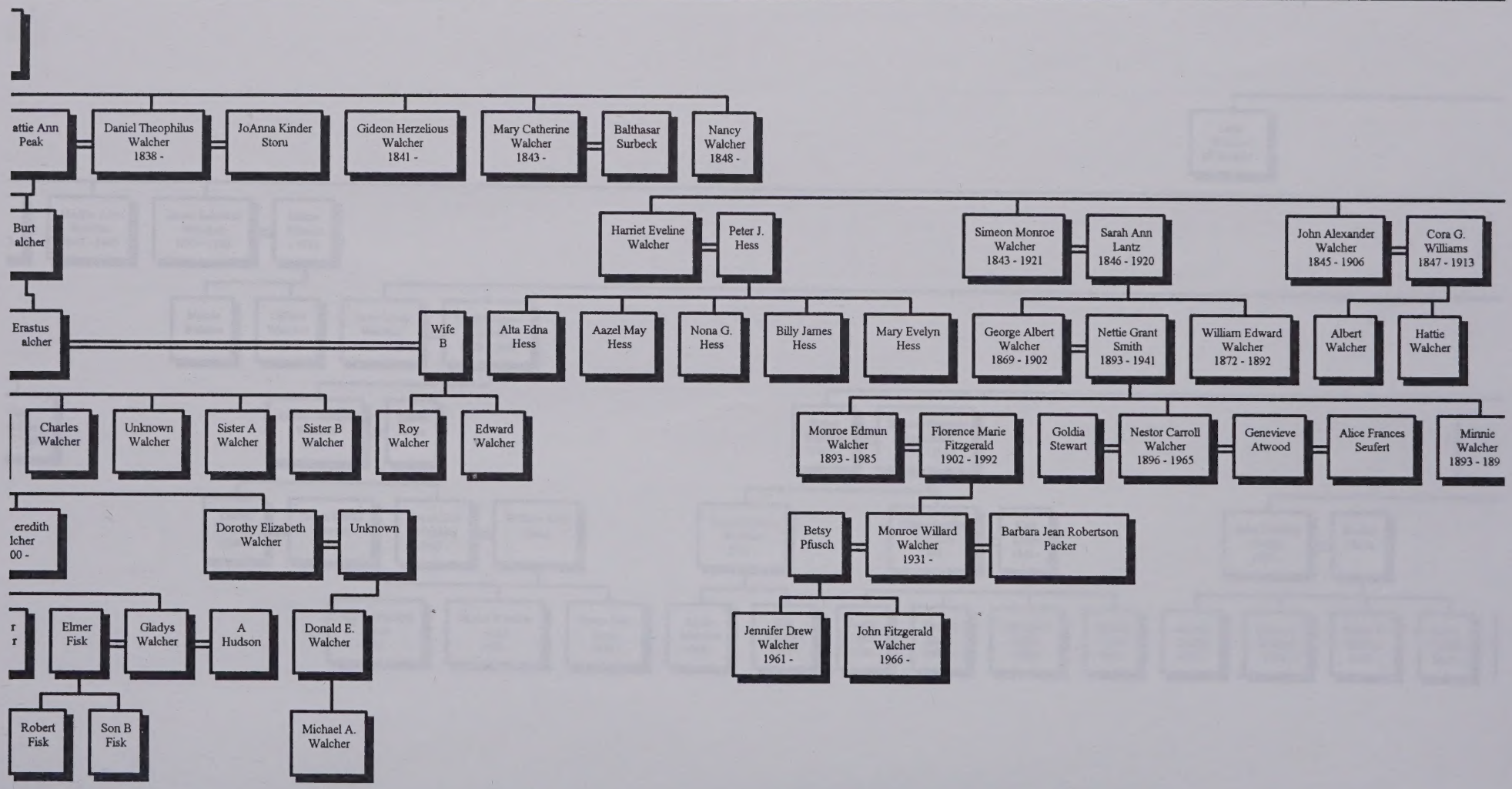
X Andy Walcher
Christina "
Hans "
Edy "
Margaret "

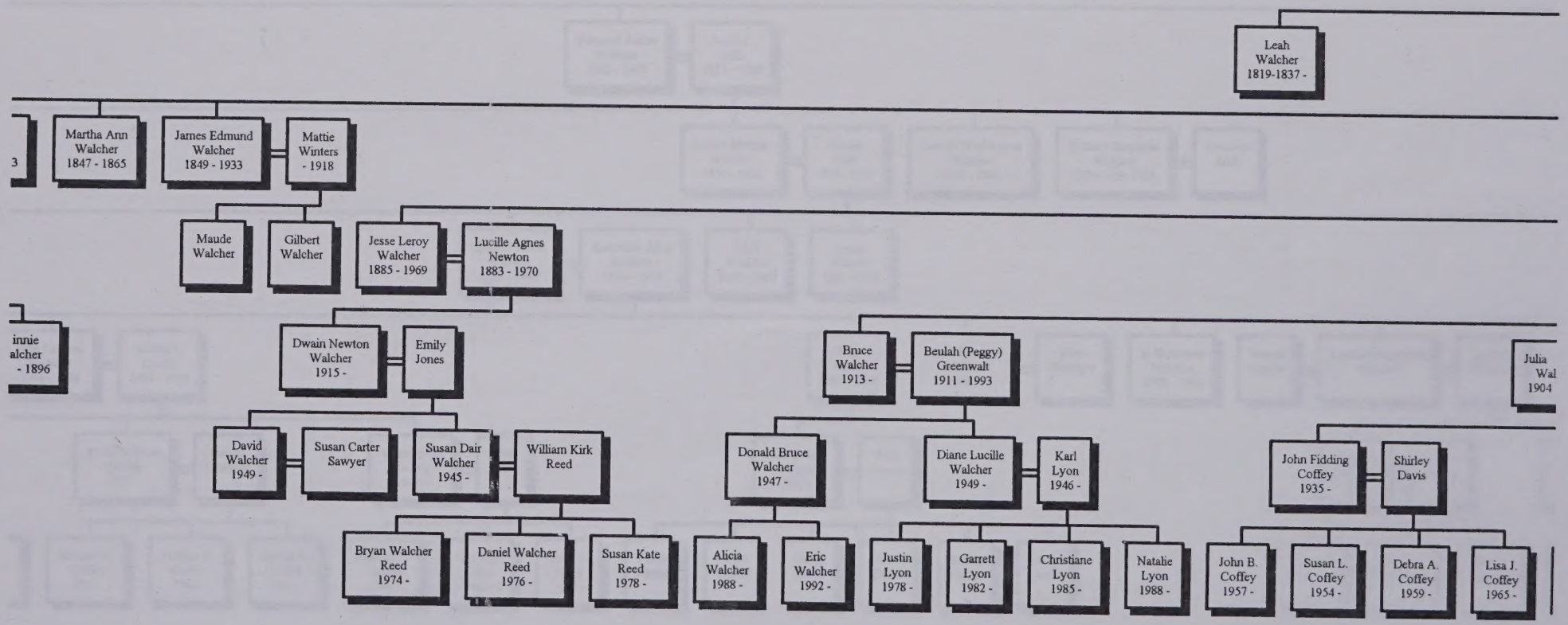
Mailed to James Hyatt Walcher
3/27/01

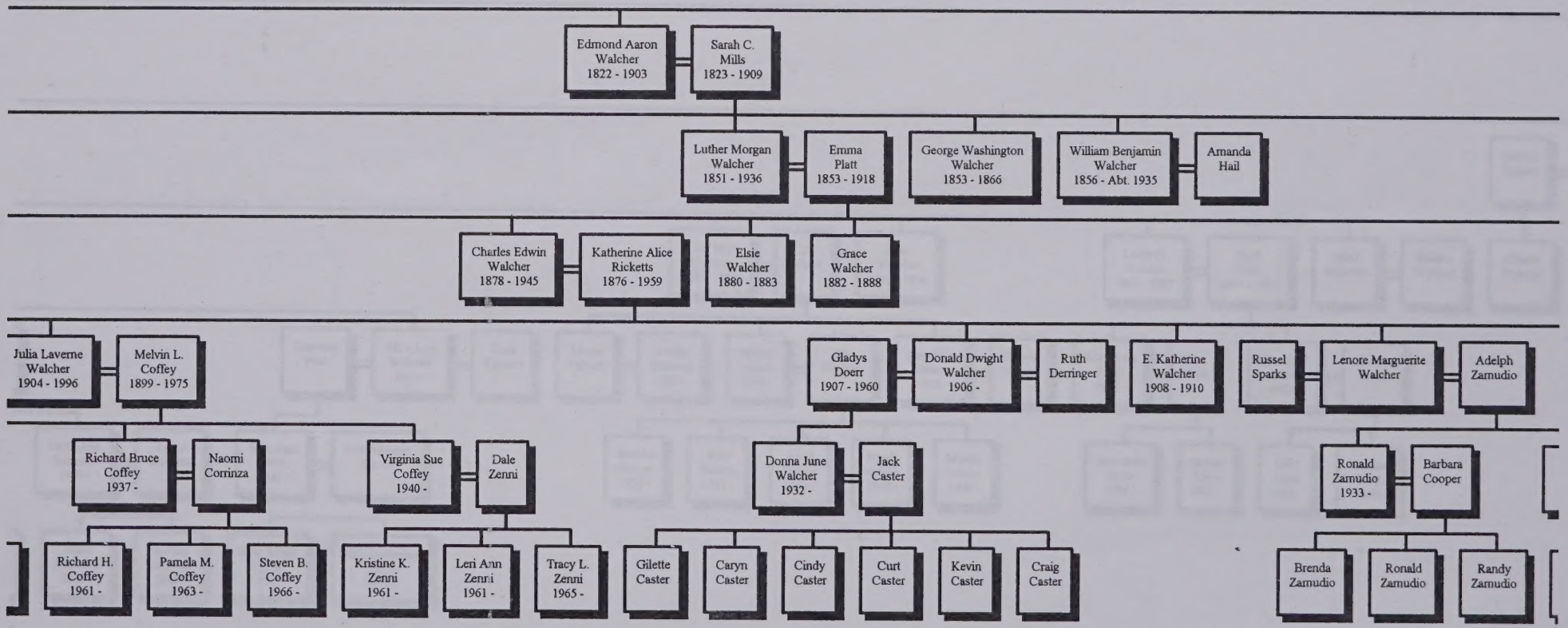
From Jim #2 Walcher 4/98

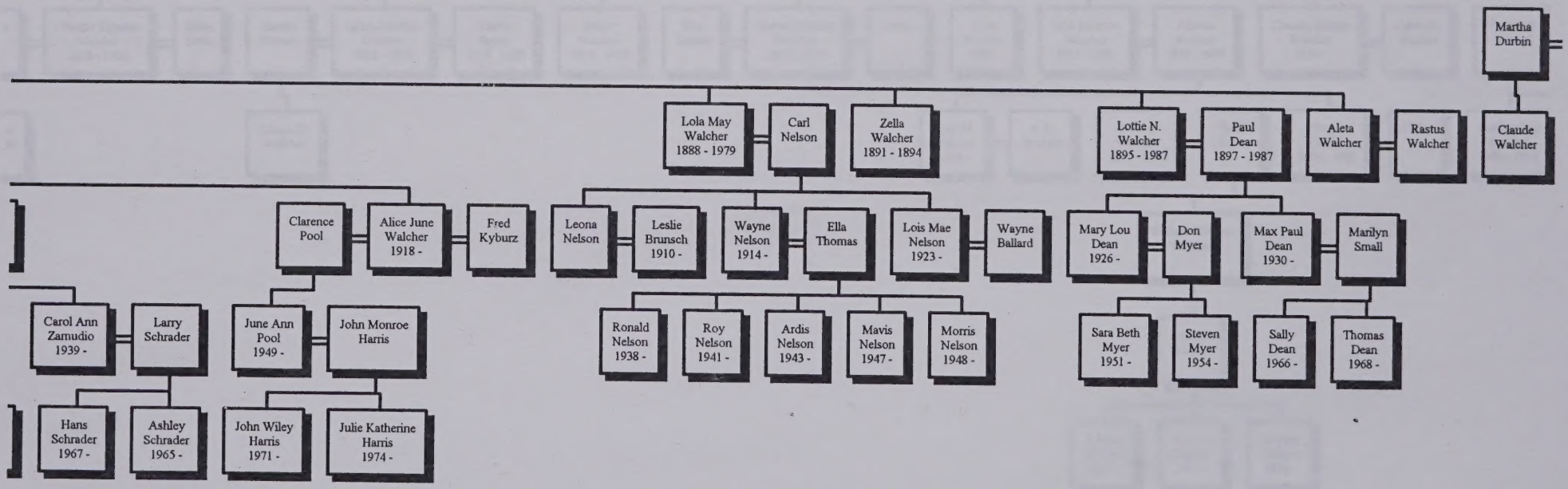


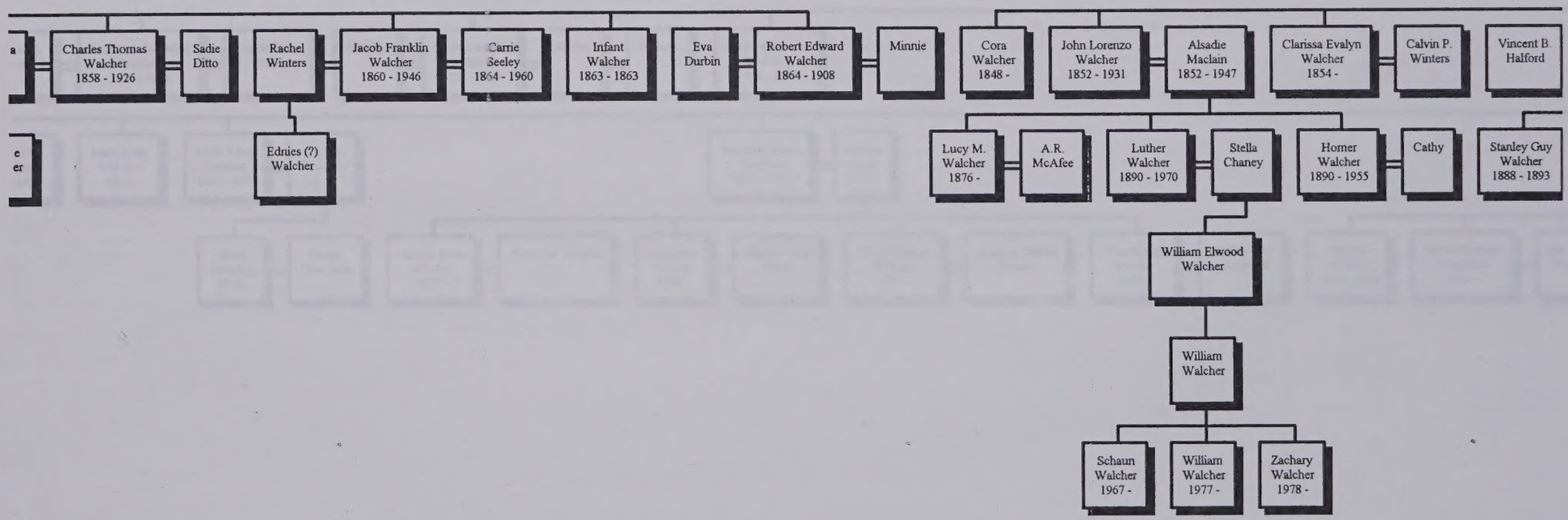
VERSION 4/698

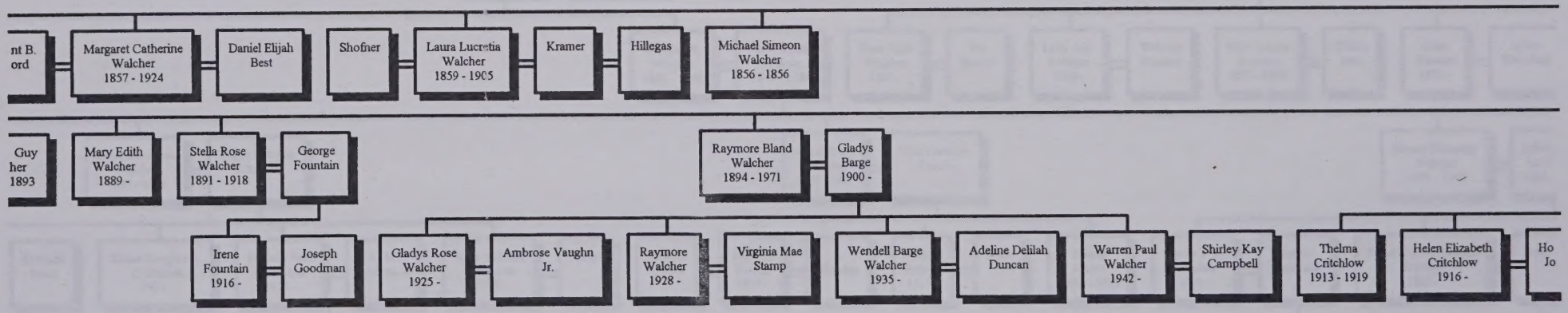

attie Ann Peak
Daniel Theophilus Walcher 1838 -
JoAnna Kinder Storu
Gideon Herzelious Walcher 1841 -
Mary Catherine Walcher 1843 -
Balthasar Surbeck
Nancy Walcher 1848 -
Burt alcher
Erastus alcher
Wife B
Charles Walcher
Unknown Walcher
Sister A Walcher
Sister B Walcher
Roy Walcher
Edward Walcher
eredith lcher 00 -
Dorothy Elizabeth Walcher
Unknown
Elmer Fisk
Gladys Walcher
A Hudson
Donald E. Walcher
Robert Fisk
Son B Fisk
Michael A. Walcher
Harriet Eveline Walcher
Peter J. Hess
Alta Edna Hess
Aazel May Hess
Nona G. Hess
Billy James Hess
Mary Evelyn Hess
Simeon Monroe Walcher 1843 - 1921
Sarah Ann Lantz 1846 - 1920
George Albert Walcher 1869 - 1902
Nettie Grant Smith 1893 - 1941
William Edward Walcher 1872 - 1892
John Alexander Walcher 1845 - 1906
Cora G. Williams 1847 - 1913
Albert Walcher
Hattie Walcher
Monroe Edmun Walcher 1893 - 1985
Florence Marie Fitzgerald 1902 - 1992
Goldia Stewart
Nestor Carroll Walcher 1896 - 1965
Genevieve Atwood
Alice Frances Seufert
Minnie Walcher 1893 - 189
Betsy Pfusch
Monroe Willard Walcher 1931 -
Barbara Jean Robertson Packer
Jennifer Drew Walcher 1961 -
John Fitzgerald Walcher 1966 -

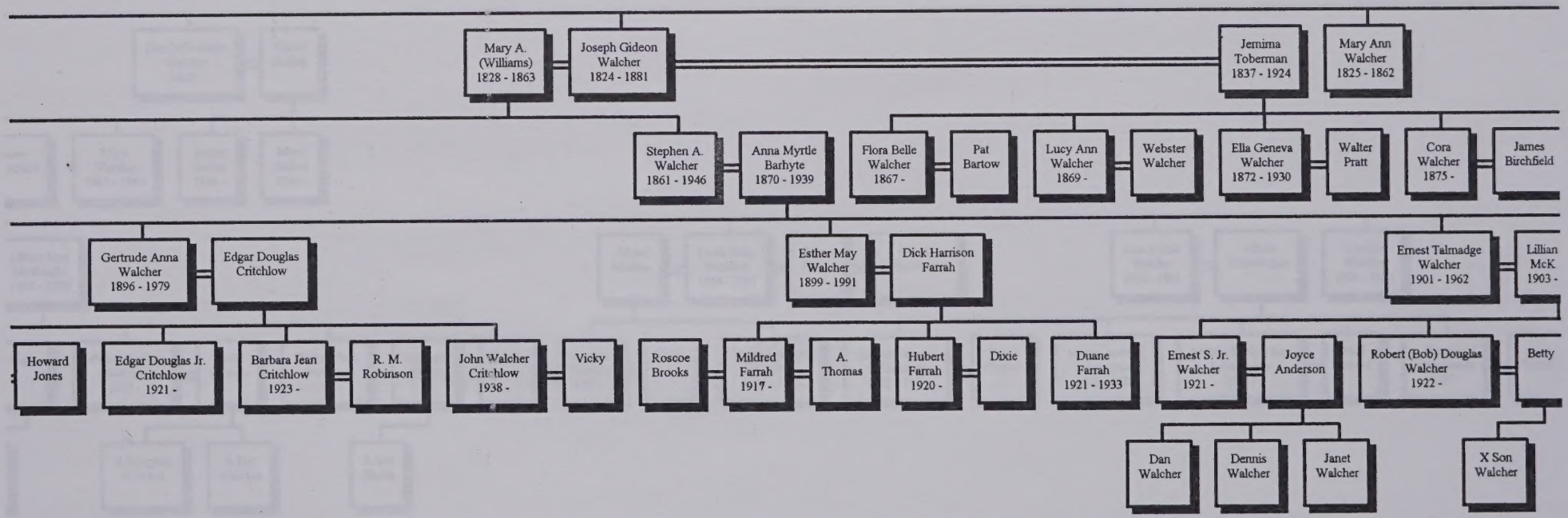

Leah Walcher 1819-1837 -
3
Martha Ann Walcher 1847 - 1865
James Edmund Walcher 1849 - 1933
Mattie Winters - 1918
Maude Walcher
Gilbert Walcher
Jesse Leroy Walcher 1885 - 1969
Lucille Agnes Newton 1883 - 1970
innie alcher - 1896
Dwain Newton Walcher 1915 -
Emily Jones
Bruce Walcher 1913 -
Beulah (Peggy) Greenwalt 1911 - 1993
Julia Wal 1904
David Walcher 1949 -
Susan Carter Sawyer
Susan Dair Walcher 1945 -
William Kirk Reed
Donald Bruce Walcher 1947 -
Diane Lucille Walcher 1949 -
Karl Lyon 1946 -
John Fidding Coffey 1935 -
Shirley Davis
Bryan Walcher Reed 1974 -
Daniel Walcher Reed 1976 -
Susan Kate Reed 1978 -
Alicia Walcher 1988 -
Eric Walcher 1992 -
Justin Lyon 1978 -
Garrett Lyon 1982 -
Christiane Lyon 1985 -
Natalie Lyon 1988 -
John B. Coffey 1957 -
Susan L. Coffey 1954 -
Debra A. Coffey 1959 -
Lisa J. Coffey 1965 -

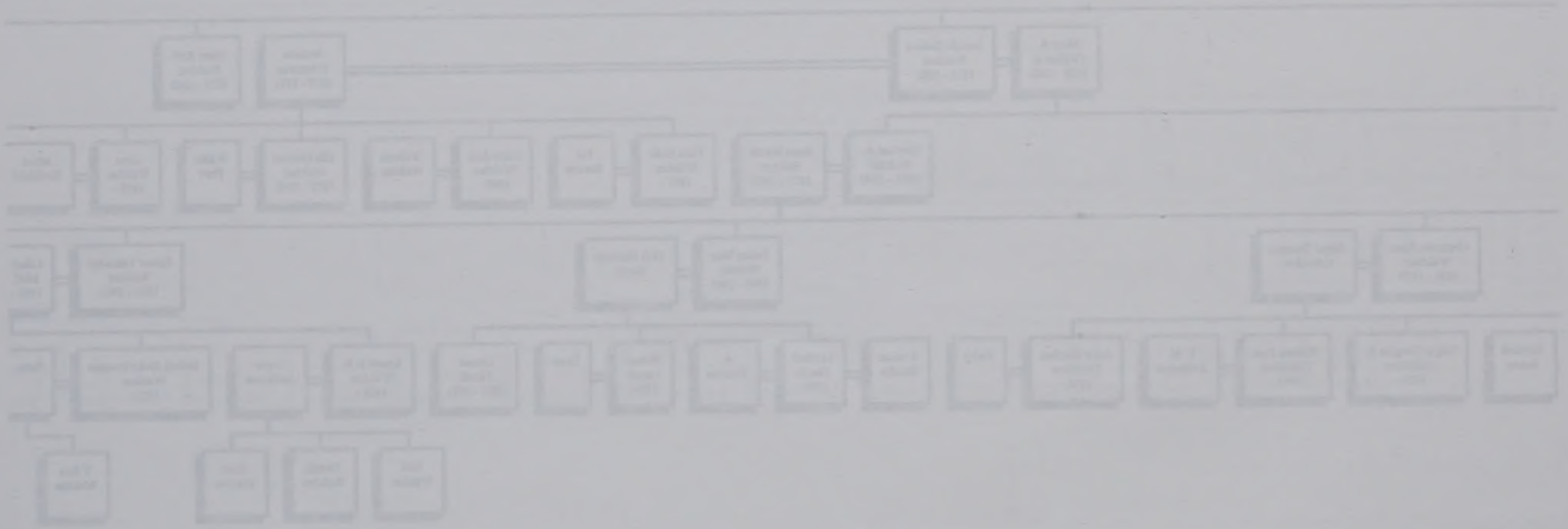

Edmond Aaron Walcher 1822 - 1903
Sarah C. Mills 1823 - 1909
Luther Morgan Walcher 1851 - 1936
Emma Platt 1853 - 1918
George Washington Walcher 1853 - 1866
William Benjamin Walcher 1856 - Abt. 1935
Amanda Hail
Charles Edwin Walcher 1878 - 1945
Katherine Alice Ricketts 1876 - 1959
Elsie Walcher 1880 - 1883
Grace Walcher 1882 - 1888
Julia Laverne Walcher 1904 - 1996
Melvin L. Coffey 1899 - 1975
Gladys Doerr 1907 - 1960
Donald Dwight Walcher 1906 -
Ruth Derringer
E. Katherine Walcher 1908 - 1910
Russel Sparks
Lenore Marguerite Walcher
Adelph Zamudio
Richard Bruce Coffey 1937 -
Naomi Corrinza
Virginia Sue Coffey 1940 -
Dale Zenni
Donna June Walcher 1932 -
Jack Caster
Ronald Zamudio 1933 -
Barbara Cooper
Richard H. Coffey 1961 -
Pamela M. Coffey 1963 -
Steven B. Coffey 1966 -
Kristine K. Zenni 1961 -
Leri Ann Zenni 1961 -
Tracy L. Zenni 1965 -
Gilette Caster
Caryn Caster
Cindy Caster
Curt Caster
Kevin Caster
Craig Caster
Brenda Zamudio
Ronald Zamudio
Randy Zamudio

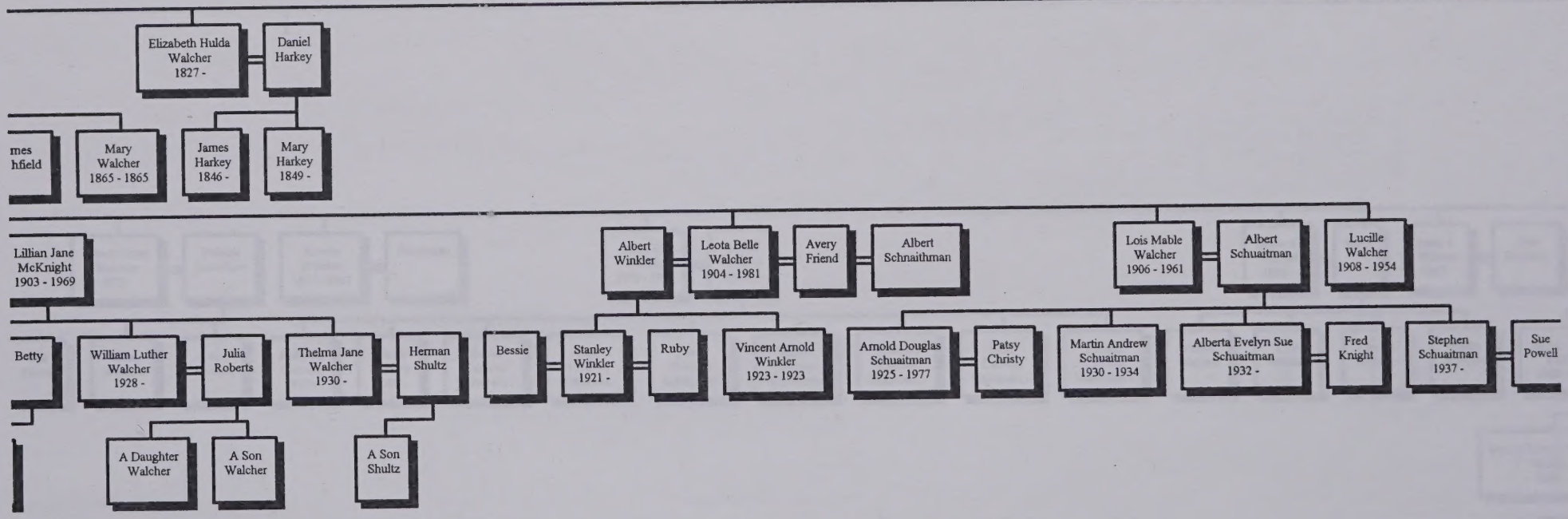

Martha Durbin
Claude Walcher
Lola May Walcher 1888 - 1979
Carl Nelson
Zella Walcher 1891 - 1894
Lottie N. Walcher 1895 - 1987
Paul Dean 1897 - 1987
Aleta Walcher
Rastus Walcher
Clarence Pool
Alice June Walcher 1918 -
Fred Kyburz
Leona Nelson
Leslie Brunsch 1910 -
Wayne Nelson 1914 -
Ella Thomas
Lois Mae Nelson 1923 -
Wayne Ballard
Mary Lou Dean 1926 -
Don Myer
Max Paul Dean 1930 -
Marilyn Small
Carol Ann Zamudio 1939 -
Larry Schrader
June Ann Pool 1949 -
John Monroe Harris
Ronald Nelson 1938 -
Roy Nelson 1941 -
Ardis Nelson 1943 -
Mavis Nelson 1947 -
Morris Nelson 1948 -
Sara Beth Myer 1951 -
Steven Myer 1954 -
Sally Dean 1966 -
Thomas Dean 1968 -
Hans Schrader 1967 -
Ashley Schrader 1965 -
John Wiley Harris 1971 -
Julie Katherine Harris 1974 -

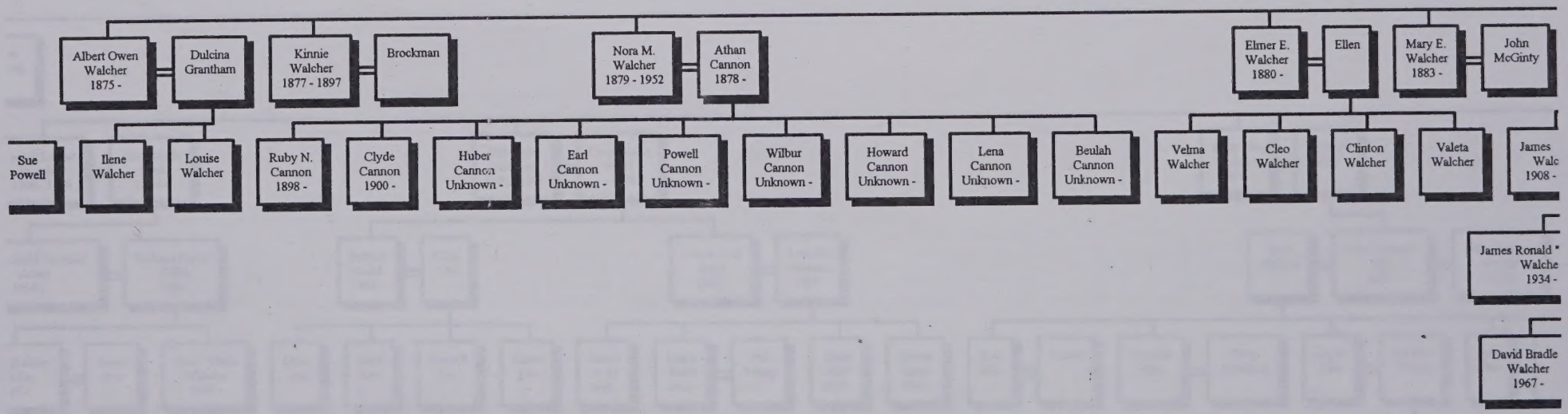

a
Charles Thomas Walcher 1858 - 1926
Sadie Ditto
Rachel Winters
Jacob Franklin Walcher 1860 - 1946
Carrie Seeley 1864 - 1960
Infant Walcher 1863 - 1863
Eva Durbin
Robert Edward Walcher 1864 - 1908
Minnie
Cora Walcher 1848 -
John Lorenzo Walcher 1852 - 1931
Alsadie Maclain 1852 - 1947
Clarissa Evalyn Walcher 1854 -
Calvin P. Winters
Vincent B. Halford
e er
Ednies (?) Walcher
Lucy M. Walcher 1876 -
A.R. McAfee
Luther Walcher 1890 - 1970
Stella Chaney
Homer Walcher 1890 - 1955
Cathy
Stanley Guy Walcher 1888 - 1893
William Elwood Walcher
William Walcher
Schaun Walcher 1967 -
William Walcher 1977 -
Zachary Walcher 1978 -

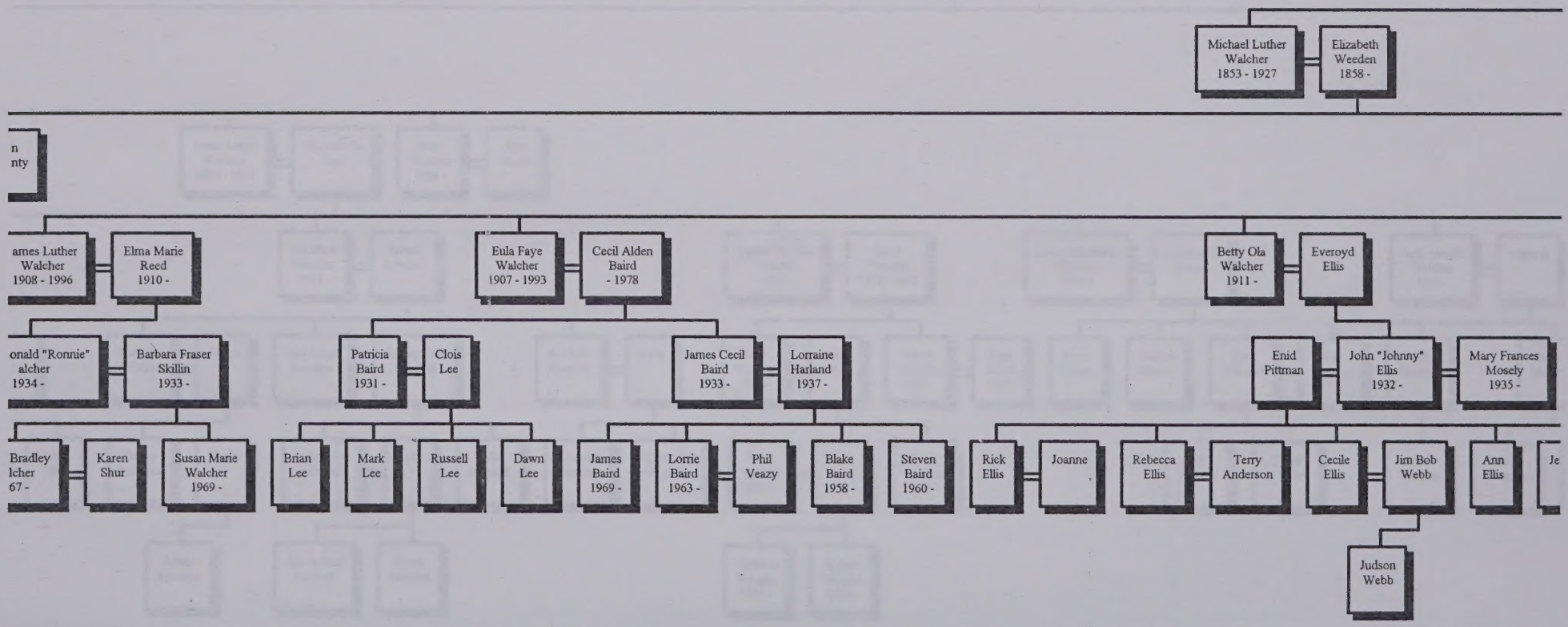

nt B.
ord
Margaret Catherine Walcher 1857 - 1924
Daniel Elijah Best
Shofner
Laura Lucretia Walcher 1859 - 1905
Kramer
Hillegas
Michael Simeon Walcher 1856 - 1856
Guy
her
1893
Mary Edith Walcher 1889 -
Stella Rose Walcher 1891 - 1918
George Fountain
Raymore Bland Walcher 1894 - 1971
Gladys Barge 1900 -
Irene Fountain 1916 -
Joseph Goodman
Gladys Rose Walcher 1925 -
Ambrose Vaughn Jr.
Raymore Walcher 1928 -
Virginia Mae Stamp
Wendell Barge Walcher 1935 -
Adeline Delilah Duncan
Warren Paul Walcher 1942 -
Shirley Kay Campbell
Thelma Critchlow 1913 - 1919
Helen Elizabeth Critchlow 1916 -
Ho
Jo


Mary A. (Williams) 1828 - 1863
Joseph Gideon Walcher 1824 - 1881
Jemima Toberman 1837 - 1924
Mary Ann Walcher 1825 - 1862
Stephen A. Walcher 1861 - 1946
Anna Myrtle Barhyte 1870 - 1939
Flora Belle Walcher 1867 -
Pat Bartow
Lucy Ann Walcher 1869 -
Webster Walcher
Ella Geneva Walcher 1872 - 1930
Walter Pratt
Cora Walcher 1875 -
James Birchfield
Gertrude Anna Walcher 1896 - 1979
Edgar Douglas Critchlow
Esther May Walcher 1899 - 1991
Dick Harrison Farrah
Ernest Talmadge Walcher 1901 - 1962
Lillian McK 1903 -
Howard Jones
Edgar Douglas Jr. Critchlow 1921 -
Barbara Jean Critchlow 1923 -
R. M. Robinson
John Walcher Critchlow 1938 -
Vicky
Roscoe Brooks
Mildred Farrah 1917 -
A. Thomas
Hubert Farrah 1920 -
Dixie
Duane Farrah 1921 - 1933
Ernest S. Jr. Walcher 1921 -
Joyce Anderson
Robert (Bob) Douglas Walcher 1922 -
Betty
Dan Walcher
Dennis Walcher
Janet Walcher
X Son Walcher

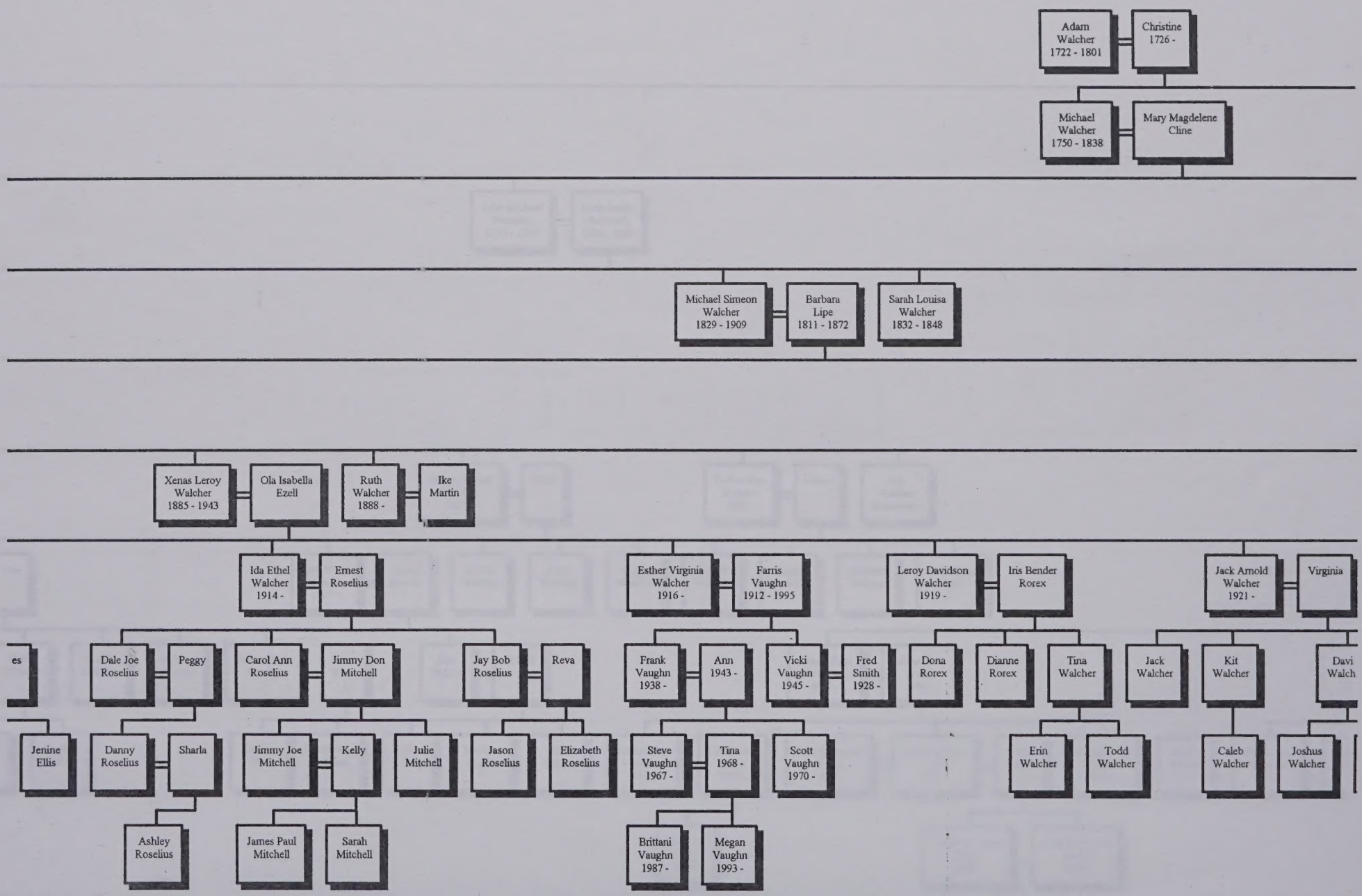


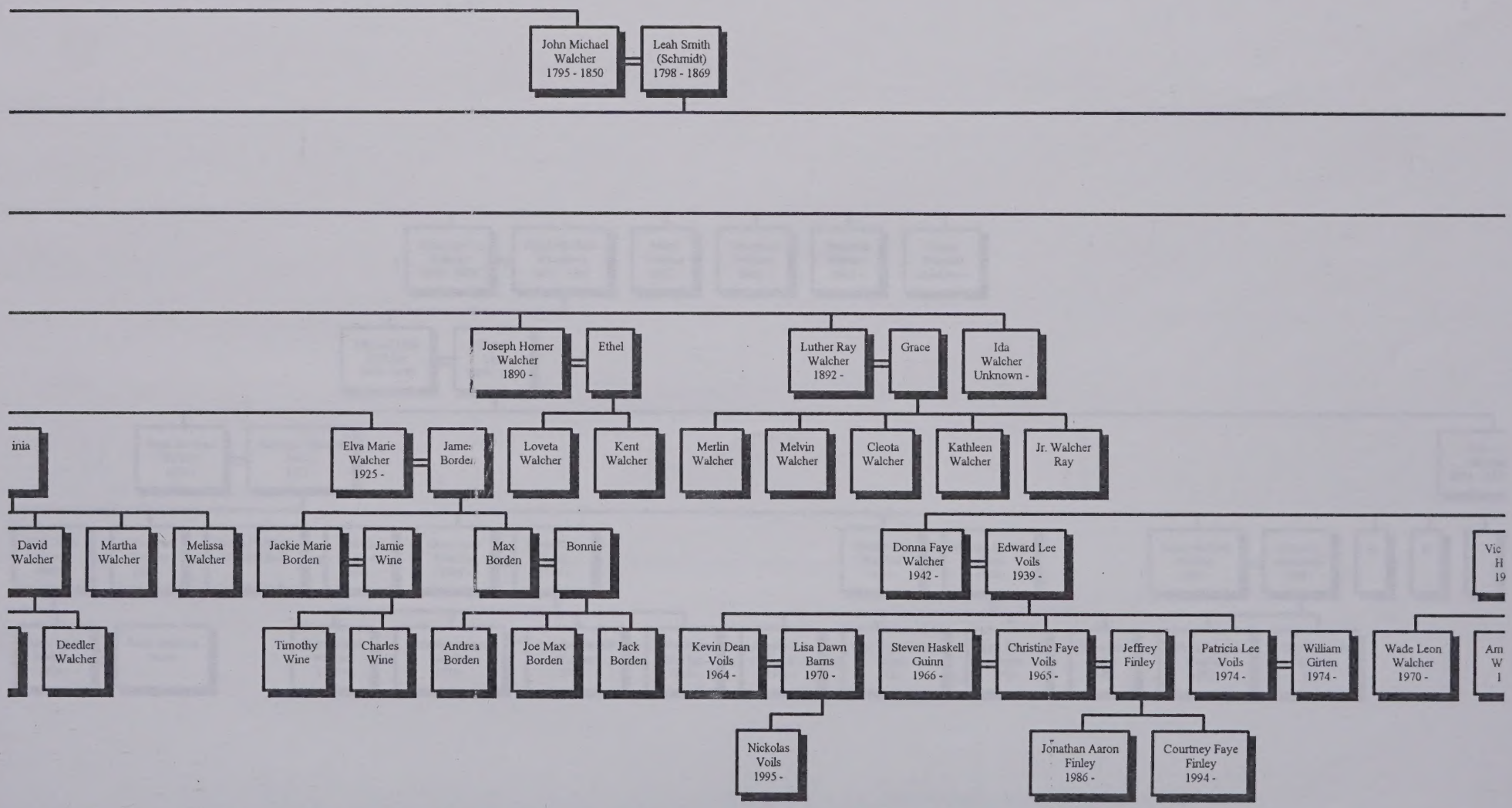

Elizabeth Hulda Walcher 1827 -
Daniel Harkey
mes hfield
Mary Walcher 1865 - 1865
James Harkey 1846 -
Mary Harkey 1849 -
Lillian Jane McKnight 1903 - 1969
Albert Winkler
Leota Belle Walcher 1904 - 1981
Avery Friend
Albert Schnaithman
Lois Mable Walcher 1906 - 1961
Albert Schuaitman
Lucille Walcher 1908 - 1954
Betty
William Luther Walcher 1928 -
Julia Roberts
Thelma Jane Walcher 1930 -
Herman Shultz
Bessie
Stanley Winkler 1921 -
Ruby
Vincent Arnold Winkler 1923 - 1923
Arnold Douglas Schuaitman 1925 - 1977
Patsy Christy
Martin Andrew Schuaitman 1930 - 1934
Alberta Evelyn Sue Schuaitman 1932 -
Fred Knight
Stephen Schuaitman 1937 -
Sue Powell
A Daughter Walcher
A Son Walcher
A Son Shultz

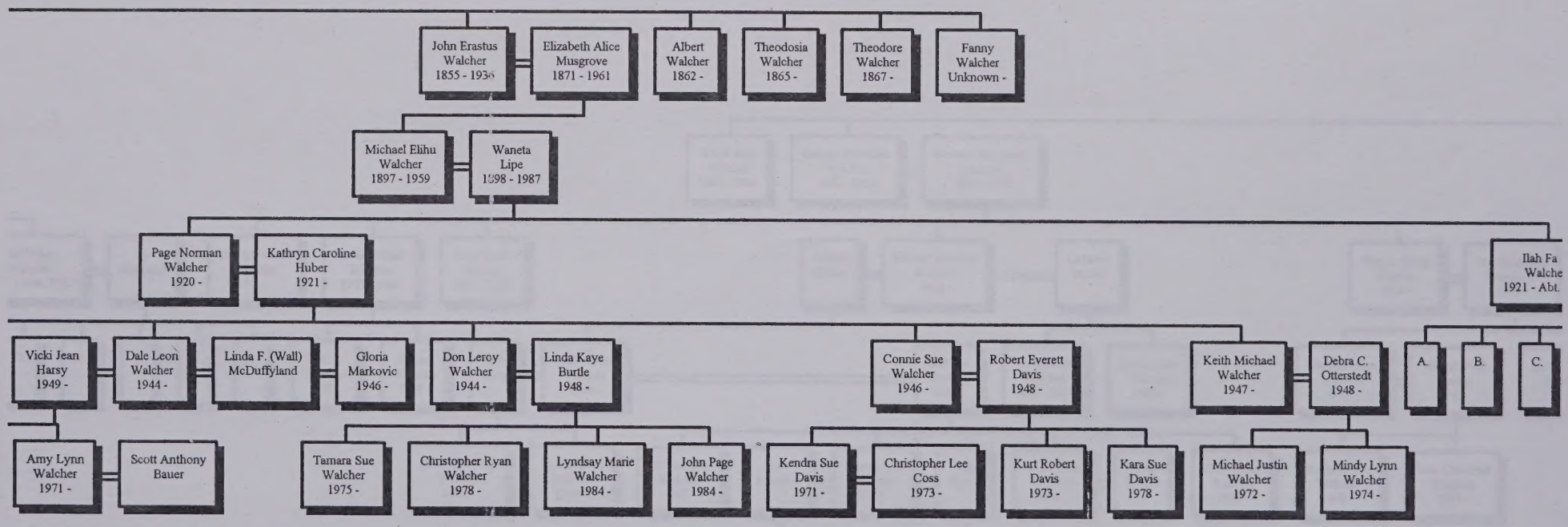

Albert Owen Walcher 1875 -
Dulcina Grantham
Kinnie Walcher 1877 - 1897
Brockman
Nora M. Walcher 1879 - 1952
Athan Cannon 1878 -
Elmer E. Walcher 1880 -
Ellen
Mary E. Walcher 1883 -
John McGinty
Sue Powell
Ilene Walcher
Louise Walcher
Ruby N. Cannon 1898 -
Clyde Cannon 1900 -
Huber Cannon Unknown -
Earl Cannon Unknown -
Powell Cannon Unknown -
Wilbur Cannon Unknown -
Howard Cannon Unknown -
Lena Cannon Unknown -
Beulah Cannon Unknown -
Velma Walcher
Cleo Walcher
Clinton Walcher
Valeta Walcher
James Walc 1908 -
James Ronald " Walche 1934 -
David Bradle Walcher 1967 -

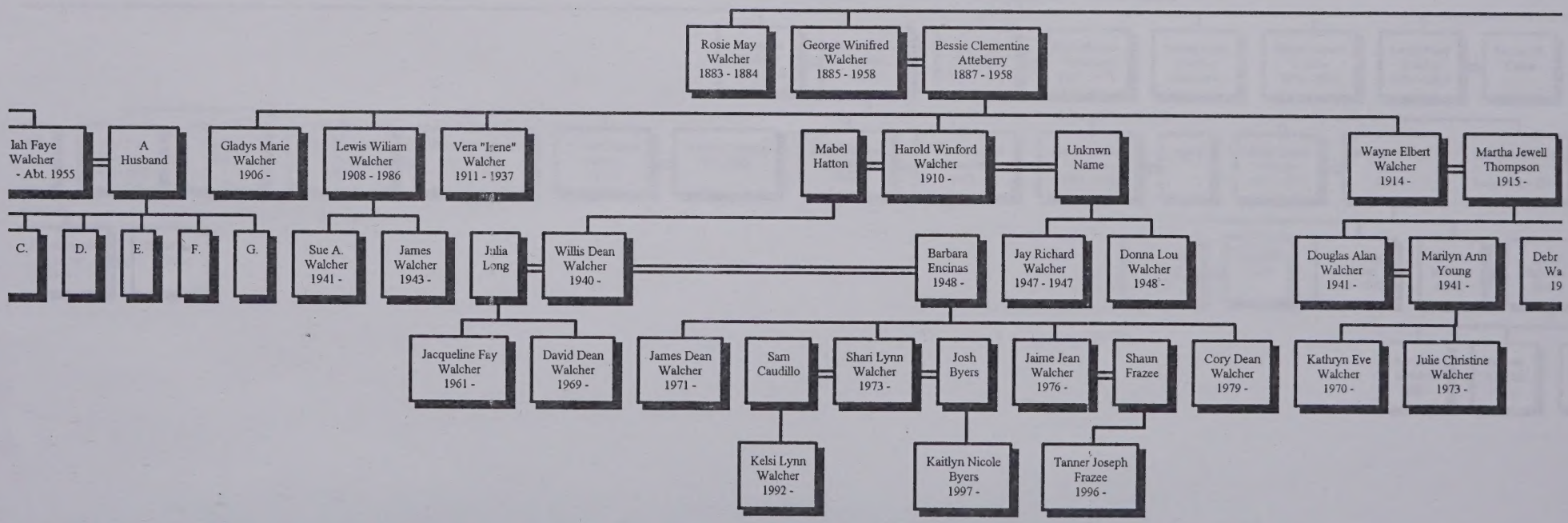

Michael Luther Walcher 1853 - 1927
Elizabeth Weeden 1858 -
n nty
ames Luther Walcher 1908 - 1996
Elma Marie Reed 1910 -
Eula Faye Walcher 1907 - 1993
Cecil Alden Baird - 1978
Betty Ola Walcher 1911 -
Everoyd Ellis
onald "Ronnie" alcher 1934 -
Barbara Fraser Skillin 1933 -
Patricia Baird 1931 -
Clois Lee
James Cecil Baird 1933 -
Lorraine Harland 1937 -
Enid Pittman
John "Johnny" Ellis 1932 -
Mary Frances Mosely 1935 -
Bradley lcher 67 -
Karen Shur
Susan Marie Walcher 1969 -
Brian Lee
Mark Lee
Russell Lee
Dawn Lee
James Baird 1969 -
Lorrie Baird 1963 -
Phil Veazy
Blake Baird 1958 -
Steven Baird 1960 -
Rick Ellis
Joanne
Rebecca Ellis
Terry Anderson
Cecile Ellis
Jim Bob Webb
Ann Ellis
Je
Judson Webb

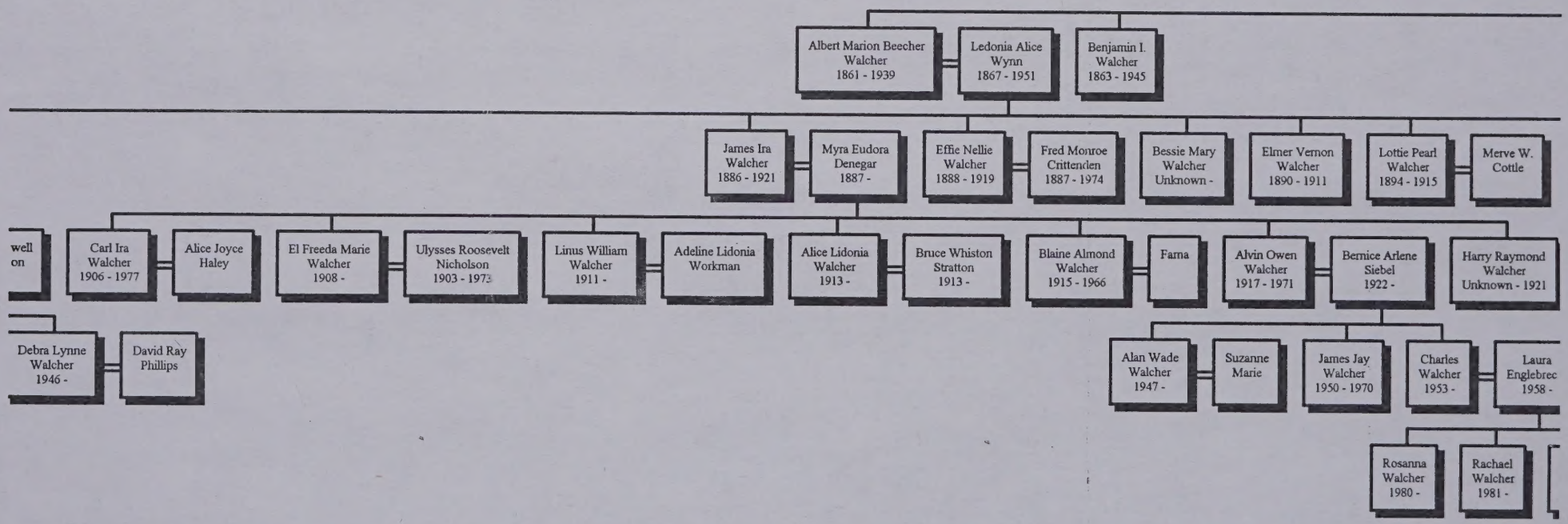
Descendants of Adam Walcher

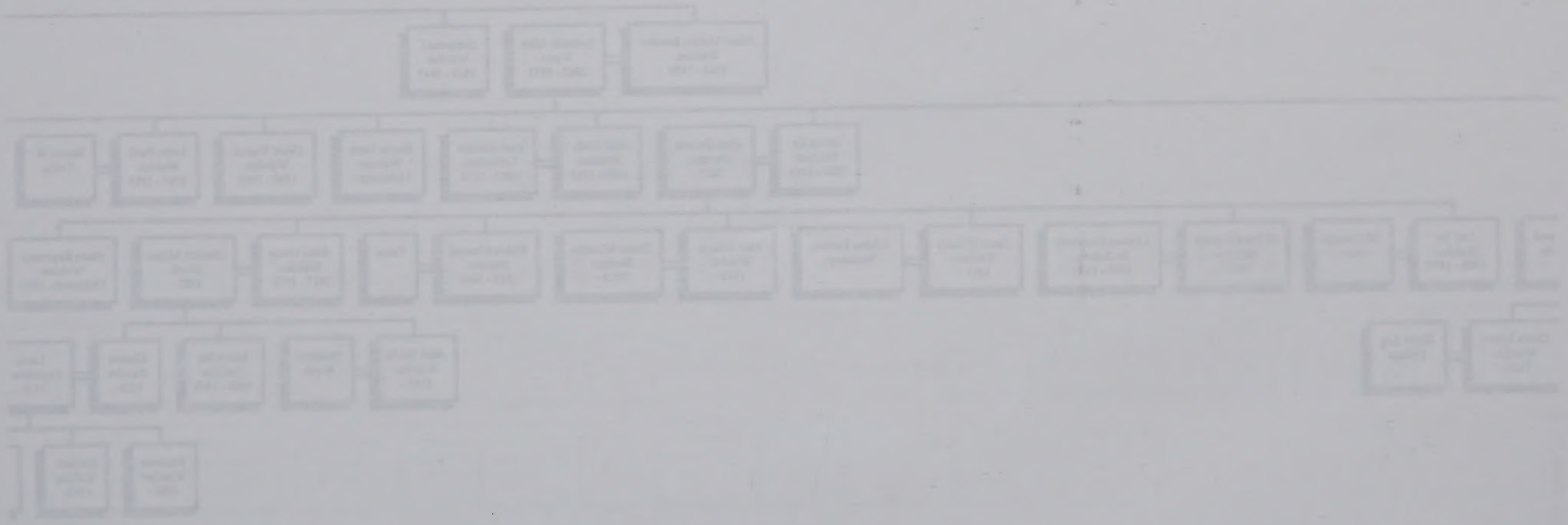


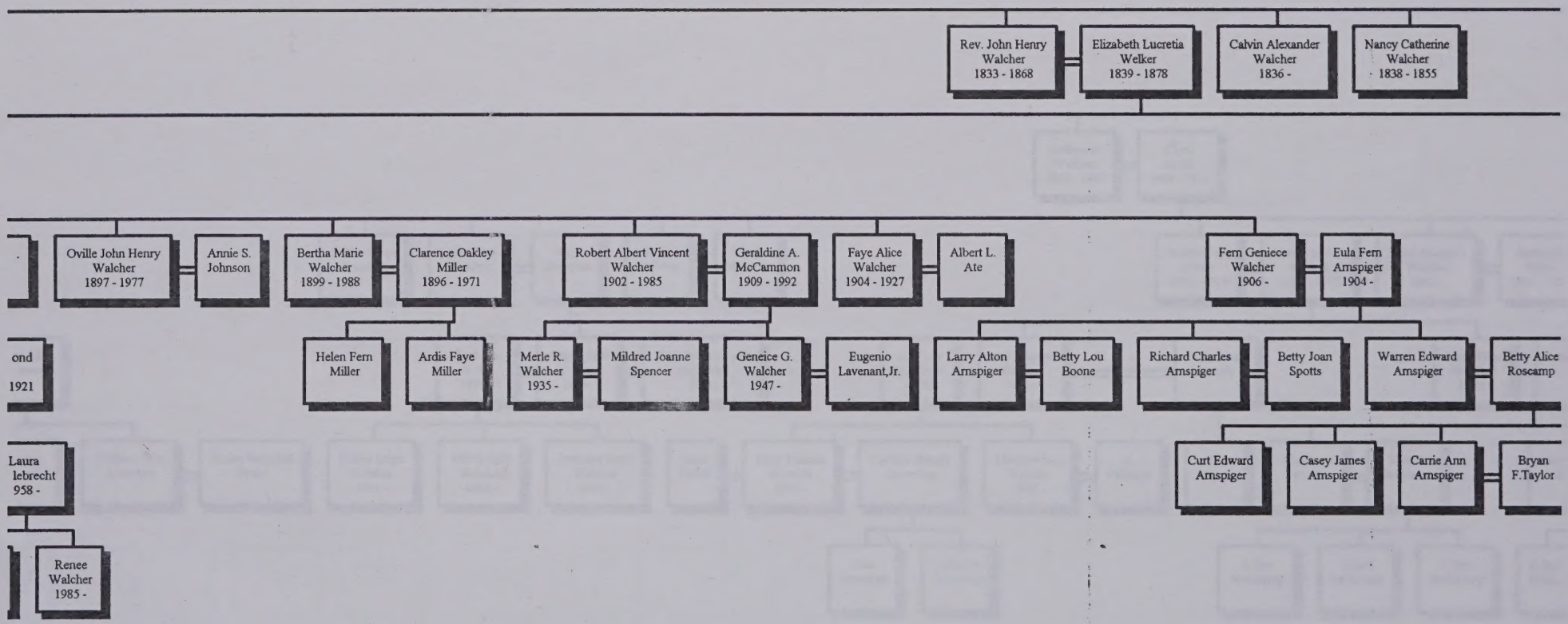

John Michael Walcher 1795 - 1850
Leah Smith (Schmidt) 1798 - 1869
Joseph Homer Walcher 1890 -
Ethel
Luther Ray Walcher 1892 -
Grace
Ida Walcher Unknown -
inia
Elva Marie Walcher 1925 -
James Borden
Loveta Walcher
Kent Walcher
Merlin Walcher
Melvin Walcher
Cleota Walcher
Kathleen Walcher
Jr. Walcher Ray
David Walcher
Martha Walcher
Melissa Walcher
Jackie Marie Borden
Jamie Wine
Max Borden
Bonnie
Donna Faye Walcher 1942 -
Edward Lee Voils 1939 -
Vic
H
19
Deedler Walcher
Timothy Wine
Charles Wine
Andrea Borden
Joe Max Borden
Jack Borden
Kevin Dean Voils 1964 -
Lisa Dawn Barns 1970 -
Steven Haskell Guinn 1966 -
Christine Faye Voils 1965 -
Jeffrey Finley
Patricia Lee Voils 1974 -
William Girten 1974 -
Wade Leon Walcher 1970 -
Am
W
1
Nickolas Voils 1995 -
Jonathan Aaron Finley 1986 -
Courtney Faye Finley 1994 -

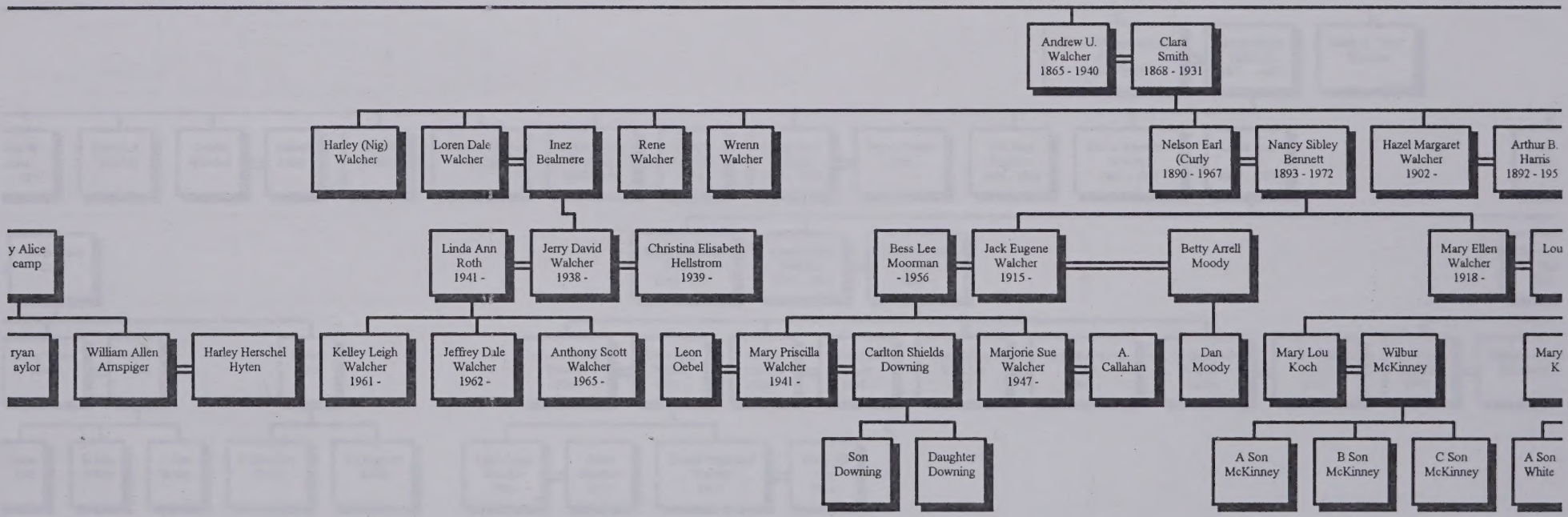

John Erastus Walcher 1855 - 1936
Elizabeth Alice Musgrove 1871 - 1961
Albert Walcher 1862 -
Theodosia Walcher 1865 -
Theodore Walcher 1867 -
Fanny Walcher Unknown -
Michael Elihu Walcher 1897 - 1959
Waneta Lipe 1898 - 1987
Page Norman Walcher 1920 -
Kathryn Caroline Huber 1921 -
Ilah Fa Walche 1921 - Abt.
Vicki Jean Harsy 1949 -
Dale Leon Walcher 1944 -
Linda F. (Wall) McDuffyland
Gloria Markovic 1946 -
Don Leroy Walcher 1944 -
Linda Kaye Burtle 1948 -
Connie Sue Walcher 1946 -
Robert Everett Davis 1948 -
Keith Michael Walcher 1947 -
Debra C. Otterstedt 1948 -
A.
B.
C.
Amy Lynn Walcher 1971 -
Scott Anthony Bauer
Tamara Sue Walcher 1975 -
Christopher Ryan Walcher 1978 -
Lyndsay Marie Walcher 1984 -
John Page Walcher 1984 -
Kendra Sue Davis 1971 -
Christopher Lee Coss 1973 -
Kurt Robert Davis 1973 -
Kara Sue Davis 1978 -
Michael Justin Walcher 1972 -
Mindy Lynn Walcher 1974 -

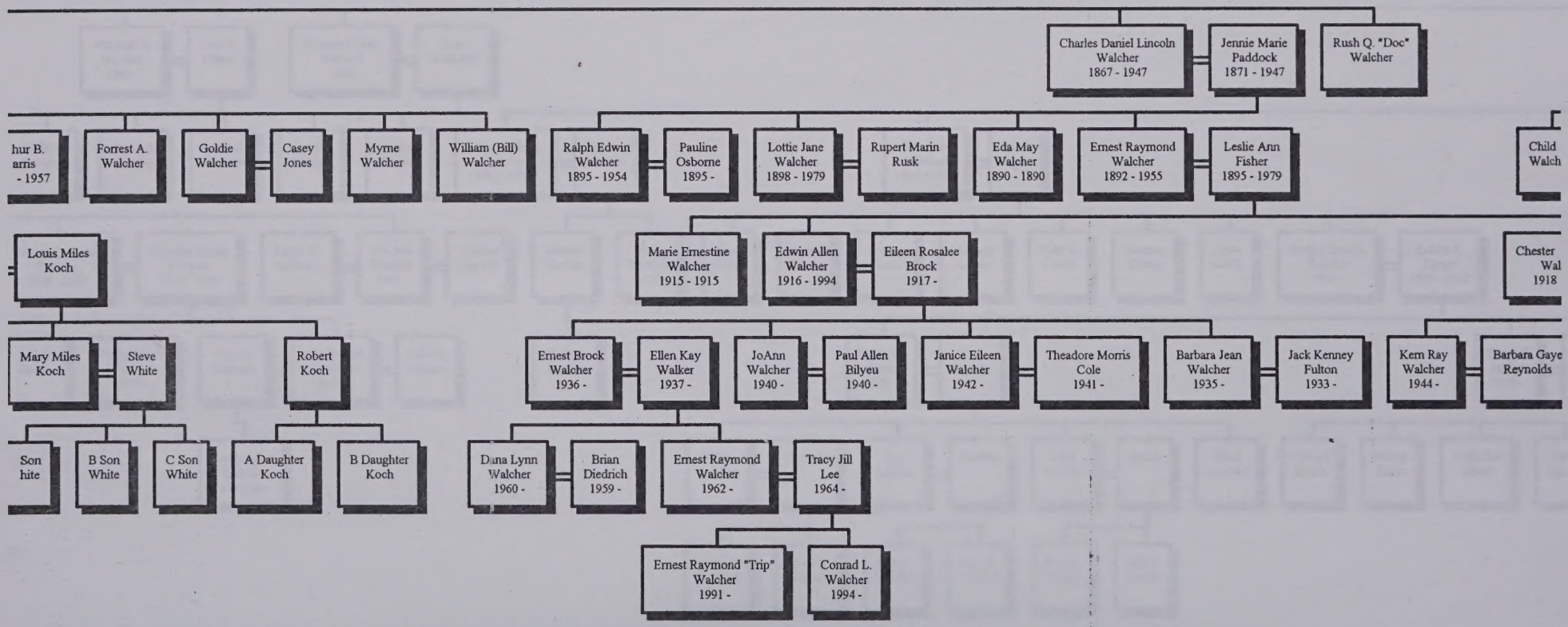

Rosie May Walcher 1883 - 1884
George Winified Walcher 1885 - 1958
Bessie Clementine Atteberry 1887 - 1958
lah Faye Walcher - Abt. 1955
A Husband
Gladys Marie Walcher 1906 -
Lewis Wiliam Walcher 1908 - 1986
Vera "Irene" Walcher 1911 - 1937
Mabel Hatton
Harold Winford Walcher 1910 -
Unknwn Name
Wayne Elbert Walcher 1914 -
Martha Jewell Thompson 1915 -
C.
D.
E.
F.
G.
Sue A. Walcher 1941 -
James Walcher 1943 -
Julia Long
Willis Dean Walcher 1940 -
Barbara Encinas 1948 -
Jay Richard Walcher 1947 - 1947
Donna Lou Walcher 1948 -
Douglas Alan Walcher 1941 -
Marilyn Ann Young 1941 -
Debr Wa 19
Jacqueline Fay Walcher 1961 -
David Dean Walcher 1969 -
James Dean Walcher 1971 -
Sam Caudillo
Shari Lynn Walcher 1973 -
Josh Byers
Jaime Jean Walcher 1976 -
Shaun Frazee
Cory Dean Walcher 1979 -
Kathryn Eve Walcher 1970 -
Julie Christine Walcher 1973 -
Kelsi Lynn Walcher 1992 -
Kaitlyn Nicole Byers 1997 -
Tanner Joseph Frazee 1996 -

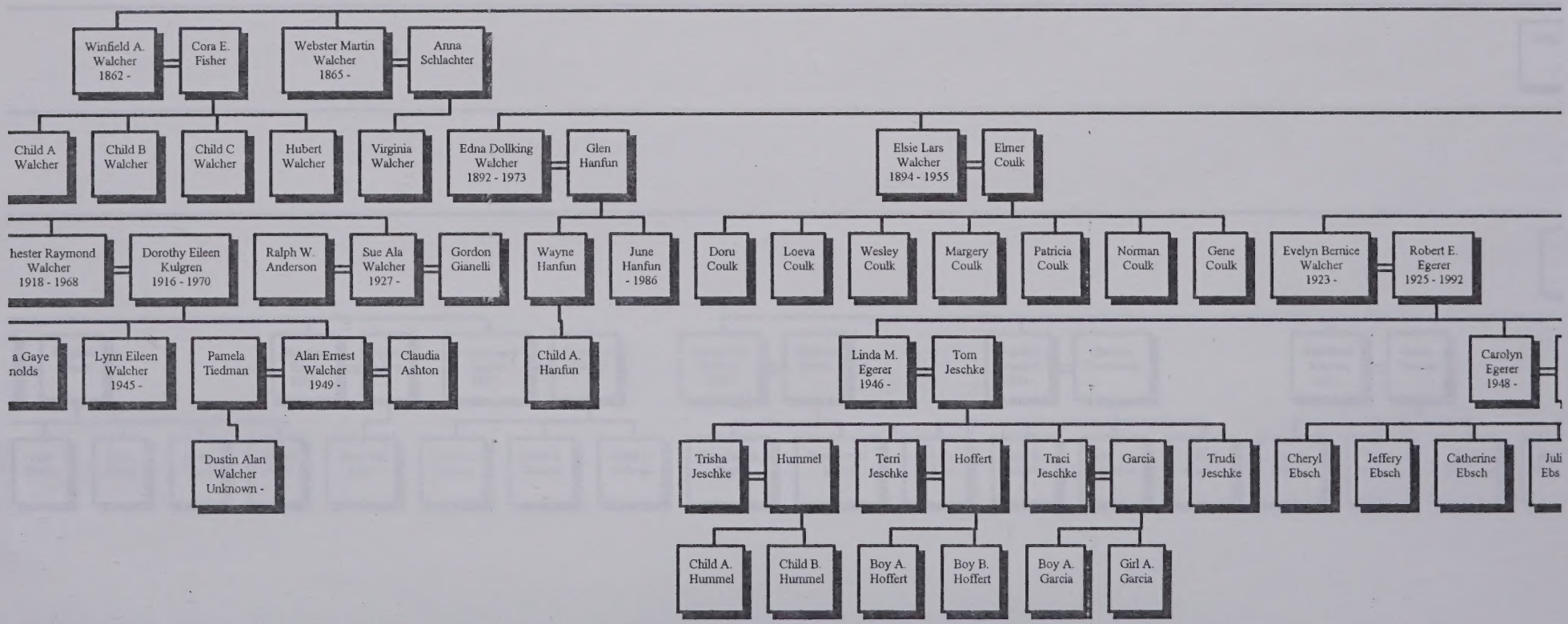

Albert Marion Beecher Walcher 1861 - 1939
Ledonia Alice Wynn 1867 - 1951
Benjamin I. Walcher 1863 - 1945
James Ira Walcher 1886 - 1921
Myra Eudora Denegar 1887 -
Effie Nellie Walcher 1888 - 1919
Fred Monroe Crittenden 1887 - 1974
Bessie Mary Walcher Unknown -
Elmer Vernon Walcher 1890 - 1911
Lottie Pearl Walcher 1894 - 1915
Merve W. Cottle
well on
Carl Ira Walcher 1906 - 1977
Alice Joyce Haley
El Freeda Marie Walcher 1908 -
Ulysses Roosevelt Nicholson 1903 - 1973
Linus William Walcher 1911 -
Adeline Lidonia Workman
Alice Lidonia Walcher 1913 -
Bruce Whiston Stratton 1913 -
Blaine Almond Walcher 1915 - 1966
Fama
Alvin Owen Walcher 1917 - 1971
Bernice Arlene Siebel 1922 -
Harry Raymond Walcher Unknown - 1921
Debra Lynne Walcher 1946 -
David Ray Phillips
Alan Wade Walcher 1947 -
Suzanne Marie
James Jay Walcher 1950 - 1970
Charles Walcher 1953 -
Laura Englebrec 1958 -
Rosanna Walcher 1980 -
Rachael Walcher 1981 -

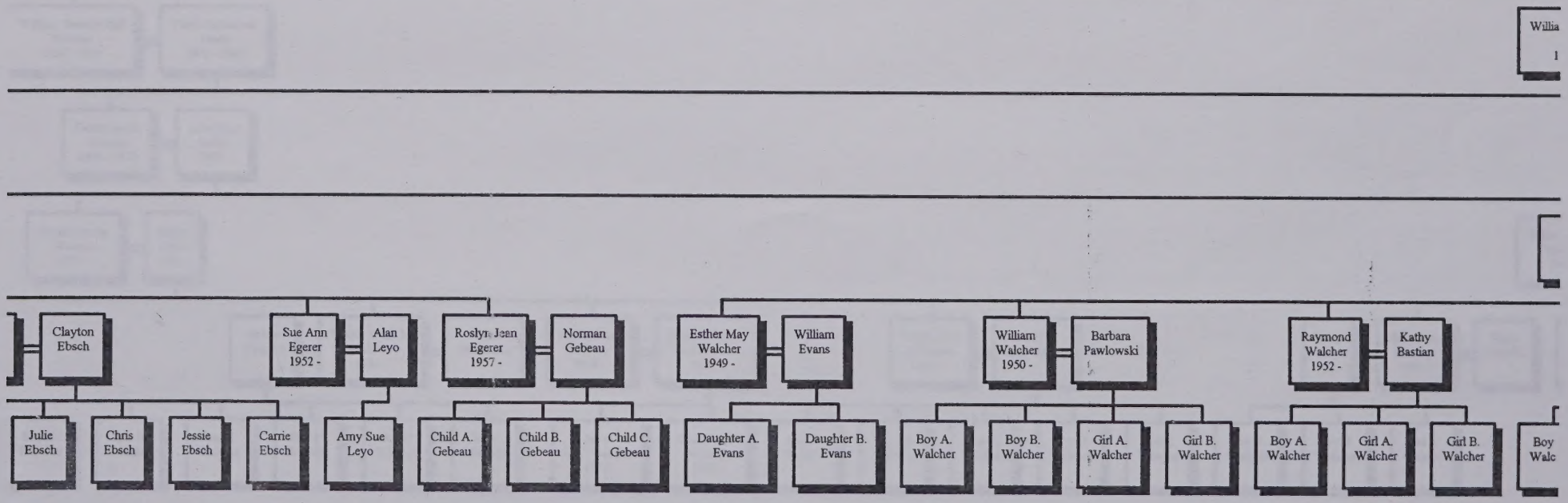


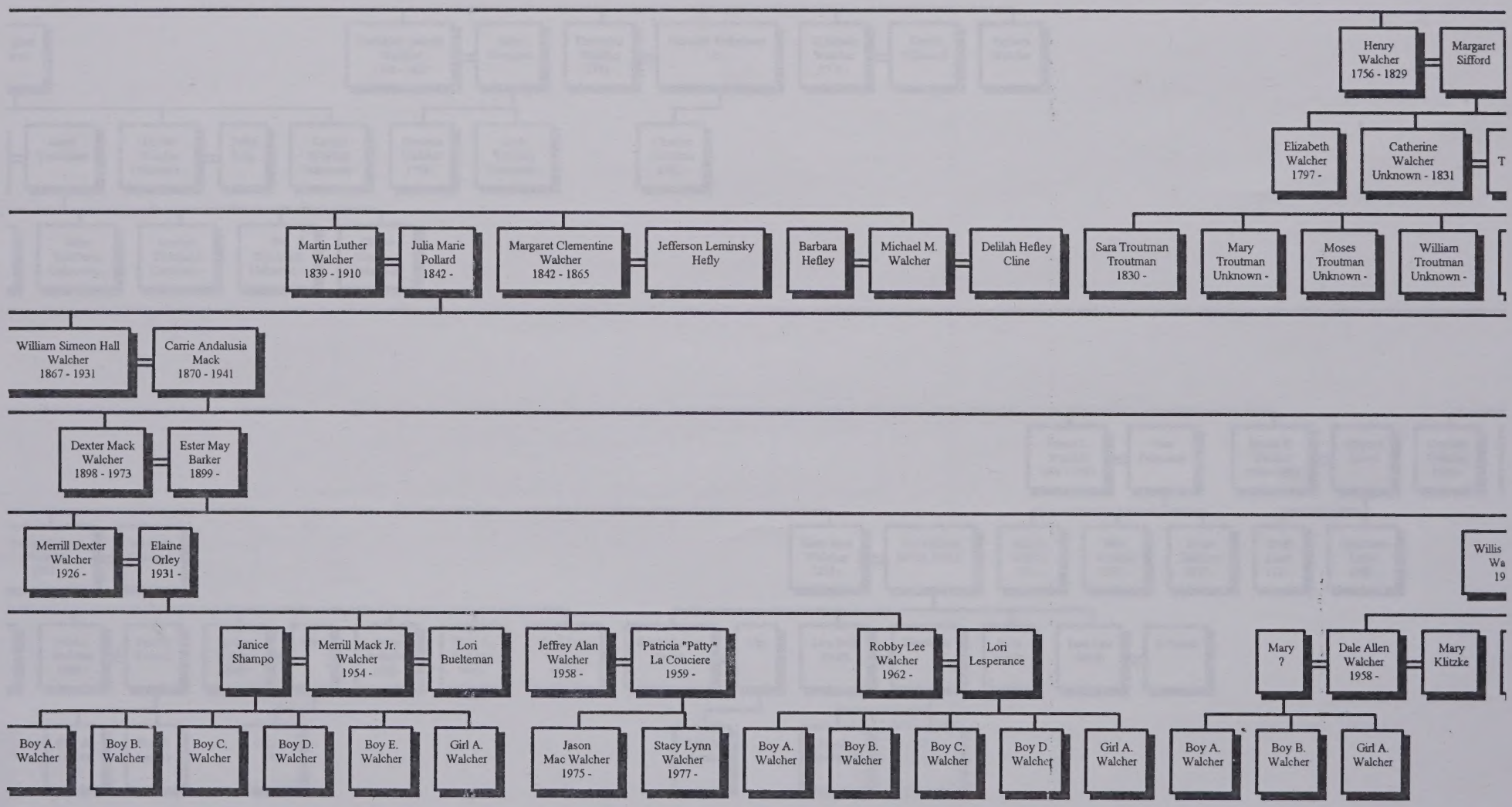

Rev. John Henry Walcher 1833 - 1868
Elizabeth Lucretia Welker 1839 - 1878
Calvin Alexander Walcher 1836 -
Nancy Catherine Walcher 1838 - 1855
Oville John Henry Walcher 1897 - 1977
Annie S. Johnson
Bertha Marie Walcher 1899 - 1988
Clarence Oakley Miller 1896 - 1971
Robert Albert Vincent Walcher 1902 - 1985
Geraldine A. McCammon 1909 - 1992
Faye Alice Walcher 1904 - 1927
Albert L. Ate
Fern Geniece Walcher 1906 -
Eula Fern Arnspiger 1904 -
ond
1921
Helen Fern Miller
Ardis Faye Miller
Merle R. Walcher 1935 -
Mildred Joanne Spencer
Geneice G. Walcher 1947 -
Eugenio Lavenant,Jr.
Larry Alton Arnspiger
Betty Lou Boone
Richard Charles Arnspiger
Betty Joan Spotts
Warren Edward Arnspiger
Betty Alice Roscamp
Laura
lebrecht
958 -
Curt Edward Arnspiger
Casey James Arnspiger
Carrie Ann Arnspiger
Bryan F.Taylor
Renee Walcher 1985 -

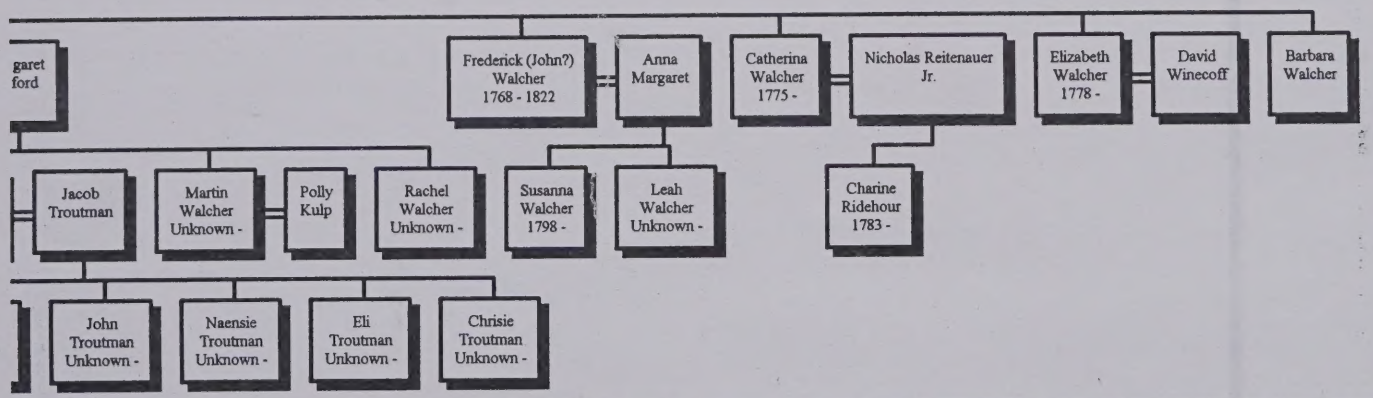

Andrew U. Walcher 1865 - 1940
Clara Smith 1868 - 1931
Harley (Nig) Walcher
Loren Dale Walcher
Inez Bealmere
Rene Walcher
Wrenn Walcher
Nelson Earl (Curly 1890 - 1967
Nancy Sibley Bennett 1893 - 1972
Hazel Margaret Walcher 1902 -
Arthur B. Harris 1892 - 195
y Alice camp
Linda Ann Roth 1941 -
Jerry David Walcher 1938 -
Christina Elisabeth Hellstrom 1939 -
Bess Lee Moorman - 1956
Jack Eugene Walcher 1915 -
Betty Arrell Moody
Mary Ellen Walcher 1918 -
Lou
ryan aylor
William Allen Arnspiger
Harley Herschel Hyten
Kelley Leigh Walcher 1961 -
Jeffrey Dale Walcher 1962 -
Anthony Scott Walcher 1965 -
Leon Oebel
Mary Priscilla Walcher 1941 -
Carlton Shields Downing
Marjorie Sue Walcher 1947 -
A. Callahan
Dan Moody
Mary Lou Koch
Wilbur McKinney
Mary K
Son Downing
Daughter Downing
A Son McKinney
B Son McKinney
C Son McKinney
A Son White

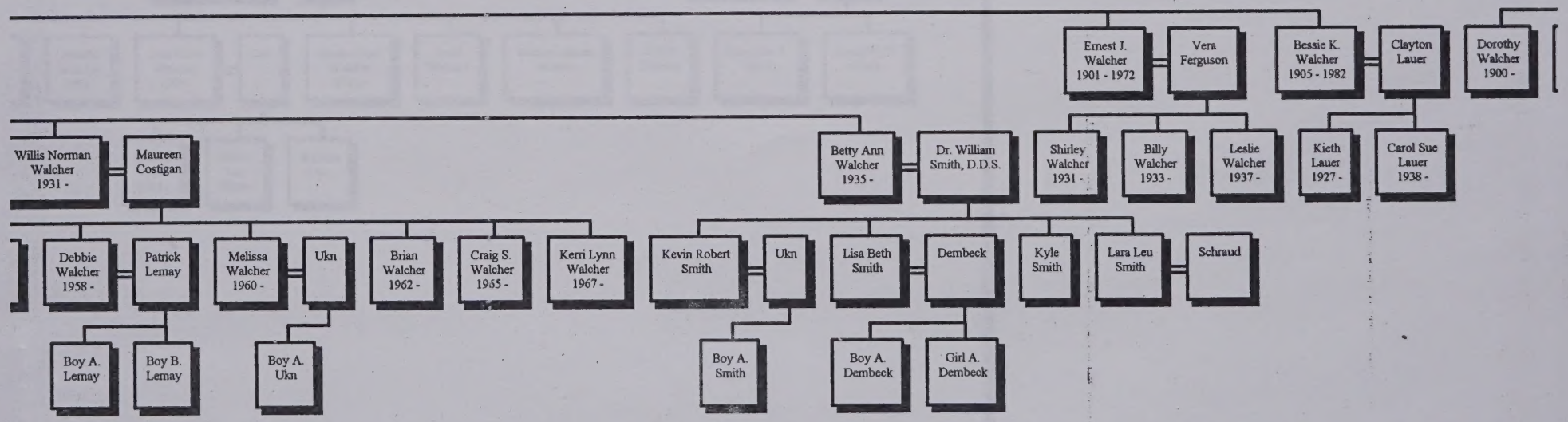

Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher 1867 - 1947
Jennie Marie Paddock 1871 - 1947
Rush Q. "Doc" Walcher
hur B. arris - 1957
Forrest A. Walcher
Goldie Walcher
Casey Jones
Myrne Walcher
William (Bill) Walcher
Ralph Edwin Walcher 1895 - 1954
Pauline Osborne 1895 -
Lottie Jane Walcher 1898 - 1979
Rupert Marin Rusk
Eda May Walcher 1890 - 1890
Ernest Raymond Walcher 1892 - 1955
Leslie Ann Fisher 1895 - 1979
Child Walch
Louis Miles Koch
Marie Ernestine Walcher 1915 - 1915
Edwin Allen Walcher 1916 - 1994
Eileen Rosalee Brock 1917 -
Chester Wal 1918
Mary Miles Koch
Steve White
Robert Koch
Ernest Brock Walcher 1936 -
Ellen Kay Walker 1937 -
JoAnn Walcher 1940 -
Paul Allen Bilyeu 1940 -
Janice Eileen Walcher 1942 -
Theadore Morris Cole 1941 -
Barbara Jean Walcher 1935 -
Jack Kenney Fulton 1933 -
Kem Ray Walcher 1944 -
Barbara Gaye Reynolds
Son hite
B Son White
C Son White
A Daughter Koch
B Daughter Koch
Dana Lynn Walcher 1960 -
Brian Diedrich 1959 -
Ernest Raymond Walcher 1962 -
Tracy Jill Lee 1964 -
Ernest Raymond "Trip" Walcher 1991 -
Conrad L. Walcher 1994 -

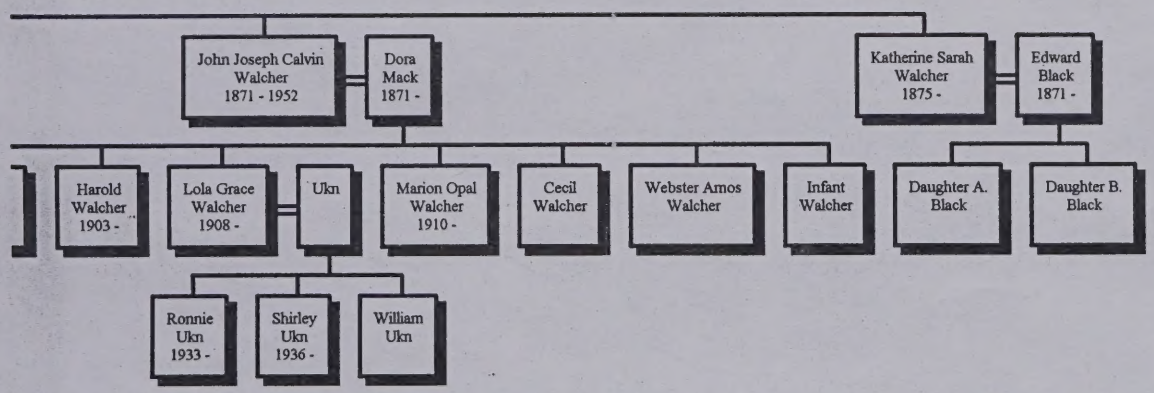

Winfield A. Walcher 1862 -
Cora E. Fisher
Webster Martin Walcher 1865 -
Anna Schlachter
Child A Walcher
Child B Walcher
Child C Walcher
Hubert Walcher
Virginia Walcher
Edna Dollking Walcher 1892 - 1973
Glen Hanfun
Elsie Lars Walcher 1894 - 1955
Elmer Coulk
hester Raymond Walcher 1918 - 1968
Dorothy Eileen Kulgren 1916 - 1970
Ralph W. Anderson
Sue Ala Walcher 1927 -
Gordon Gianelli
Wayne Hanfun
June Hanfun - 1986
Doru Coulk
Loeva Coulk
Wesley Coulk
Margery Coulk
Patricia Coulk
Norman Coulk
Gene Coulk
Evelyn Bernice Walcher 1923 -
Robert E. Egerer 1925 - 1992
a Gaye nolds
Lynn Eileen Walcher 1945 -
Pamela Tiedman
Alan Ernest Walcher 1949 -
Claudia Ashton
Child A. Hanfun
Linda M. Egerer 1946 -
Tom Jeschke
Carolyn Egerer 1948 -
Dustin Alan Walcher Unknown -
Trisha Jeschke
Hummel
Terri Jeschke
Hoffert
Traci Jeschke
Garcia
Trudi Jeschke
Cheryl Ebsch
Jeffery Ebsch
Catherine Ebsch
Juli Ebs
Child A. Hummel
Child B. Hummel
Boy A. Hoffert
Boy B. Hoffert
Boy A. Garcia
Girl A. Garcia


Clayton Ebsch
Sue Ann Egerer 1952 -
Alan Leyo
Roslyn Jean Egerer 1957 -
Norman Gebeau
Esther May Walcher 1949 -
William Evans
William Walcher 1950 -
Barbara Pawlowski
Raymond Walcher 1952 -
Kathy Bastian
Julie Ebsch
Chris Ebsch
Jessie Ebsch
Carrie Ebsch
Amy Sue Leyo
Child A. Gebeau
Child B. Gebeau
Child C. Gebeau
Daughter A. Evans
Daughter B. Evans
Boy A. Walcher
Boy B. Walcher
Girl A. Walcher
Girl B. Walcher
Boy A. Walcher
Girl A. Walcher
Girl B. Walcher


Henry Walcher 1756 - 1829
Margaret Sifford
Elizabeth Walcher 1797 -
Catherine Walcher Unknown - 1831
T
Martin Luther Walcher 1839 - 1910
Julia Marie Pollard 1842 -
Margaret Clementine Walcher 1842 - 1865
Jefferson Leminsky Hefly
Barbara Hefley
Michael M. Walcher
Delilah Hefley Cline
Sara Troutman Troutman 1830 -
Mary Troutman Unknown -
Moses Troutman Unknown -
William Troutman Unknown -
William Simeon Hall Walcher 1867 - 1931
Carrie Andalusia Mack 1870 - 1941
Dexter Mack Walcher 1898 - 1973
Ester May Barker 1899 -
Merrill Dexter Walcher 1926 -
Elaine Orley 1931 -
Willis
Wa
19
Janice Shampo
Merrill Mack Jr. Walcher 1954 -
Lori Buelteman
Jeffrey Alan Walcher 1958 -
Patricia "Patty" La Couciere 1959 -
Robby Lee Walcher 1962 -
Lori Lesperance
Mary ?
Dale Allen Walcher 1958 -
Mary Klitzke
Boy A. Walcher
Boy B. Walcher
Boy C. Walcher
Boy D. Walcher
Boy E. Walcher
Girl A. Walcher
Jason Mac Walcher 1975 -
Stacy Lynn Walcher 1977 -
Boy A. Walcher
Boy B. Walcher
Boy C. Walcher
Boy D Walcher
Girl A. Walcher
Boy A. Walcher
Boy B. Walcher
Girl A. Walcher


garet
ford
Frederick (John?) Walcher 1768 - 1822
Anna Margaret
Catherina Walcher 1775 -
Nicholas Reitenauer Jr.
Elizabeth Walcher 1778 -
David Winecoff
Barbara Walcher
Jacob Troutman
Martin Walcher Unknown -
Polly Kulp
Rachel Walcher Unknown -
Susanna Walcher 1798 -
Leah Walcher Unknown -
Charine Ridehour 1783 -
John Troutman Unknown -
Naensie Troutman Unknown -
Eli Troutman Unknown -
Chrisie Troutman Unknown -


Ernest J. Walcher 1901 - 1972
Vera Ferguson
Bessie K. Walcher 1905 - 1982
Clayton Lauer
Dorothy Walcher 1900 -
Willis Norman Walcher 1931 -
Maureen Costigan
Betty Ann Walcher 1935 -
Dr. William Smith, D.D.S.
Shirley Walcher 1931 -
Billy Walcher 1933 -
Leslie Walcher 1937 -
Kieth Lauer 1927 -
Carol Sue Lauer 1938 -
Debbie Walcher 1958 -
Patrick Lemay
Melissa Walcher 1960 -
Ukn
Brian Walcher 1962 -
Craig S. Walcher 1965 -
Kerri Lynn Walcher 1967 -
Kevin Robert Smith
Ukn
Lisa Beth Smith
Dembeck
Kyle Smith
Lara Leu Smith
Schraud
Boy A. Lemay
Boy B. Lemay
Boy A. Ukn
Boy A. Smith
Boy A. Dembeck
Girl A. Dembeck


John Joseph Calvin Walcher 1871 - 1952
Dora Mack 1871 -
Katherine Sarah Walcher 1875 -
Edward Black 1871 -
Harold Walcher 1903 -
Lola Grace Walcher 1908 -
Ukn
Marion Opal Walcher 1910 -
Cecil Walcher
Webster Amos Walcher
Infant Walcher
Daughter A. Black
Daughter B. Black
Ronnie Ukn 1933 -
Shirley Ukn 1936 -
William Ukn

Professor Dr. Thomas Walcher
Eleonorenstrasse 33
D-55124 Mainz-Gonsenheim
Tel. private: +49 6131 41084
Business: +49 6131 395197 (office)
395196 (Secretariat)
Fax: +49 6131 393825

Mainz, June 2nd, 1996

From Jim #2 Walcher 4/98

Jim received from Ernest Walcher Gypsum, CO

Dear Mr. Ernest Walcher,

I have visited my father recently and studied the files of the history of the „Walcher family" again. To my great surprise I found a very suggestive trace, which fits with essential aspects you told in your letters. The whole volume of the material is too large in order translate it and send it to you. Therefore, I am giving you the salient facts relating to your story that I consider of interest for you. I could add to these facts in the future if you would send me further information.

1. Origin of name „Walcher" and very old traces.

The name of the family is „Volksname" this is to say it signifies the name of a people in the ethnical sense. The name of the people is in the Latin form „Volcae". They were a tribe of the much larger family of peoples: the Celts. The center of their settlements was the Alps from what is today Slowenia to France.

The „Volcae" were Celts but spoke a Roman language. They settled in what is today southern Germany and southern France between Alps and Rhine. The old Germans („Germanen") called this tribe „Wahlen", in old Germanic "Walhoz", in new German „Welsch". From this all people who speak a Roman language are called today „welsch" in modern German as for instance the Italians and French.

From these names developed in the western part of southern Germany (schwäbisch-allemannisches Gebiet): „Walh, Wahl, Walah" this means little change. In eastern Germany (bayrisch-östereichisches Gebiet) the name changed to „Walch, Walich". As you may know there are many geographical names in Austria and Bavaria containing the syllable „Walch".

2. The name of the tribe becomes family name.

In the Bavarian-Austrian region the family name derived from the belonging to the tribe of the „Wahlen" and to distinguish from families of other descend was generally „Walch, Walcher, Walchner". The oldest form is „Walch and Walich". For instance Ulrich Walch in Korb at Bozen 1270, Dietrich Walch in Arbing 1288, Konrad der Walch in Zell at Hechingen 1313, Peter and Marcus Walich 1402, Heinrich Walich 1419 in Salzburg. From the form „Walch" the form „Walcher" developed; the suffix „er" indicates „fathers name". The first persons carrying this name occur early: e.g., Alber der Walcher in Zell (Pinzgau) died before 1287; Walcher in Burghausen at the Chiemsee 1286; Gunrad Walcher in Schladming 1290; Heinrich der Walcher in Au 1314; Mernhart der Walcherer 1414 in Hirschbach/lower Austria.

The name „Walchner" means originally „from a place of the Walchen". Therefore one also finds the name „von Walchen". Also the version „der Walcher" meaning again that one was still conscious about the original designation of a people or tribe; e.g., „Heinrich der Walcher auf dem Walcherhof" (at the Walcher farm) at Au near Gries (1318).

I could continue this story for some wile but would like to stop here since you do not know yet why it is relevant to trace your family. But you shall see that I need the well defined localization of the Walchers in Bavaria and Austria to „proof" my findings.

3. Home of the Walch and Walcher

As it became clear from the previous description of the origin of the name „Walcher" it is closely related to the name „Walch". The region of settlement of the families with these names is mainly in what is today Austria. Families with the name „Walcher" are found particularly in the middle and lower valley of the river Inn (Innsbruck, Absam, Hall, region between Hall and Kufstein). In southern Germany there are two families with the name „Walcher": Stuttgart-Ellwangen and Wain-Ulm. I have little information about the Stuttgart-Ellwangen branch since our family does not belong to it. Since I believe I found some trace of your family in the Wain-Ulm branch I shall now concentrate on this one.

4. The Wain-Ulm Walchers

They originate again from two subfamilies: one part came from „Kärnten" (southern region of Austria) from a village named „Wöllan", community „Affritz" and one part from „Steiermark" (another more northern region of Austria) from a village named „Hochschweig", community „St. Lorenzen" close to „Rottenmann". Both branches moved into southern Germany from Austria after the 30 years war which lasted from 1618 to 1648. In the first half it was a religious war between Catholics and Protestants (Lutherans, Hussists, etc.); in its second half it was a war about the dominance in Europe and broke the power of the „Holy Empire of German Nation" and opened the way for 150 years of hegemony of France in continental Europe. This war reduced the population of Germany from 24 million to 13 million and left large areas empty. In the peace treaty of „Münster" in 1648 it was agreed that the ruler (king, earl, etc.) of a state could determine the religion of ist population. The Austrian king decided that all his subjects had to become catholic and all Protestants who did not convert were expelled. The Wain-Ulm Walchers were among them. They moved into the regions left empty after the war and were on economic grounds very much welcomed by the local rulers. The agony of the decision to leave or to convert is documented for each family in a book kept by the authorities that still exists today.

The „Kärntner Walchers" had three progenitors, probably brothers, who were still born „in the old Heimat": Georg Walcher (1603 - 1670) from Afritz who's branch extinguished, Peter Walcher (1604 - 1667) from Wöllan (see family tree IV) and Jakob (1614 - 1654) from Wöllan (see family tree II and III), my direct forefather. As you may realize all descending sons are well documented which is due to the carefully kept files of the deeply religious Lutherans. There is only one indication of Walchers who immigrated to America (which means in Germany always the US of America): Johannes (born 1825) and David (born 1826) (see family tree IV marked in violet). This does not seem to fit with what you have written to me in you first letter.

Much more exciting is the situation with the „Steierischen Walchers". Their progenitor Ruprecht Walcher died still „in the old Heimat" and had two sons Philipp (1614 - 88) and Georg (1617 - 76) (see family tree I).Georg Walcher was „Bauer" (farmer) at the „Dürrachhof" (name of a farm close to Wain) and was married three times. He had a son with name Adam (born 1674, marked in red in family tree I). As you may realize from glancing through the 4 family trees enclosed to this letter the name Adam is very rare for the Walcher families indeed. There is only one more Johann Adam (born 1864) (see family tree III). The son of Georg Walcher Adam is indicated as „verschollen" (missing, lost), the only one of all of the Walcher genealogy. This is very suggestive for someone who emigrated to America. At this time few people from Germany left for America and mostly if they had personal problems - Adam seemed to have left behind two sons. In your first letter you say that an Adam Walcher arrives in 1738 in Pennsylvania from Germany. As you may see again from the family trees the

average lifetime of the Walchers was about 60 years. It is therefore conceivable that it was the „lost" Adam who came to Pennsylvania. The age of 64 may appear a little high for an enterprise like an emigration but he may have had his strong reasons. Another version could be that the Pennsylvanian Adam Walcher was a son of the „lost" Adam Walcher. The sons were frequently named after the fathers. However, in your second letter you say that Adam and Christina Walcher appeared in 1726 in North Carolina. This meant at an age of 52 for Adam, an even more probable version.

Summary:

There is a very suggestive evidence that we have found your forefather Adam Walcher.
At the time in question few Germans immigrated to America and probably only one per 100 years with the rare name Walcher. The very rare first name Adam for a Walcher fits too. The time bracket is somewhat long but not impossible.
I don't believe that any of the other names you cite in your first letter like „Schwarzwalder" has directly something to do with the Walchers. They must be the names connected by marriage to the Walchers. If you could send me the family trees you got I could try to further check about the evidence. Two issues should be still clarified: First I could try to find more about Adam Walcher and his history. Second I should like to check about your remark that the Walchers in question emigrated via Mainz. It is imaginable that Adam settled for some time in Mainz or traveled via Mainz before he left for America. I had to see how I could get access to the files here in Mainz - if they still exist at all, because Mainz was destroyed since that time several times.

I hope that the story I could tell you is fun for you. If you send me more information I shall try to follow up the details a bit more.

Sincerely yours

(Thomas Walcher)

Dürachhof bei AB.

Walcher I

Ruprecht Walcher, gest. noch in der Heimat „auff der Hochschwalg in der oberen Steuermarch"
OO .. Martha .. „aus der Steuermarck von Schwarzenbach in der Lorentzer Pfarr geblürtig", gest. Dürachhof 1659

Philipp, 1614—88, Bauer auf Dürach und Fürbuch gebürtig aus der Steuermarch in der Lorentzerpfarr
OO Elisabeth Werther, 1637—1702

Georg, 1617—76, Bauer auf Dürach
OO I. Urs. Rielnerin, 1615—1653
II. Barb. Moser, 1628—61
III. Barb. Miller, 1634—1724

Eberhard, 1643—1731
Müller in Oberbalzheim
sp. Büttel in Wain
OO

Andreas, 1641—1707
Bauer in Wain (Steurer)
OO I. Anna Motz, 1621—62
II. Anna Steiner, 1653—1716

Martin, 1653—94
Seldner, Bethlehem
OO Barb. Ranz
1660—1730

Jakob, 1670—1737, Bauer auf Dürach, sp. Taglöhner
OO Ma. Besserer
1666—1734

Adam, geb. 1674
verschollen

Philipp, geb. 1687
Weber
in Wain

Georg, 1664—1729
Bauer und Richter
Auttagershofen
OO Rosina Denk
1664—1743

Benedikt, 1689—1717
OO Maria Baur

Martin, 1682—1755
Flößer, U'Balzheim
OO Walb. Ranz

Andreas, 1688—1763
Weber u. Richter, Wain
OO Sus. Unterweger
gest. 1760

Georg, geb. 1683
Weber, Holzwart
Ma. Mayerschott
Maria Besserer
Marg. Besserer

Hans Peter, 1710—77
Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO I. Urs. Widersatz
II. Ma. Neuhauser

Georg,
OO Anna
Bayer

Johannes, 1697—1751
Bauer, Autth.
OO Maria Huber
1704—78

Matthäus, geb. 1703
Weber
Sus. Motz
1697—1764

Andreas, 1700—68
Binder und Seldner
Brb. Staigmüller

Veit, 1731—46
Weber
Ma. Wegmann

Jakob, 1717—54
Nachtwächter
Agnes Walcher

Martin, geb. 1719—41
Hirt
E. Wirt
M. Bayer

Martin, 1710—92, Weber und Totengräber
A. Seyter
Marg. Reuler

Christoph, geb. 1714
Elis. Schäublin

Andreas, 1718—64
Weber
Chr. Barb. Unterweger

Georg, 1728—70
Weber
Agathe Schließer

Jakob, 1714—82
Taglöhner in Ulm
M. U. Jezinger

Johannes, 1743—1814
Bauer, Auttagersh.
OO 1775, Chr. Bosch
1755—1827

Joh. Jakob, 1735—1812
Weber, Bethl.
Anna Unterweger
Anna Walzenmüller

Christian, 1733—93
Wb., Bethlehem
OO Anna
Rommel

Joh. Georg, 1742—96
Binder und Roßhirt
OO Kath. Dax

Jakob, geb. 1739

Martin, geb. 1749
Hafner
Wiesbaden

Andreas, 1773—1813
Wb. u. Sld., Bethlehem
OO I. Marg. Baur
II. Anna Hienle

Georg, 1777—1832
Wasserbrenner in Ulm
OO Ma. Ma. Banzhaf

Joh. Georg, 1786—1841
Bauer u. Anwalt, Autth.
OO I. Ma. Schließer
II. Chr. Barb. Walcher

Johannes, 1795—1863
Bauer, Auttag.
OO I. Sus. Bunz
II. Ma. Stetter

Joh. Georg, 1782—1831
Wb. u. Sld.
Bethlehem
OO A. M. Baur

David, 1785—1818
Wb., Bethl.
OO Barb.
Neuhauser

Johannes, 1793—1882
Wb., Auttag.
OO Anna
Schumacher

Joh. Jakob, 1827—71,
Lenz-Bauer, Auttagershofen
OO 1851, Sus. Frank, 1830—73

Jakob, geb. 1835
Bauer, Auttag.
OO Ma. Barb. Held

Tobias, 1812—53
Weber in Bethl.
OO Elis. Bunz

Christian, 1816—85
Weber in Bethl.
OO Magd. Rommel

Joh. Georg, 1820—57
Maurer in Bethl.
OO Marg. Unterweger

Matthäus, geb. 1836
Bäumleswirt, Auttag.
OO Ma. Kath. Koch

Matthäus, 1856—1935
Lenz-Bauer, Auttagershofen
OO I. Ma. Baumann, 1864—93
II. Magd. Lohrmann, 1868—1937

Jakob, 1862—
Kronenwirt
Auttagershofen

Matthäus, 1863—94, Seld.
i. Wain, OO 1890
Dor. Stetter

Friedrich, 1841—1905
OO I. Ma. Rehklau
II. Sus. Wegmann
III. Maria Leubold

Tobias, geb. 1843
Weber und Sld.
Unterbalzheim
OO Ma. Schwarz

Johannes, 1845—97
Maurer, W.,
OO 1871. Ma. Urs.
Reutter, 1848—1938

Johann Georg,
geb. 1850, Baumwart
in Bethl.,
OO Chr. Stetter

Jakob, geb. 1848, Nudelmacher u. Aeeiser, Bethl.
OO I. Ma. Bb. Stetter
II. Ma. Schwarzenbold

Johannes, geb. 1866
Bäumleswirt, Auttag.
OO Sophie Eleon.
Umbeer

Jakob, geb. 1881
Ulm
OO 1934
Maria Rueß

Wilhelm, geb. 1887
Bauer in
Burgrieden
OO 1920, Ma.
Huber, geb. 1893

Ernst, geb. 1890
Ulm
OO 1930
Bab. Merath

Georg, geb. 1892
Lenzbauer,
Auttagershofen
OO 1923
Marg. Bühler

Wilhelm, geb. 1890,
Schmiedbauer
OO 1922
E. Schließer

Albert Ulrich, geb. 1892
OO Juliana
Pfister

Jakob, geb. 1897
gefallen

Johannes, 1883—1916
Landwirt
OO 1906
Elis. Vorwalder

Tobias, geb. 1870
Sattler
Unterbalzheim
OO Marg.
Stetter

Johannes, geb. 1876
Bauer
Unterbalzheim
OO Math.
Hermann

Michael, 1874—1944
Maurer, W.
OO 1899
E. Bayer
1875—1946

Joh. Ulrich, geb. 1882
OO 1908
Ma. Barb.
Fischer
Neckarsulm

David, geb. 1875
Schneider
OO 1902, Lu.
Math. Hartlieb
1875—1935

Jakob, geb. 1882
Malermeister und
Gemeindepfleger, W.
OO Angelika Nüßle

Friedrich, 1907—1944
Landwirt
OO 1935
Ma. Stiefel
geb. 1910

Johannes, geb. 1901
Maurermeister
Cannstatt
OO 1924, El.
Kobler, geb. 1902

Ulrich, geb. 1902
Baumwart
OO 1929, Frida
Walcher
geb. 1903

Bartholomäus, geb. 1905
Schuhmacher
OO 1936
Bab. Stiefel
geb. 1912

Ernst, geb. 1911
Maurer
OO 1934
Barb. Hettich
geb. 1911

Wilhelm, geb. 1913
Bäcker
OO 1943
Ma. Koch
1945 Ma. Wolf

Hermann, geb. 1908
Schneidermeister
OO 1941
Ella Kahnke
geb. 1922

Alfred, 1910—43
Schneidermeister
OO 1940
Hel. Tremmel

Rudolf, geb. 1912

Walcher II

Jakob, 1614—54, Bauer in Wain
OO Susanna Haßler, 1616—1670

Jakob, 1648—1700, Müller in Oberbalzheim
OO Susanna Vorwalder

Johannes, 1677—1738, Müller und Richter
in Oberbalzheim, OO Anna Stetter

Jakob, 1700—1743, Bauer in Wain
OO I. 1719, Maria Baur, OO II. 1729 Anna Tromeneyler

Johannes, 1704—1751, Müller in Oberbalzheim
OO Anna Christina Weiß

Josef, 1721—89, Bauer u. Richter, Wain
OO Marg. Staigmüller

Jakob, geb. 1725—89, Bauer in Wain
OO I. Rosina Dürr
II. Dorothea Reutter

Ulrich, geb. 1732, Weber und Seldner, Wain
OO Chr. Barb. Unterweger

Emanuel 1728-96 Bauer in Ulm siehe V.

Ulrich, 1741—1819, Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO Anna Maria Burger

Johannes, 1771—1858, Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO Barb. Baur

Jakob, 1756—1809, Seldner, Bethlehem
OO Regina Stehlin

Josef, 1758—1822, Bauer in Wain
OO Elis. Staigmüller

Johann Jakob, 1767—1820, Seldner und Weber, Wain
OO Anna Kath. Baur

Jakob, geb. 1778, Bauer, Autth.
OO Sus. Rehklau

Johannes, 1785-1847, Bäcker in Wain
OO I. A. M. Bayer
II. Sus. Unterweger

Jakob, 1791—1841, Bauer in Wain
OO I. Ag. Held
II. Dor. Barth

Johannes, 1802—82, Weber in Wain
OO 1831, Maria Unterweger

Johann Jakob, 1804—87, Weber in Wain
OO 1839, Sus. Stetter 1808—82

Jakob, 1803—93, Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO I. Urs. Walcher
II. Magd. Stetter

Joh. Ulrich, 1798—1822, Bauer in Oberholzheim
A. Kath. Bucher

Joh. Georg, geb. 1808, Adlerwirt
Kath. Reutter

Johannes, 1818—58, Bauer in Wain
OO 1844, Apoll. Lastin, 1822—1914

Jakob, geb. 1836, Bethl., Sus. Schließer

Johannes, geb. 1841, Bäcker, Bethl., A. Stetter, K. Temme

Joh. Georg, 1823—1902, Seldner in Wain, OO 1850 Sus. Stetter

Jakob, 1831—1903, Bethlehem, OO 1858 Anna Stetter

David, 1836—1908, Bauer in Wain, OO 1864 Ag. Urs. Merath

Michael, 1833—90, Web. in Wain, OO 1857 Ag. Kath. Walcher

Jakob, 1839—1900, Seldner in Wain, OO 1859 Apoll. Lastin

Johannes, 1843—1932, Zimmermann in Wain, A. Schließer, Anna Baur

Heinrich, geb. 1846, Maurer in Wain, Magd. Walcher

David, geb. 1848, Lithograph, Ulm, Ch. W. Span

Johannes, geb. 1843, Anna Merath

David, geb. 1850, Seldner, O'Balzheim, Elis. Stetter

Bartholomäus, 1859—1934, Bauer, O'Fürbuch, Christ. Walcher

Johannes, 1845—1903, Maria Reutter

Joh. Georg, 1849—1928, Auftagersh., O. Barth, Marg. Schneeberger

Jakob, 1851—1910, Zimmermann, Bethlehem, Barb. Vorwalder

Joh. Ulrich, 1851—1938, OO 1877 Barb. Walcher, 1851—1917

Vitus, 1850—1931, OO 1881 Ang. Unterweger, 1859—1940

David, geb. 1863, Bauer, U'Balzheim Ag. Ma. Huber

Jakob, geb. 1878, OO Anna Goll

Jakob, 1872—1940, Bethlehem, OO 1903 Elis. Stetter

Johannes, 1864—1933, Bauer, Wain OO 1889 Ma. Walcher 1868—1933

Matthäus, geb. 1867, Bauer, O'Balzheim, OO 1893, Urs. Walcher

Johannes, geb. 1871, Trossingen, OO 1907 Lu. Fried. Tagis

Jakob, geb. 1872, Bauer, Wain OO 1899 Marg. Hermann

Heinrich, geb. 1885, Zimmerm., Wain OO 1910 Ma. Kobler, geb. 1887

Matthias, geb. 1892, Polzeiden., Wain OO 1918 Ma. Walcher, 1893—1936

David, 1883—1916, Maurer, OO 1911 Ag. Unterweger

Jakob, geb. 1884, Bauer, O'Fürbuch, OO 1919 A. Stetter, geb. 1891

Jakob, 1880—1945, Bauer, Wain OO 1913 Sus. Stetter geb. 1888

Joh. Georg, geb. 1883, Kirchenbauer in Wain OO 1919 Ap. Stetter geb. 1893

Joh. Georg, geb. 1887, Bauer, Wain Staiger OO 1914 Elis. Koch geb. 1890

David, geb. 1904, Landwirt OO 1933 Bab. Walcher geb. 1911

Jakob, geb. 1888, Gerstetten

August, geb. 1894, Landwirt OO 1923 Chr. Bihler

Eduard, geb. 1920, Schweizer OO 1949 Wilh. Bayer geb. 1919

Karl, geb. 1918, Friseur OO 1948 Klara Walcher

Georg, gefallen

Emil, gefallen

Adolf, Bürgermeister in Kirchberg

OB = Oberbalzheim
UB = Unterbalzheim

Walcher III

Jakob, 1614—1654, Bauer in Waln
aus der Herrschaft Afritz in Kärnten
OO Susanna Haßler (Walcher II)

Jakob, 1648—1700, Müller in Oberbalzheim
OO Susanna Vorwalder (Walcher II)

Johannes, 1677—1738, Müller und Richter
in Oberbalzheim
OO Anna Stetter (Walcher II)

Oktavus Superstes, 1710—1779,
Flößer und Richter in Unterbalzheim
OO Anna Arnold

Johannes, geb. 1743, Beiwohner, Unterbalzheim
OO I. Anna Ranz, II. Cath. Schmelzer,
III. Christina Bopp

David
Bauer UB 1757-1810
∞ Reginiller

Johann Jakob, 1772—1856
Seldner und Schultheiß in Unterbalzheim
OO Anna Baur

David
Bauer UB
1771-1854

Johann
Bauer UB
1781-1868

Gottfried
Bauer UB 1781-1851

Georg
Rotfuchsbauer UB 1796-1886

Johann
Bauer OB
1803-74

Jakob
Bauer UB
1808-50

Georg
Oberbalzheim
1819-99

Jakob
Bauer UB
1813-73

David, geb. 1811, nach Amerika ausgewandert

Jakob
Bauer UB
1811-92

Johann
Bauer UB
1817-1902

David
Müller UB 1826-72

Jakob, 1837—1903, Weber in Oberbalzheim
OO Ursula Eckart

Jakob
Bauer UB
1848-1910

Gottfried
Bauer UB
1850-1909

Jakob
Müller UB
1849-83

Jakob
Bauer UB
1853-76

David
Bauer Ulm
1861-

Ulrich
Bauer OB
46-

David
Bauer OB
1850-

Johann Adam, geb. 1864
Taglöhner, Oberbalzheim
OO Christina Walcher

Jakob, geb. 1869,
Taglöhner in Waln
OO Susanna Stark

Friedrich, geb. 1876

Georg, 1877—1916
Taglöhner in Bethlehem
OO Maria Stetter, 1876—1931

Gottlieb, geb. 1880

Wilhelm, geb. 1883

Jakob
Bauer Aufkirchen
1878-

Friedrich
1887-

Jakob
Bauer Ulm
1880-

Jakob, geb. 1902
Holzhauer und Landwirt
OO 1931, Gertrud Hansum
geb. 1904

Jakob, 1902—44
Holzhauer und Landwirt
OO 1930, Barbara Kobler
geb. 1904

Wilhelm, geb. 1903
Holzhauer
OO 1925, Anna Wilhelmine
Walcher, geb. 1903

Georg, geb. 1905
Landwirt
OO 1934, Em. Walcher

Wilhelm
Mein Prof. Marburg
1910-
OO 1940 Anita Walcher
geb. Fischer

Wilhelm

Thomas

Stephan

Walcher IV

Peter, 1604—67, aus Wöllan bei Arriach, zwischen Villach und Feldkirch, 1656 noch in Wain, später in Unterbalzheim, OO Agnes Reuther (oder Lautner)

- **Peter**, 1656—1727, Seldner und Flößer, U'Balzheim, später O'Balzheim, OO Anna Maria Baur
  - **Matthäus**, 1682—1720, Bauer, OB., später in Wain, OO I. 1708 Rosina Freundel, 1683—1709 OO II. Urs. Schwalb
  - **Johannes**, 1685—1707
  - **Peter**, 1689—1715, Holzsetzer in Wain, OO 1712 Barb. Walcher
    - **Joh. Georg**, geb. 1820, Buttenhausen, OO 1850
    - **Johannes**, geb. 1825, **David**, geb. 1826 Amerika
      - USA
    - **Josef**, geb. 1821 OO Aa. Kath. Stark
    - **Jakob**, 1816—71 Müller, Oberbalzheim OO I. 1846, A. Kath. Walcher, 1821—58, II. 1858, Urs. Kutter, 1822—93
      - **Jakob**, 1849—1932 Müller, Oberbalzheim OO 1872, A. Held 1852—1923
        - **Friedrich**, geb. 1872
        - **Georg**, 1875—1929, Müller, Oberbalzheim OO 1904, Ma. Hermann geb. 1879
          - **Jakob**, geb. 1905 Müller, Oberbalzheim OO 1947, Emma Dürr, Oberholzheim, geb. 1916
          - **Friedrich**, geb. 1906 OO 1939 Marie Walcher, Unterbalzheim
          - **Georg**, geb. 1908 OO 1946, Maria Held, Oberbalzheim
      - **Georg**, geb. 1854 Bauer, Oberbalzheim OO Aa. Ma. Huith
    - **Johannes**, 1835—81 Bauer, Oberbalzh. OO 1861, Maria Bucher, geb. 1816
    - **Joh. Georg**, geb. 1831, Seldner, Oberbalzheim OO Elis. Stetter
  - **Joh. Karl**, 1783—1834, Seldner u. Weber, Wain, OO 1815 Anna Mann, nach Amerika
  - **Jakob**, geb. 1791, Weber und Müller, OO 1817 Christ. Walcher 1793—1863
- **Bartholomäus**, 1666—1723, Bauer in Wain, OO I. Anna Walcher, II. Apollonia Held
  - **Georg**, 1721—64, Seldner in Bethlehem, OO 1744 Ursula Croner
    - **Johann Jakob**, 1746—1817, Seldner u. Weber, Bethlehem, OO Sus. Reuter, 1748—1818
      - **Joh. Karl**, 1783—1834, Seldner u. Weber, Wain, OO 1815 Anna Mann, nach Amerika
      - **Jakob**, geb. 1791, Weber und Müller, OO 1817 Christ. Walcher 1793—1863
        - **Georg Friedrich**, 1816—82 Uhrmacher, Ulm OO I. El. Wurst II. Ma. Luise Niederegger
          - **Jerem. Paul**, 1849—1908 Uhrmacher, Ulm OO Ottille Jäck
        - **Johannes**, 1838—1911 Weber in Wain OO 1864 Maria Huber, 1838—92
          - **Johannes**, 1868—1910 Straßenwärter OO I. 1894 Magd. Honold 1869—95 II. 1896 Urs. Held 1868—1942
          - **Christian**, geb. 1873 Leutkirch OO 1899 Karol. Wassermann
        - **Jakob**, geb. 1855 Fuhrmann, Wain OO 1883 Aa. Ma. Unterweger 1853—1920
          - **Jakob**, geb. 1886 Baumwart OO I. 1919 Chr. Lutz II. 1931 Maria Walcher
            - **Erich**, geb. 1921 gef. 1944
    - **David**, 1753—1814, Weber und Beiwohn. OO Dor. Wipfler
    - **Georg**, 1756—1844, Schuhm. und Hanfhändler, Bethlehem, OO I. 1789 Kath. Röster, 1735-95 II. Sus. Bosch, geb. Seuter
      - **Georg**, 1791—1863, Weber in Ulm, OO Maria Kast
      - **Christian**, 1798—1863, Bethl., OO I. Anna Maria Baur, II. Barbara Held

Record "F" of the Cape Girardeau Court of Common Pleas, page 358
Wednesday, October 8, 1890 Tenth day of September

Balthasar Walcher

Admitted a Citizen!

Be it remembered, That with the eighth day of October AD one thousand and eight hundred and ninety, Balthasar Walcher, a native of Austria came into Court and made application to become a citizen of the United States and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that were two years ago the said Balthasar Walcher made oath before the Clerk of the Circuit Court of this county on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that it was Bona Fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Power, Prince, Potentate, state and sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to Emperor of Austria, and it being proven to the Court, by the testimony of George Vollomer and Vogelsaug, citizens of the United States, who were examined on their oaths as witnesses, that the said Balthazar Walcher has resided continuously with the United States five years and two years at least immediately preceding this application in the state of Missouri, and that during that time, he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same: and thereupon the said Balthazar Walcher made oath that he does absolutely and possetively renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Power, Prince Potentate, State and sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to the Emperor of Austria, and thereupon the Court admits the said Balthazar Walcher to become a Citizen of the United States.

On 20 August 2004, this document and the Declaration of Intention were found in the Cape Girardeau County Archive Center, 112 East Washington, , Jackson, Missouri, 63755 (573-204-2331).
Email: archive@capecounty.us Website: http://www.showme.net/CapeCounty/archive/

(422)

R. & T. A. Ennis, Printers and Stationers, 118 and 120 Olive street, St. Louis.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. IN THE in vacation of Circuit COURT

County of Cape Girardeau } OF SAID COUNTY.

I, Balthasar Walcher do declare, on oath, that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to Emperor of Austria of whom I was a subject.

Balthasar Walcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me in vacation this 19 day of November A. D. 1883

Henry R. English Clerk.

By D. C.

CERTIFICATE.

TATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

COUNTY OF Cape Girardeau } I, Henry R. English Clerk the Circuit Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the foregoing true copy of an original Declaration of Intention remaining on file in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at office in Jackson this 19th day of November A. D. 1883

Henry R. English CLERK.

BY D. C.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

MADE BY

Balthasar Hatchel

IN THE

Circuit COURT,

OF

Cape Girardeau COUNTY,

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

Balthasar Walcher
admitted a Citizen!

Be it remembered, That, on the eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety, Balthasar Walcher, a native of Austria, came into Court and made application to become a citizen of the United States, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that more than two years ago the said Balthasar Walcher made oath before the Clerk of the Circuit Court of this county on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that it was Bona Fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Power, Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to Emperor of Austria. And it being proven to the Court, by the testimony of George and Henry Vogelsang citizens of the United States, who were examined on their oaths as witnesses, that the said Balthasar Walcher has been continuously within the United States five years, and two years, at least immediately preceding this application, in the State of Missouri, and during that time, he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same: and thereupon the said Balthasar Walcher made oath that he would support the Constitution of the United States, and that he does absolutely and positively renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Power, Prince, Potentate and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to the Emperor of Austria, and thereupon the court admits the said Balthasar Walcher to become a Citizen of the United States.

Aramantha Renfroe et al plaintiffs
against
Isaac Renfroe et al defendants

Now comes Isaac Renfroe and Lydia Renfroe two of the defendants by Attorney and file their motion to set aside the sale made under an Order in this cause. and by Consent of Parties said motion is continued until the next term of this court.

Lissetta Dick plaintiff
against
F. W. Pott. defendant

Now come the parties herein by attorneys and by their consent and agreement, it is ordered that this cause stand continued until the next term of this court.

Descendants of Cassandra D. Thurman

Generation No. 1

1. CASSANDRA D.[4] THURMAN *(JOHN D.[3], RICHARD M.[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1881 in Howard Co., MO, and died 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She married CORNELIUS PORTER MAY June 7, 1893 in White Oak, Morgan Co., KY (Source: Marriage date & place of C. P. May and Cassandra Thurman from Morgan Co., KY Marriages 1891 - 1906.), son of THOMAS MAY and MARY COOK. He was born 1869 in White Oak, Morgan Co., KY, and died February 21, 1930 in OK.

Notes for CASSANDRA D. THURMAN:

Cassie was of French blood and had beautiful, very dark, eyes, and curly black hair. Cassie was noted for doing beautiful quilting. She could make the daintiest little stitches, which were hardly visible to the naked eye. She also did beautiful crochet and other kinds of handwork. Her uncle, Lilburn S. Brashear, left her a legacy of one thousand dollars, and she was sent to Hazel Green Academy near White Oak, KY (a boarding and finishing school for young ladies). Cassie was still a minor (Thomas Owings: Guardian). Cassie had always told her children that her family was wealthy and long after her death (1970s), her children were contacted by a lawyer concerning the estate of her uncle Lilburn D. Brashear, or one of his descendants, of Uvalde, TX. All of her children received a small inheritance (Abt $3,200)

Time Line:

1881 - Cassandra D. Thurman is born

October 15, 1883 - Margaret Ann (Brashear) Thurman dies.

Unknown - Cassie is taken in by her Uncle James "Jimmy" and Aunt Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Cook) Randall

Unknown - When the Randall's die Cassie is taken in by Harvey Burns and Mary Belle (Nickell) May

October 14, 1887 - Mary Belle (Nickell) May dies and Cassie is taken in by Thomas Allen and Mary Ann (Cook) May

February 17, 1892 - Lilburn S. Brashear dies, Cassie receives an inheritance, and is sent to the Hazel Green Academy

June 7, 1893 - Cassie marries Dock

August 22,1895 - Lilburn Brashear May is born

More About CASSANDRA D. THURMAN:
Burial: 1963, A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

Notes for CORNELIUS PORTER MAY:

At one time Dock operated a drayage service. When Dock's son Wiley Courtney May was about 11 years old, he drove a wagon with a team of mules hauling pipe for the oil fields in Osage County, OK. Dock and Cassie owned the May grocery store in Hominy, Osage Co., OK. He had a filling station and grocery store in Davenport,OK when he died.

More About CORNELIUS PORTER MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1930, A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK
Census: 1880, District 84, River, Morgan Co., KY

Tues, Nov 12, Pawhuska Journal Capital

Occupation: Farmer, Grocer.

Marriage Notes for CASSANDRA THURMAN and CORNELIUS MAY:

Children of CASSANDRA THURMAN and CORNELIUS MAY are:

i. LILBURN BRASHEAR[5] MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. August 22, 1895, KY; d. April 1977, Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK; m. JANIE JO CHOWNING.

More About LILBURN BRASHEAR MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

More About JANIE JO CHOWNING:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

ii. WILEY COURTNEY MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. July 23, 1897, White Oak, Morgan Co., KY; d. July 16, 1977, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) MYRTLE CURRIE (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), Abt. 1923, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; b. September 7, 1889, Cottondale, Wise Co., TX; d. December 23, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. (2) THELMA SMITH, Abt. 1949, Okemah, OK; b. Abt. 1923; d. Abt. July 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

More About WILEY COURTNEY MAY:
Burial: A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

More About MYRTLE CURRIE:
Burial: December 24, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co.,, TX

iii. ANNA GOLDEN MAY, b. August 20, 1899, White Oak, Morgan Co., KY; d. May 29, 1930, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. GREGG CAROL PURVIS, July 3, 1922 (Source: Marriage date of Gregg Carol Purvis and Anna Golden May from the family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lila Frances Ellison.); b. July 9, 1894, Board Camp, Polk Co., AR (Source: Birth of date of Gregg Carol Purvis from family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lila Frances Ellison.); d. August 23, 1966, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK (Source: *Death date of Gregg Carol Purvis from death certificate*.).

Notes for ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
The following are from articles in the Hominy News, Hominy, Osage Co., OK:

May 30, 1930 ,Page 1, column 2.

Mrs. Purvis Very Ill

Mrs. Gregg Purvis is very ill at her home in Pawuska. Her sister, Mrs. Duge Malone of this city has been with her for the past week. Attending physicians hold little hope for her recovery.

6 June, 1930, Page 1, column.

FUNERAL SERVICE FOR MRS. PURVIS HELD MAY 31

Popular Young Woman Is Laid To Rest In Hominy Cemetery

Funeral services were held for Mrs. Gregg Purvis at the First Christian church here Saturday morning, May 31, at ten o'clock, with Rev. S. J. Epler, minister, officiating.

Occupation: Farmer, Owner.

Marriage Notes for CASSANDRA TRUEMAN and CORNELIUS MAY:

Children of CASSANDRA TRUEMAN and CORNELIUS MAY are:

i. LILBURN BRASNEAR[2] MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison), b. August 22, 1895, KY; d. April 1972, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK; m. JANIE JO CHOWNING.

More About LILBURN BRASNEAR MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co, OK

More About JANIE JO CHOWNING:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co, OK

ii. WILEY COURTNEY MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison), b. July 23, 1897, White Oak, Morgan Co, KY; d. July 16, 1972, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK; m. (1) MYRTLE CURRIE (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison), Abt. 1923, Hominy, Osage Co, OK; b. September 7, 1889, Comanche, White Co, TX; d. December 23, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; m. (2) THELMA SMITH, Abt. 1949, Okemah, OK; b. Abt. 1923; d. Abt. July 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.

More About WILEY COURTNEY MAY:
Burial: A. I. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co, OK

More About MYRTLE CURRIE:
Burial: December 24, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX

iii. ANNA GOLDEN MAY, b. August 20, 1899, White Oak, Morgan Co, KY; d. May 29, 1930, Pawhuska, Osage Co, OK; m. OREGO CANOL PURVIS, July 3, 1922 (Source: marriage date of Orego Canol Purvis and Anna Golden May from the family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lilla Frances Gibson); b. July 9, 1894, Round Camp, Polk Co, AR (Source: birth or date of Orego Canol Purvis from family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lilla Frances Gibson); d. August 23, 1966, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK (Source: Death date of Orego Canol Purvis from death certificate).

Notes for ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
The following are from articles in the Hominy News, Hominy, Osage Co, OK:

May 30, 1930 Page 1, column 2

Mrs. Purvis Very Ill

Mrs. Orego Purvis is very ill at her home in Pawhuska. Her sister, Mrs. Dugs Malone of this city has been with her for the past week. Attending physicians hold little hope for her recovery.

June, 1930, Page 1, column

FUNERAL SERVICE FOR MRS. PURVIS HELD MAY 31

Popular Young Woman is Laid To Rest in Hominy Cemetery

General services were held for Mrs. Orego Purvis at the First Christian church here Saturday morning, May 31, at ten o'clock, with Rev. S. A. Tyler, minister, officiating.

Mrs. Purvis died at her house in Pawhuska, late Thursday evening, after an illness of several days. She had been in poor health for several months prior the time she was confined to her bed.

The body was brought to the Hominy Funeral home Thursday evening and prepared for burial. Masses of beautiful flowers and the large concourse of sorrowing friends attested to the popularity of the deceased and her family.

Obituary

Mrs. Anna May Purvis, the wife of G. C. Purvis was born at West Liberty, Kentucky, August 20, 1899 and died at her home in Pawhuska,Okla., May 29, 1930 at 4:30 P. M. at the age of 30 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

She grew to womanhood in this part of Oklahoma and was loved by all who knew her. She had been in ill health for some months past and all that loving hearts and hands could do did not stay the messengers hand.

Her faith was in the Christ she served. She was a member of the Hominy Christian Church having obeyed the Gospel in 1918. She was also a member of the Hominy Chapter of the Eastern Star and had held office in that organization. Forty members of the chapter attended the services in a body.

She leaves to mourn her departure her sorowing husband, two daughters Jacqueline, age seven, and Geraldine, age 5 years; her mother, Mrs. C. P. May of Davenport, Okla.; three sisters, Mrs. J. C. Schulke of Wewoka, Okla., Mrs. A. H. Davis of Enid, Okla., and Mrs. D. J. Malone of Hominy; four brothers, L. B. May of Wynona, Okla., Courtney of Earlsboro, and Roger and Coe who reside the with their mother; other relatives; and many friends.

More About ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
Burial: May 31, 1930, A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK
Cause of Death: Uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy with a little boy.
Medical Information: Anna was six months pregnant when she died and the child died with her.
Occupation: Phone operator in Hominy, Osage Co., OK.
Religion: Bet. 1918 - 1930, Hominy Christian Church

Notes for GREGG CAROL PURVIS:

Gregg attended high school in Mena, Polk Co., AR (boarded with a relative in Mena while attending high school). He was an elementary school teacher for a short time. In an article published in "The History of Polk County, Arkansas, Troy Williams and Leon Toon, Editors, Curtis Media Corporation, 1988, compiled by the Polk County Historical Society, published August 19, 1969, Mr. Purvis was one of the early teachers at Big Fork School No. 11 in Polk County Arkansas. He managed the grocery department of the Hominy Trading Company and managed a grocery store in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK. Moved to Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK in about 1932 and managed the Barrel and Jin's Super Market (the first super market in Tulsa). Owned and operated Boston Market No.1 and the Purvis Grocery Store on East Fifth St., in Tulsa. Retired from Collins-Dietz-Morris wholesale grocery distributors. He was also a salesman for wholesale grocery distributors (Piggly Wiggly and Krogers).

More About GREGG CAROL PURVIS:
Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
Census: 1900, Polk Co., AR
Military service: Bet. August 3, 1917 - July 17, 1918, Served in the U. S. Navy, during

Mrs. Davis died in her home in Pawhuska, late Thursday evening, after an illness of several days. She had been in poor health for several months prior the time she was confined to her bed.

The body was brought to the Hominy Funeral home Thursday evening and prepared for burial. Masses of beautiful flowers and the large congregation of sorrowing friends attested to the popularity of the deceased and her family.

Obituary

Mrs. Anna May Davis, the wife of C. C. Davis was born at West Liberty, Kentucky, August 20, 1899 and died at her home in Pawhuska,Okla., May 29, 1930 at 4:30 P. M. at the age of 30 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

She grew to womanhood in this part of Oklahoma and was loved by all who knew her. She had been in ill health for some months past and all that loving hands and hearts could do did not stay the messenger hand

Her faith was in the Christ she served. She was a member of the Hominy Christian Church having obeyed the Gospel in 1918. She was also a member of the Hominy Chapter of the Eastern Star and had held office in that organization. Forty members of the chapter attended the services in a body.

She leaves to mourn her departure her sorrowing husband, two daughters Jacqueline, age seven, and Geraldine, age 5 years; her mother, Mrs. C. P. May of Davenport, Okla.; three sisters, Mrs. J. C. Schulle of Wewoka, Okla., Mrs. A. H. Davis of Enid, Okla., and Mrs. D. J. Malone of Hominy; four brothers, L. B. May of Wynona, Okla., Courtney of Earlsboro, and Roger and Coe who reside the with their mother; other relatives; and many friends.

More About ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
Burial: May 31, 1930, A.L. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK
Cause of Death: Uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy with a little boy.
Marital Information: Anna was six months pregnant when she died and the child died with her.
Occupation: Phone operator in Hominy, Osage Co., OK.
Religion: Met. 1918 - 1924, Hominy Christian Church

More for GREGG CARROL PURVIS:

Gregg attended high school in Mena, Polk Co., AR (boarded with a relative in Mena while attending high school). He was an elementary school teacher for a short time. In an article published in "The History of Polk County, Arkansas, Troy Williams and Leon Tom, Editors, Curtis Media Corporation, 1988, compiled by the Polk County Historical Society, published August 19, 1909, Mr. Purvis was one of the early teachers at Big Fork School No. 11 in Polk County Arkansas. He managed the grocery department of the Hominy Trading Company, and managed a grocery store in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK. Moved to Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, in about 1922 and managed the Barrel and Jim's Super Market (the first super market in Tulsa). Owned and operated Boston Market No.1 and the Purvis Grocery Store on East Fifth St. in Tulsa. Retired from Collins-Dietz-Morris wholesale grocery distributors. He was also a salesman for wholesale grocery distributors (Piggly Wiggly and Krogers).

More About GREGG CARROL PURVIS:
Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
Cause: 1900, Polk Co., AR
Military service: Bn. August 3, 1917 - July 17, 1918, Served in the U.S. Navy, during

WW I, as a Quartermaster First Class. Enlisted in Dallas, TX. His ship was docked in Cuba when the war ended. (Source: Military service of Gregg Carol Purvis from U. S. Navy War Service Certificate.)
Occupation: Grocer/Manager
Social Security Number: 441-09-5717

iv. CORNELIA MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1901, KY; d. Abt. 1933, Wewoka, OK; m. JULIUS C. SHULKE.

Notes for CORNELIA MAY:
Cornelia died from uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy. She left two small children to be raised by their father, Julius Clarence Schulke, who remarried.

More About CORNELIA MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1933, Wewoka, OK

v. FLORA MARVEN MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1903, KY; d. May 1985, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; m. ARTHUR DAVIS.

More About FLORA MARVEN MAY:
Burial: A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

vi. VOLA RUTH MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1908, OK; d. June 19, 1999, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. DURAL J. MALONE; b. October 22, 1899; d. April 1980, Pawhuska, Osage Co.,OK.

More About VOLA RUTH MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

Notes for DURAL J. MALONE:

Managed the men's clothing department of the Hominy Trading Company.

More About DURAL J. MALONE:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

vii. ROGER HUGO MAY, b. December 7, 1912, Davenport, OK; d. December 3, 1991, Yuma, AZ; m. OPAL LUELLA JACKSON, June 17, 1937, Pawhuska, Osage County, OK; b. 1915.

More About ROGER HUGO MAY:
Burial: A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage County, OK

viii. ALLEN COE MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. March 1, 1915, OK; d. June 28, 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) OLIVE MAE PALMER, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; b. Abt. March 6, 1914; m. (2) DOROTHA ANN BULLINGTON DAVIS, October 20, 1979.

WW I, as a Quartermaster First Class, Enlisted in Dallas, TX. His ship was docked in Cuba when the war ended. (Source: Military service of Orrey Carol Parks from U. S. Navy, War Service Certificate.)
Occupation: Grocery Manager
Social security Number: 441-09-5717

iv. CORNELIA MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1901, KY; d. Abt. 1923, Wewoka, OK; m. JULIUS C. SHULER.

Notes for CORNELIA MAY:
Cornelia died from uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy. She left two small children to be raised by their father, Julius Clarence Schuler, who remarried.

More About CORNELIA MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1923, Wewoka, OK

v. FLORA MARVEN MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1903, KY; d. May 1985, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; m. ARTHUR DAVIS.

More About FLORA MARVEN MAY:
Burial: A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

vi. VOLA RUTH MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1908, OK; d. June 19, 1990, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. DURAL J. MALONE; b. October 22, 1909; d. April 1980, Pawhuska, Osage Co.,OK.

More About VOLA RUTH MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

Notes for DURAL J. MALONE:

Manager the men's clothing department of the Hominy Trading Company.

More About DURAL J. MALONE:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

vii. ROGER HUGO MAY, b. December 7, 1912, Dewgenet, OK; d. December 3, 1991, Yuma, AZ; m. OPAL LUDELLA JACKSON, June 17, 1937, Pawhuska, Osage County, OK; b. 1915.

More About ROGER HUGO MAY:
Burial: A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage County, OK

viii. ALLEN COE MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. March 1, 1915, OK; d. June 28, 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) OLIVE MAE PALMER, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; b. Abt. March 6, 1914; m. (2) DOROTHA ANN BULLINGTON DAVIS, October 20, 1970.

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.

STATE BIRTH NO.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATE FILE NO. 081134

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Tulsa
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Tulsa
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b.:
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address): St. John Hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES [X] NO [ ]

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Oklahoma
b. COUNTY: Osage
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Pawhuska
d. STREET ADDRESS: Rural
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES [ ] NO [X]
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES [ ] NO [X]

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): First: Cassie; Middle: D.; Last: May

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): November 11, 1963

5. SEX: Female

6. COLOR OR RACE: White

7. MARRIED [ ] NEVER MARRIED [ ] WIDOWED [X] DIVORCED [ ]

8. DATE OF BIRTH: Feb. 11, 1881

9. AGE (In years last birthday): 82 [illegible]

IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months / Days — IF UNDER 24 HRS.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): St. Joseph, Missouri

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME: Unobtainable

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Unobtainable

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No
(If yes, give war or dates of service): ✓

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: ✓

17. INFORMANT: L. B. May — Address: Pawhuska, Oklahoma

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Chronic pulmonary insufficiency
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): Generalized arteriosclerosis
DUE TO (c):

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH:

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES [ ] NO [ ]

20a. ACCIDENT [ ] SUICIDE [ ] HOMICIDE [ ]

20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)

20c. TIME OF INJURY: Hour a. m. p. m.; Month, Day, Year

20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK [ ] NOT WHILE AT WORK [ ]

20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION — COUNTY — STATE

21. I attended the deceased from June, 1957 to 11-11-63 and last saw her ~~XXX~~ alive on 11-11-63
Death occurred at 6:50 A m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE: Robert L. Tomlinson (Degree or title) M.D.

22b. ADDRESS: 470 Doctors Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

22c. DATE SIGNED: 11-14-63

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial

23b. DATE: Nov 13, 1963

23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Hominy City Cemetery

23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Hominy, Oklahoma

24. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.: 11-20-63

25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Cecil F. Jacob, MD

26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Johnson's — ADDRESS: Pawhuska, Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATE FILE NO.

Tulsa

Tulsa

Pawhuska

Osage

St. John Hospital

Rural

Yes No

Yes No

Casale | B. | MAY | November 11, 1963

Female | White | Married | Nov. 11, 1921 | 62

Housewife | Osa Rosa | St. Joseph, Missouri | U.S.A.

Unobtainable

No | Pawhuska, Oklahoma

Chronic pulmonary insufficiency

Generalized arteriosclerosis

Yes No

Accident | Suicide | Homicide

Yes No

Tulsa | Tulsa | Oklahoma

June 1952 | 11-11-63 | 11-11-63

Tulsa | 670 Doctors Bldg., Tulsa, OKla.

Burial | Box 12, 1021 Bonley City Cemetery | Hominy, Oklahoma

Pawhuska, Oklahoma

September 1, 2004

MRS. MASSENBAUR
OKLA. HISTORICAL SOC.
OKLAHOMA CITY 5, OKLA.

PAWHUSKA
DAILY JOURNAL-CAPITAL

Published Evenings, Tuesday through Friday and Sunday Mornings at 700 Kihekah Avenue, Pawhuska, Oklahoma

VOLUME 54 — No. 224

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1963

PRICE 7c

It's official, Cornett named district judge

J. Corbett Cornett, Pawhuska attorney, today was officially named 10th district judge by Governor Henry Bellmon. Cornett will succeed the late Russell Havens.

Cornett's official oath-taking will probably be conducted later this week at the court house here when he takes office.

Cornett had been endorsed by the Osage County Bar Association as the successor to Judge Havens. His name was sent to the governor and to the state association for ratification prior to the official appointment.

The official action, naming 10th district judge here was taken early this morning.

Veteran's Day is observed here

A highly successful celebration of Veteran's Day here Monday brought favorable comment from many quarters today.

Two major celebrations were conducted here, both by Pawhuska Legion Posts.

The Rollie McCartney Post held its annual Veteran's Day dinner at the Legion Hut starting at 7 p.m. Monday evening and Joe Higginbotham, Bartlesville, was speaker of the evening. He is Americanism chairman for the James Teel Post of Bartlesville.

The Harold Bigheart Smalley Post scheduled their sixth bi-annual Veterns Day event which began at 7 a.m. with a church service and ended at 10 p.m. with an Indian war dance contest at the county fairgrounds. During the morning a parade highlighted the activities and in the afternoon, during which near 2,000 persons were served dinner and the crowd during the afternoon dancing swelled to near 3,000 persons. Congressman Ed Edmondson addressed the group. Edmondson, pointing out the nation's casualties in all the wars, stressed the need for continued and constant vigulance and above all "a strong, prepared and militarily ready nation—a nation never to b...

Mrs. Cassie May dies; services set tomorrow afternoon

Cassie D. May, 82, a long-time resident of Pawhuska, died Monday in a Tulsa hospital following a lengthy illness.

Born February 11, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo., she was married to C. P. May in White Oak, Ky., on June 7, 1893. Her husband preceded her in death on February 21, 1930.

Mrs. May was a member of the First Christian Church and of the Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors include four sons, L. B. May, Pawhuska; Roger H. May, Bartlesville; W. C. May, Tulsa, and A. C. May, Tulsa; two daughters, Mrs. Dugg Malone, Pawhuska, and Mrs. A. H. Davis, Hominy. Also, 11 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m., Wednesday, in the Johnson Funeral chapel with burial in the Hominy city cemetery.

James G. Gullett dies; services held in Wynona today

James W. Gullett, 70, Pershing, a resident of the Pawhuska area since 1920, died Sunday in the Pawhuska city hospital ...

FIRST AND THIRD SQUADS TO THE REAR, MARCH! — Chants the DI as the Oklahoma Military Academy's crack Drill team preformed here during the Veterans Day Parade Monday morning. The team preformed a number of series of intricate drill routines to the delight of the parade spectators. Behind the drill team roll units of the Pawhuska National Guard unit which took part in the parade. (J-C Photo.)

Billie Sol take...

Descendants of Cassandra D. Thurman

From William "Bill" Richards whrjr@version.net - coworker of Jim Walcher #2 – CA 8/2004

Generation No. 1

1. CASSANDRA D.[4] THURMAN *(JOHN D.[3], RICHARD M.[2], RICHARD[1])* was born 1881 in Howard Co., MO, and died 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She married CORNELIUS PORTER MAY June 7, 1893 in White Oak, Morgan Co., KY (Source: Marriage date & place of C. P. May and Cassandra Thurman from Morgan Co., KY Marriages 1891 - 1906.), son of THOMAS MAY and MARY COOK. He was born 1869 in White Oak, Morgan Co., KY, and died February 21, 1930 in OK.

Notes for CASSANDRA D. THURMAN:

Cassie was of French blood and had beautiful, very dark, eyes, and curly black hair. Cassie was noted for doing beautiful quilting. She could make the daintiest little stitches, which were hardly visible to the naked eye. She also did beautiful crochet and other kinds of handwork. Her uncle, Lilburn S. Brashear, left her a legacy of one thousand dollars, and she was sent to Hazel Green Academy near White Oak, KY (a boarding and finishing school for young ladies). Cassie was still a minor (Thomas Owings: Guardian). Cassie had always told her children that her family was wealthy and long after her death (1970s), her children were contacted by a lawyer concerning the estate of her uncle Lilburn D. Brashear, or one of his descendants, of Uvalde, TX. All of her children received a small inheritance (Abt $3,200)

Time Line:

1881 - Cassandra D. Thurman is born

October 15, 1883 - Margaret Ann (Brashear) Thurman dies.

Unknown - Cassie is taken in by her Uncle James "Jimmy" and Aunt Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Cook) Randall

Unknown - When the Randall's die Cassie is taken in by Harvey Burns and Mary Belle (Nickell) May

October 14, 1887 - Mary Belle (Nickell) May dies and Cassie is taken in by Thomas Allen and Mary Ann (Cook) May

February 17, 1892 - Lilburn S. Brashear dies, Cassie receives an inheritance, and is sent to the Hazel Green Academy

June 7, 1893 - Cassie marries Dock

August 22,1895 - Lilburn Brashear May is born

More About CASSANDRA D. THURMAN:
Burial: 1963, A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

Notes for CORNELIUS PORTER MAY:

At one time Dock operated a drayage service. When Dock's son Wiley Courtney May was about 11 years old, he drove a wagon with a team of mules hauling pipe for the oil fields in Osage County, OK. Dock and Cassie owned the May grocery store in Hominy, Osage Co., OK. He had a filling station and grocery store in Davenport,OK when he died.

More About CORNELIUS PORTER MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1930, A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK
Census: 1880, District 84, River, Morgan Co., KY
Occupation: Farmer, Grocer.

Marriage Notes for CASSANDRA THURMAN and CORNELIUS MAY:

Descendants of Cassandra D. Thurman

From William "Bill" Richards whirl@virginia.net - coworker of Jim Welcher #2 - CA 8/2004

Generation No. 1

1. CASSANDRA D.[1] THURMAN (ADAM D.[2], ARCHARD M.[3], RICHARD[4]) was born 1881 in Howard Co., MO, and died 1962 in Tulsa,Tulsa Co., OK. She married CORNELIUS PORTER MAY June 7, 1893 in White Oak, Morgan Co.,KY (Source: Marriage date is place of C. P. May and Cassandra Thurman from Morgan Co., KY Marriages 1891 - 1906.), son of THOMAS MAY and MARY COOK. He was born 1869 in White Oak, Morgan Co., KY, and died February 21, 1930 in OK.

Notes for CASSANDRA D. THURMAN:

Cassie was of French blood and had beautiful, very dark eyes, and curly black hair. Cassie was noted for doing beautiful quilting. She could make the daintiest little stitches, which were hardly visible to the naked eye. She also did beautiful crochet and other kinds of handwork. Her uncle, Lilburn S. Brasfield, left her a legacy of one thousand dollars, and she was sent to Hazel Green Academy near White Oak, KY (a boarding and finishing school for young ladies). Cassie was still a minor (Thomas Owings: Guardian). Cassie had always told her children that her family was wealthy and long after her death (1970s) her children were contacted by a lawyer concerning the estate of her uncle Lilburn D. Brasfield, or one of his descendants, of Uvalde, TX. All of her children received a small inheritance (Abt $3,200).

Time Line:

1881 - Cassandra D. Thurman is born

October 15, 1882 - Margaret Ann (Fresher) Thurman dies.

Unknown - Cassie is taken in by her Uncle James "Harvey" and Aunt Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Cook) Randall

Unknown - When the Randall's die Cassie is taken in by Harvey Burns and Mary Belle (Nickell) May

October 14, 1892 - Mary Belle (Nickell) May dies and Cassie is taken in by Thomas Allen and Mary Ann (Cook) May

February 12, 1892 - Lilburn S. Brasfield dies. Cassie receives an inheritance, and is sent to the Hazel Green Academy

June 7, 1893 - Cassie marries Dock

August 22,1893 - Lilburn Brasfield May is born

More About CASSANDRA D. THURMAN:
Burial: 1963,A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hornsby, Osage Co., OK

Notes for CORNELIUS PORTER MAY:

At one time Dock operated a freight service. When Dock's son Willy Courtney May was about 11 years old, he drove a wagon with a team of mules hauling pipe for the oil fields in Osage County, OK. Dock and Cassie owned the May grocery store in Hornsby, Osage Co., OK. He had a filling station and grocery store in Davenport,OK when he died.

More About CORNELIUS PORTER MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1930, A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hornsby, Osage Co., OK
Census: 1880, District 84, River, Morgan Co.,KY
Occupation: Farmer, Grocer.

Marriage Notes for CASSANDRA THURMAN and CORNELIUS MAY:

Descendants of Cassandra D. Thurman

From William "Bill" Richards whrjr@version.net - coworker of Jim Walcher #2 – CA 8/2004

Children of CASSANDRA THURMAN and CORNELIUS MAY are:

i. LILBURN BRASHEAR[5] MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. August 22, 1895, KY; d. April 1977, Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK; m. JANIE JO CHOWNING.

More About LILBURN BRASHEAR MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

More About JANIE JO CHOWNING:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

ii. WILEY COURTNEY MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. July 23, 1897, White Oak, Morgan Co., KY; d. July 16, 1977, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) MYRTLE CURRIE (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), Abt. 1923, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; b. September 7, 1889, Cottondale, Wise Co., TX; d. December 23, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. (2) THELMA SMITH, Abt. 1949, Okemah, OK; b. Abt. 1923; d. Abt. July 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

More About WILEY COURTNEY MAY:
Burial: A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

More About MYRTLE CURRIE:
Burial: December 24, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co.,, TX

iii. ANNA GOLDEN MAY, b. August 20, 1899, White Oak, Morgan Co., KY; d. May 29, 1930, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. GREGG CAROL PURVIS, July 3, 1922 (Source: Marriage date of Gregg Carol Purvis and Anna Golden May from the family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lila Frances Ellison.); b. July 9, 1894, Board Camp, Polk Co., AR (Source: Birth of date of Gregg Carol Purvis from family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lila Frances Ellison.); d. August 23, 1966, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK (Source: *Death date of Gregg Carol Purvis from death certificate*.).

Notes for ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
The following are from articles in the Hominy News, Hominy, Osage Co., OK:

May 30, 1930 ,Page 1, column 2.

Mrs. Purvis Very Ill

Mrs. Gregg Purvis is very ill at her home in Pawuska. Her sister, Mrs. Duge Malone of this city has been with her for the past week. Attending physicians hold little hope for her recovery.

6 June, 1930, Page 1, column.

FUNERAL SERVICE FOR MRS. PURVIS HELD MAY 31

Popular Young Woman Is Laid To Rest In Hominy Cemetery

Funeral services were held for Mrs. Gregg Purvis at the First Christian church here Saturday morning, May 31, at ten o'clock, with Rev. S. J. Epler, minister, officiating.

Mrs. Purvis died at her house in Pawhuska, late Thursday evening, after an illness of several days. She had been in poor health for several months prior the time she was confined to her bed.

The body was brought to the Hominy Funeral home Thursday evening and prepared for burial. Masses of beautiful flowers and the large concourse of sorrowing friends attested to the popularity of the deceased and her family.

Obituary

Descendants of Cassandra B. Thurman

From William "Bill" Richards wlrich@verizon.net - coworker of Jim Walcher 82 – CA 8/2004

Children of CASSANDRA THURMAN and CORNELIUS MAY are:

i. LILBURN BRASHEAR[7] MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Hutchison), b. August 22, 1895, KY; d. April 1972, Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK; m. JANIE JO CHOWNING.

More About LILBURN BRASHEAR MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

More About JANIE JO CHOWNING:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

ii. WILEY COURTNEY MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Hutchison), b. July 23, 1897, White Oak, Morgan Co., KY; d. July 16, 1972, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) MYRTLE GIBBOB (Source: Ruth (May) Hutchison), Abt. 1921, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; b. September 2, 1899, Cottondale, Wise Co., TX; d. December 24, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. (2) THELMA SMITH, Abt. 1940, Okemah, OK; b. Abt. 1922; d. Abt. July 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

More About WILEY COURTNEY MAY:
Burial: A. V. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

More About MYRTLE GIBBOB:
Burial: December 24, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

iii. ANNA GOLDEN MAY, b. August 20, 1899, White Oak, Morgan Co., KY; d. May 29, 1930, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. GREGG CAROL PURVIS, July 3, 1922 (Source: Marriage date of Gregg Carol Purvis and Anna Golden May from the family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lila Frances Ellison), b. July 9, 1894, Board Camp, Polk Co., AR (Source: Birth of date of Gregg Carol Purvis from family bible of Louis Price Purvis and Lila Frances Ellison); d. August 23, 1968, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK (Source: Death date of Gregg Carol Purvis from death certificate).

Notes for ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
The following are from articles in the Hominy News, Hominy, Osage Co., OK:

May 30, 1930 Page 1, column 2.

Mrs. Purvis Very Ill

Mrs. Gregg Purvis is very ill at her home in Pawnuska. Her sister, Mrs. Dugo Malone of this city has been with her for the past week. Attending physicians hold little hope for her recovery.

6 June, 1930, Page 1, column.

FUNERAL SERVICE FOR MRS. PURVIS HELD MAY 31

Popular Young Woman Is Laid To Rest In Hominy Cemetery

Funeral services were held for Mrs. Gregg Purvis at the First Christian church here Saturday morning, May 31, at ten o'clock, with Rev. S. A. Egler, minister, officiating.

Mrs. Purvis died at her home in Pawhuska, late Thursday evening, after an illness of several days. She had been in poor health for several months prior the time she was confined to her bed.

The body was brought to the Hominy Funeral home Thursday evening and prepared for burial. Masses of beautiful flowers and the large concourse of sorrowing friends attested to the popularity of the deceased and her family.

Obituary

Descendants of Cassandra D. Thurman

From William "Bill" Richards whrjr@version.net - coworker of Jim Walcher #2 – CA 8/2004

Mrs. Anna May Purvis, the wife of G. C. Purvis was born at West Liberty, Kentucky, August 20, 1899 and died at her home in Pawhuska,Okla., May 29, 1930 at 4:30 P. M. at the age of 30 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

She grew to womanhood in this part of Oklahoma and was loved by all who knew her. She had been in ill health for some months past and all that loving hearts and hands could do did not stay the messengers hand.

Her faith was in the Christ she served. She was a member of the Hominy Christian Church having obeyed the Gospel in 1918. She was also a member of the Hominy Chapter of the Eastern Star and had held office in that organization. Forty members of the chapter attended the services in a body.

She leaves to mourn her departure her sorowing husband, two daughters Jacqueline, age seven, and Geraldine, age 5 years; her mother, Mrs. C. P. May of Davenport, Okla.; three sisters, Mrs. J. C. Schulke of Wewoka, Okla., Mrs. A. H. Davis of Enid, Okla., and Mrs. D. J. Malone of Hominy; four brothers, L. B. May of Wynona, Okla., Courtney of Earlsboro, and Roger and Coe who reside the with their mother; other relatives; and many friends.

More About ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
Burial: May 31, 1930, A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK
Cause of Death: Uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy with a little boy.
Medical Information: Anna was six months pregnant when she died and the child died with her.
Occupation: Phone operator in Hominy, Osage Co., OK.
Religion: Bet. 1918 - 1930, Hominy Christian Church

Notes for GREGG CAROL PURVIS:

Gregg attended high school in Mena, Polk Co., AR (boarded with a relative in Mena while attending high school). He was an elementary school teacher for a short time. In an article published in "The History of Polk County, Arkansas, Troy Williams and Leon Toon, Editors, Curtis Media Corporation, 1988, compiled by the Polk County Historical Society, published August 19, 1969, Mr. Purvis was one of the early teachers at Big Fork School No. 11 in Polk County Arkansas. He managed the grocery department of the Hominy Trading Company and managed a grocery store in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK. Moved to Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK in about 1932 and managed the Barrel and Jin's Super Market (the first super market in Tulsa). Owned and operated Boston Market No.1 and the Purvis Grocery Store on East Fifth St., in Tulsa. Retired from Collins-Dietz-Morris wholesale grocery distributors. He was also a salesman for wholesale grocery distributors (Piggly Wiggly and Krogers).

More About GREGG CAROL PURVIS:
Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
Census: 1900, Polk Co., AR
Military service: Bet. August 3, 1917 - July 17, 1918, Served in the U. S. Navy, during WW I, as a Quartermaster First Class. Enlisted in Dallas, TX. His ship was docked in Cuba when the war ended. (Source: Military service of Gregg Carol Purvis from U. S. Navy War Service Certificate.)
Occupation: Grocer/Manager
Social Security Number: 441-09-5717

iv. CORNELIA MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1901, KY; d. Abt. 1933, Wewoka, OK; m. JULIUS C. SHULKE.

Notes for CORNELIA MAY:
Cornelia died from uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy. She left two small children to be raised by their father, Julius Clarence Schulke, who remarried.

More About CORNELIA MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1933, Wewoka, OK

From William "Bill" Richards wmr@cyberspace.net - coworker of Jim Wachel #2 – CA 8/2004

Mrs. Anna May Purvis, the wife of D. C. Purvis was born at West Liberty, Kentucky, August 20, 1899 and died at her home in Pawhuska,Okla., May 29, 1930 at 4:30 P. M. at the age of 30 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

She grew to womanhood in this part of Oklahoma and was loved by all who knew her. She had been in ill health for some months past and all that loving hearts and hands could do did not stay the messengers hand.

Her faith was in the Christ she served. She was a member of the Hominy Christian Church having obeyed the Gospel in 1918. She was also a member of the Hominy Chapter of the Eastern Star and had held office in that organization. Hominy members of the chapter attended the services in a body.

She leaves to mourn her departure her sorrowing husband, two daughters Jacqueline, age seven, and Geraldine, age 3 years; her mother, Mrs. C. P. May of Davenport, Okla.; three sisters, Mrs. J. C. Schulke of Wewoka, Okla., Mrs. A. H. Davis of Enid, Okla., and Mrs. D. J. Malone of Hominy; four brothers, L. B. May of Wynona, Okla., Country of Barnsboro, and Roger and Coe who reside the with their mother; other relatives; and many friends.

More About ANNA GOLDEN MAY:
Burial: May 31, 1930, A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK
Cause of Death: Uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy with a little boy.
Medical Information: Anna was six months pregnant when she died and the child died with her.
Occupation: Phone operator in Hominy, Osage Co., OK.
Religion: Bet. 1918 - 1930, Hominy Christian Church

Notes for OREGO CAROL PURVIS:

Orego attended high school in Mena, Polk Co., AR (boarded with a relative in Mena while attending high school). He was an elementary school teacher for a short time. In an article published in "The History of Polk County, Arkansas, Tony Williams and Leon Toon, Editors, Curis Media Corporation, 1988, compiled by the Polk County Historical Society, published August 19, 1969, Mr. Purvis was one of the early teachers at Big Fork School No. 11 in Polk County, Arkansas. He managed the grocery department of the Hominy Trading Company and managed a grocery store in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK. Moved to Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK in about 1922 and managed the Barrel and Jim's Super Market (the first super market in Tulsa). Owned and operated Boston Market No.1 and the Purvis Grocery Store on East Fifth St. in Tulsa. Retired from Collins-Dietz-Morris wholesale grocery distributors. He was also a salesman for wholesale grocery distributors (Piggly Wiggly and Kroger).

More About OREGO CAROL PURVIS:
Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
Census: 1900, Polk Co., AR
Military service: Bet. August 3, 1917 - July 17, 1918, Served in the U.S. Navy, during WW I, as a Quartermaster First Class. Enlisted in Dallas, TX. His ship was docked in Cuba when the war ended. (Source: Military service of Orego Carol Purvis from U.S. Navy War Service Certificate.)
Occupation: Grocer/Manager
Social Security Number: 441-09-7717

iv. CORNELIA MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Hutchison), b. Abt. 1901, KY; d. Abt. 1933, Wewoka, OK; m. JULIUS C. SHULKE.

Notes for CORNELIA MAY:
Cornelia died from uremic poisoning brought on by pregnancy. She left two small children to be raised by their father, Julius Clarence Schulke, who remarried.

More About CORNELIA MAY:
Burial: Abt. 1933, Wewoka, OK

Descendants of Cassandra D. Thurman

From William "Bill" Richards whrjr@version.net - coworker of Jim Walcher #2 – CA 8/2004

v. FLORA MARVEN MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1903, KY; d. May 1985, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; m. ARTHUR DAVIS.

More About FLORA MARVEN MAY:
Burial: A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

vi. VOLA RUTH MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. Abt. 1908, OK; d. June 19, 1999, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. DURAL J. MALONE; b. October 22, 1899; d. April 1980, Pawhuska, Osage Co.,OK.

More About VOLA RUTH MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

Notes for DURAL J. MALONE:

Managed the men's clothing department of the Hominy Trading Company.

More About DURAL J. MALONE:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

vii. ROGER HUGO MAY, b. December 7, 1912, Davenport, OK; d. December 3, 1991, Yuma, AZ; m. OPAL LUELLA JACKSON, June 17, 1937, Pawhuska, Osage County, OK; b. 1915.

More About ROGER HUGO MAY:
Burial: A. J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage County, OK

viii. ALLEN COE MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison.), b. March 1, 1915, OK; d. June 28, 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) OLIVE MAE PALMER, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; b. Abt. March 6, 1914; m. (2) DOROTHA ANN BULLINGTON DAVIS, October 20, 1979.

v. FLORA MARVEN MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison), b. Abt. 1903, KY; d. May 1985, Hominy, Osage Co., OK; m. ARTHUR DAVIS.

More About FLORA MARVEN MAY:
Burial: A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage Co., OK

vi. VIOLA RUTH MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison), b. Abt. 1908, OK; d. June 19, 1999, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; m. DURAL J. MALONE; b. October 22, 1899; d. April 1980, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK.

More About VIOLA RUTH MAY:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

Notes for DURAL J. MALONE:

Managed the men's clothing department of the Hominy Trading Company.

More About DURAL J. MALONE:
Burial: Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

vii. ROGER BUGG MAY; b. December 7, 1912, Dewanpon, OK; d. December 5, 1991, Yuma, AZ; m. OPAL LUELLA JACKSON, June 17, 1937, Pawhuska, Osage County, OK; b. 1915.

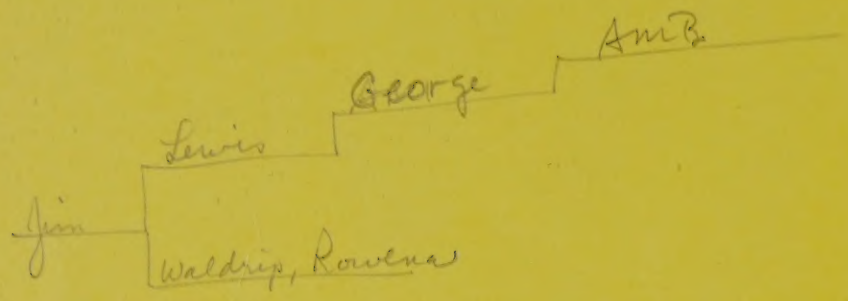
More About ROGER BUGG MAY:
Burial: A.J. Powell Cemetery, Hominy, Osage County, OK

viii. ALLEN COE MAY (Source: Ruth (May) Harbison), b. March 1, 1915, OK; d. June 28, 2000, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. (1) OLIVE MAE PALMER, Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK; b. Abt. March 6, 1914; m. (2) DOROTHA ANN BULLINGTON DAVIS, October 20, 1979.

James "Jim" Walcher
4244 N. Van Ness Blvd
Fresno CA 93704
209-225-5597

father Lewis Walcher bro of Jerri Cooper Fryer
gfather = AMB

Interior Designer own bus 10 yrs



sister Susan. Olivia Gois

Walcher, James "Jim"
Fresno, Calif.

Smead®
No. SS3-Y
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

J.S.N. X A.M.B.W X Rash. 2nd X B.A.N. X C.D.A.N.

L to right

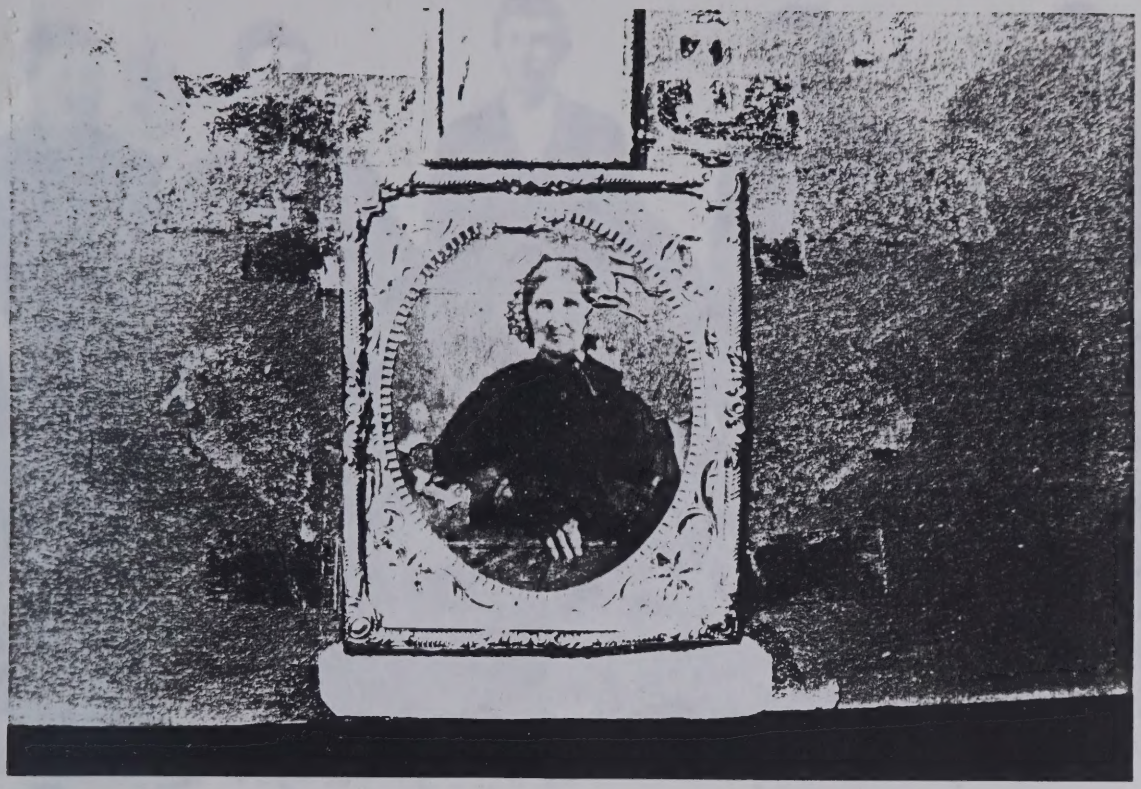
A.U.S. = Andrew Ulysses Sherman Walcher

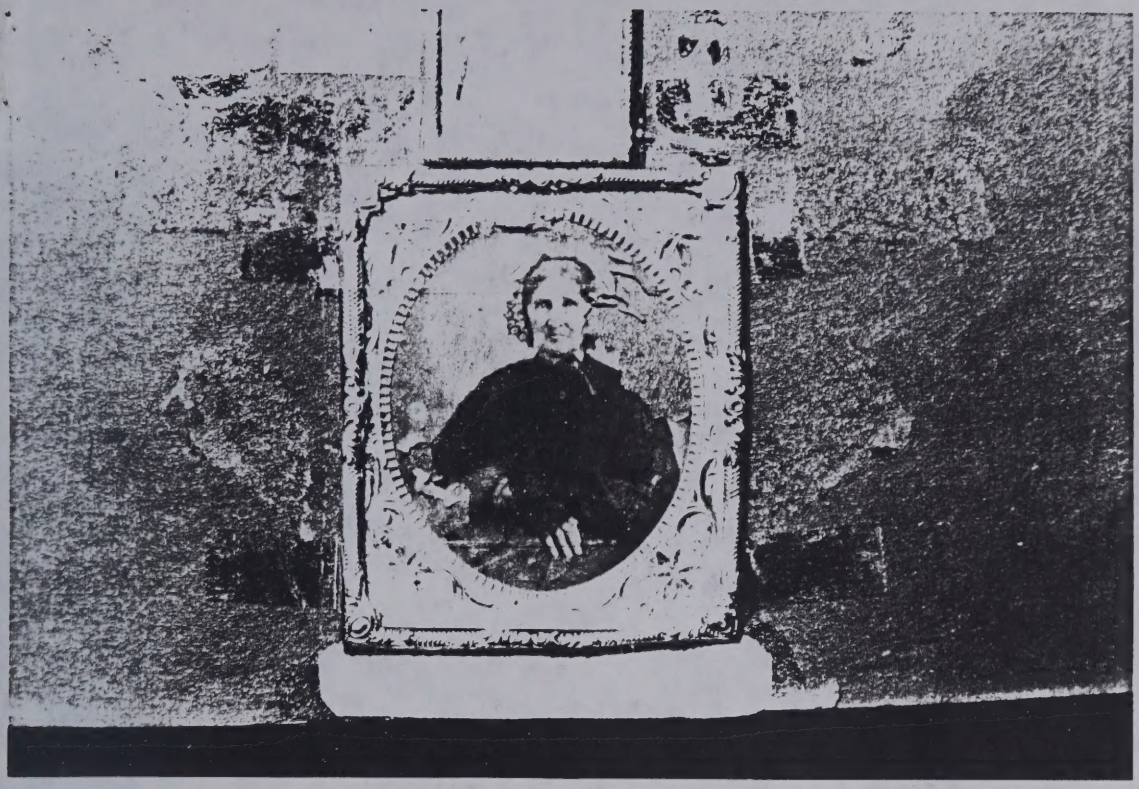
AMB = Albert Marion Beecher Walcher

Rush - Rush Quinton Walcher

Ben - Benjamen Irenis Alexandria Walcher

CDL - Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher





Subject: RE: [RAOGK-Req] Florida Hillsboro
From: "M SMITH" <southerncomfort1@msn.com>
Date: Sat, 03 Feb 2007 12:31:08 -0500
To: bfulton@fullnet.net

Barbara,

Unfortunately, the Tampa Tribune has not put her obit into the library files because it is so new and would have to go to newsroom to obtain, but I did contact the funeral home that handled, Garden of Memories, and requested a copy from them. I did however find an obit for her Aunt which I will include and do know the Barbara Sapp named in the obit would be a good start as for contacting a living survivor. Also found where Adaleen/Ada L Walcher was living 1228 Music Tree Place, Dover, FL and found a Gregory S Walcher living 1212 Music Tree Place, so another good lead if you are interested. As soon as the Funeral Home gets back to me, will email what they send to me.

Hope this is a little help until later.

Mary Gordon Smith
2106 Bayou Drive South
Ruskin FL 33570
southerncomfort1@msn.com
RAOGK Volunteer

Web posted Monday, June 21, 2004

Kathleen (Williams) Goodson

Kathleen (Williams) Goodson, 72, of Lakeland, died of natural causes on Thursday, June 17, 2004, at Good Shepherd Hospice at Grace Health Care of Lakeland.

A native of Dillon, S.C., she moved to Lakeland in 1957 and worked most of her life as a certified nursing assistant. She was a member of the Full Gospel Assembly of God in Tampa.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy B. Goodson, and brother, Jimmy Jackson.

She is survived by her two daughters, Sharon Perez and Barbara D. Sapp, both of Lakeland; a son, Bobby D. Jackson, of Live Oak; two brothers, Mitchell Williams of New Port Ritchey and Roy Williams of North Carolina; 12 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and niece, Ada **Walcher**, of Dover.

Graveside services will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Myrtle Hill Cemetery in Tampa, off Martin Luther King Boulevard.

Florida Casket Store and Funeral Chapel, Lakeland

From: *Barbara Walcher Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>*
To: *Mary Gordon Smith <southerncomfort1@msn.com>*
Subject: *[RAOGK-Req] Florida Hillsboro*
Date: *Sat, 3 Feb 2007 05:24:22 -0600*
>Requesting an obituary for Ada L Or S. Walcher, died 22 Nov 2006 probably Tampa or Dover, FL. B. 1 or 8 Dec 1933.
>Looking to find living family. I am a cousin who is working on the family history. Ada's husband was Elmer Leroy Walcher.
>Thank you for helping me.
>
>

[RAOGK-Red] Florida Hillsboro

Subject: RE: [RAOGK-Red] Florida Hillsboro
From: "M SMITH" <southernconnection1@msn.com>
Date: Sat, 03 Feb 2007 12:31:08 -0500
To: hlsboro@fullnet.net

Barbara,

Unfortunately, the Tampa Tribune has not put her obit into the library files because it is so new and would have to go to newsroom to obtain, but I did contact the funeral home that handled, Garden of Memories, and requested a copy from them. I did however find an obit for her Aunt which I will include and do know the Barbara Sapp named in the obit would be a good start as for contacting a living survivor. Also found where Adalene/Ada L. Walcher was living 1228 Music Tree Place, Dover, FL and found a Gregory S Walcher living 1212 Music Tree Place, so another good lead if you are interested. As soon as the Funeral Home gets back to me, will email what they send to me.

Hope this is a little help until later.

Mary Gordon Smith
2106 Bayou Drive South
Kissim FL 33570
southernconnection1@msn.com
RAOGK Volunteer

Web posted Monday, June 21, 2004

Kathleen (Williams) Goodson

Kathleen (Williams) Goodson, 72, of Lakeland, died of natural causes on Thursday, June 17, 2004, at Good Shepherd Hospice at Grace Health Care of Lakeland.

A native of Dillon, S.C., she moved to Lakeland in 1957 and worked most of her life as a certified nursing assistant. She was a member of the Full Gospel Assembly of God in Tampa.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy B. Goodson, and brother, Jimmy Jackson.

She is survived by her two daughters, Sharon Perez and Barbara D. Sapp, both of Lakeland; a son, Bobby D. Jackson, of Live Oak; two brothers, Mitchell Williams of New Port Richey and Roy Williams of North Carolina; 12 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and niece, Ada Walcher, of Dover.

Graveside services will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Myrtle Hill Cemetery in Tampa, off Martin Luther King Boulevard.

Florida Casket Store and Funeral Chapel, Lakeland

From: Survey Monkey Team <noreply@surveymonkey.net>
To: Mary Gordon Smith <southernconnection1@msn.com>
Subject: [RAOGK-Red] Newsletter
Date: Sat, 27 Feb 2007 05:24:22 -0600
>Searching at obituary for Ada L. Or S. Walcher, died 27 Nov 2006 probably Tampa or Dover, FL. 1 of 8 Oct 1933
>Looking to find living family. I am a cousin who is working on the family history. Ada's brother was Elmer Leroy Walcher.
>Thank you for helping me.
>
>

WALcher, Joe
Elmer LeRoy
Horner
Michael Luther

Smead
UPC 10356
No. 2-155L
HASTINGS, MN

MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

Hudson

Virginia Walcher

FTM

Services for Virginia "Mom" Walcher, 78, of Lorenzo will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Resthaven Funeral Home
Chapel with the Rev. Ray Brannon, pastor of Frankford Farms Community Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park.

She died Sunday, March 9, 1997, at her residence.

She was born Sept. 6, 1918, in Electra. She married Jack A. Walcher on June 6, 1953, in Dumas. He died Aug. 17,
1992. She served in the U.S. Army during World War II. She moved to Lubbock in 1970. She moved to Lorenzo
in 1995. She was a Methodist.

Survivors include four sons, Michael of Richmond, Jack Jr. and Kit, both of Lubbock, and David of Lorenzo;
two daughters, Martha Erin Battes of Satellite Beach, Fla., and Melissa Heath of Hempstead; a brother, Frank
Hudson of San Antonio; two sisters, Odia Blackard of Anchorage, Alaska, and Thelma Payne of San Antonio;
and 13 grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials to the American Cancer Society.

VA
Jack Arnold
Zenas Leroy
Michael Luther

Virginia Walder

Services for Virginia "Ginny" Walder, 78, of Lorenzo will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Restlawn Funeral Home
Chapel with the Rev. Ray Duncan, pastor of Friendship Farms Community Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park.

She died Sunday, March 9, 1997, at her residence.

She was born Sept. 6, 1918, in Elgin. She married Jack A. Walder on June 6, 1937, in Dumas. He died Aug. 17,
1992. She served in the U.S. Army during World War II. She moved to Lubbock in 1970. She moved to Lorenzo
in 1995. She was a Methodist.

Survivors include four sons, Michael of Richmond, Jack Jr. and Kit, both of Lubbock, and David of Lorenzo;
two daughters, Martha Erin Barnes of Satellite Beach, Fla., and Melissa Heath of Hempstead; a brother, Frank
Hudson of San Antonio; two sisters, Odia Blackburd of Anchorage, Alaska, and Thelma Payne of San Antonio;
and 17 grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials to the American Cancer Society.

WALCHER, Kit Carson (Jack A. Zemas)

SALT - Sodium Chloride
- Sodium
- low salt products

Edmund A Walcher
Luther Morgan Walcher
Jesse Leroy Walcher
Dwain Newton
David Walcher
Susan "

Walcher, Dwain R.
2606A or 2610 E. 2nd St.
Bloomington, Ind
(47401)

812-334-3642

Walcher, Correspondence
Dwain Walcher

Per (Mrs) Mary Lou Dean Myer (Mrs. Donald Myer) 950 Fenwick Place, Wooster, O. 44691 (whose mother is Lottie Walcher Dean, youngest sister of Dwain's father, Jesse L. Walcher), the following are siblings (Bros & Sisters) of Edmund Walcher, who was the third eldest:

John A. (had 10 children)

Martin Luther (m. Lucy Pollard)

Michael M. (m. Delilah ——; had 4 children: Luther, Rastus, Margaret, Douglas)

John H. [illegible]

See over for other Family information

PEDIGREE CHART

1 Dwain Newton Walcher
b. 7 April 1915
at Nokomis Illinois
md. 31 December 1939 (Chicago Ill.)
d.
at

2 Jesse Leroy Walcher
b. 19 August 1885
at Christian County Illinois
md. 3 September 1909 (Rosamond, Ill.)
d. 9 May 1969
at Alexandria, VA.
Buried Nokomis Ill. cemetery

4 Luther Morgan Walcher
b. 27 September 1851
at Hillsboro Illinois
md. 4 April 1877
d. 7 March 1936
at Pana, Illinois

8 Edmund Walcher
b. 2 February 1822
at Iredell Co. North Carolina
? md. 5 January 1842
d. 16 December 1904
at Crescent Oklahoma

16 b. at md. d.
17 b. at d.

9 Sara C. Mills (or ? Jones)
b. 13 March 1823
at
d. 26 October 1909
at

18 b. at md. d.
19 b. at d.

5 Emma Platte
b. 2 (or 4) July 1853
at Columbus Ohio
d. 8 May 1918
at Pana Illinois

10 b. at md. d. at
11 b. at d. at

20 b. at. md. d.
21 b. at d.

22 b. at md. d.
23 b. at d.

3 Lucile Agnes Newton
b. 20 September 1883
at Oconee, Illinois
d. 17 November 1970
at Alexandria, VA.
Buried Nokomis, Ill. cemetery

6 Robert Newton
b. 23 November 1846
at New Philadelphia, Ohio
md. 1 November 1874
d. 7 January 1942
at Pana Illinois

12 b. at md. d. at
13 b. at d. at

24 b. at md. d.
25 b. at d.

26 b. at md. d.
27 b. at d.

7 Martha Tamblson Fackler
b. 12 December 1851
at Canal Dover Ohio
d. 10 November 1928
at Rosamond Illinois

14 b. at md. d. at
15 b. at d. at

28 b. at md. d.
29 b. at d.

30 b. at md. d.
31 b. at d.

32 b. at md.
33 b. at
34 b. at md.
35 b. at
36 b. at md.
37 b. at
38 b. at md.
39 b. at
40 b. at md.
41 b. at
42 b. at md.
43 b. at
44 b. at md.
45 b. at
46 b. at md.
47 b. at
48 b. at md.
49 b. at
50 b. at md.
51 b. at
52 b. at md.
53 b. at
54 b. at md.
55 b. at
56 b. at md.
57 b. at
58 b. at md.
59 b. at
60 b. at md.
61 b. at
62 b. at md.
63 b. at

64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127

128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255

COPYRIGHT 1949
BY WENDELL O. RICH

DISTRIBUTED BY
BOOKCRAFT INC.

John Henry (m. Lucretia Welker, had 18 children!)

Clementine (m. Jefferson Leminsky or ~~Messley~~ Hefley)

~~Louise (m. John Harkey; 6 children)~~ incorrect, died at age 16

Mary Elizabeth (m. Harrison Grantham)

The following are the children of Edmund Walcher:

1. Simeon Monroe [called Monroe] (m. Sarah Ann Lantz)
   6/16/1843 - 12/19/1921

2. John Alexander (m. Cora G. Williams)
   3/27/1845 - 7/16/1906 12/11/1847 - 6/10/1913

3. Martha Ann 10/19/1847 - 12/8/1865 (died of typhoid fever)

4. James Edmund (m. Mattie Winters)
   11/18/1849 - 12/8/1933

* Dwain's grandfather

5. *Luther Morgan
   9/27/1851 - 3/7/1936

6. George Washington 10/7/1853 - 1/13/1866 (typhoid)

7. William Benjamin 4/6/1856 - ? (m. Amanda ~~Hale~~ Nail)

8. Charles Thomas (m. Maude Durbin)
   7/12/1858 - 2/26/1926 (m. Sadie Ditto (a son named Claude, age 83 in 1977, was then living in Oklahoma City.)

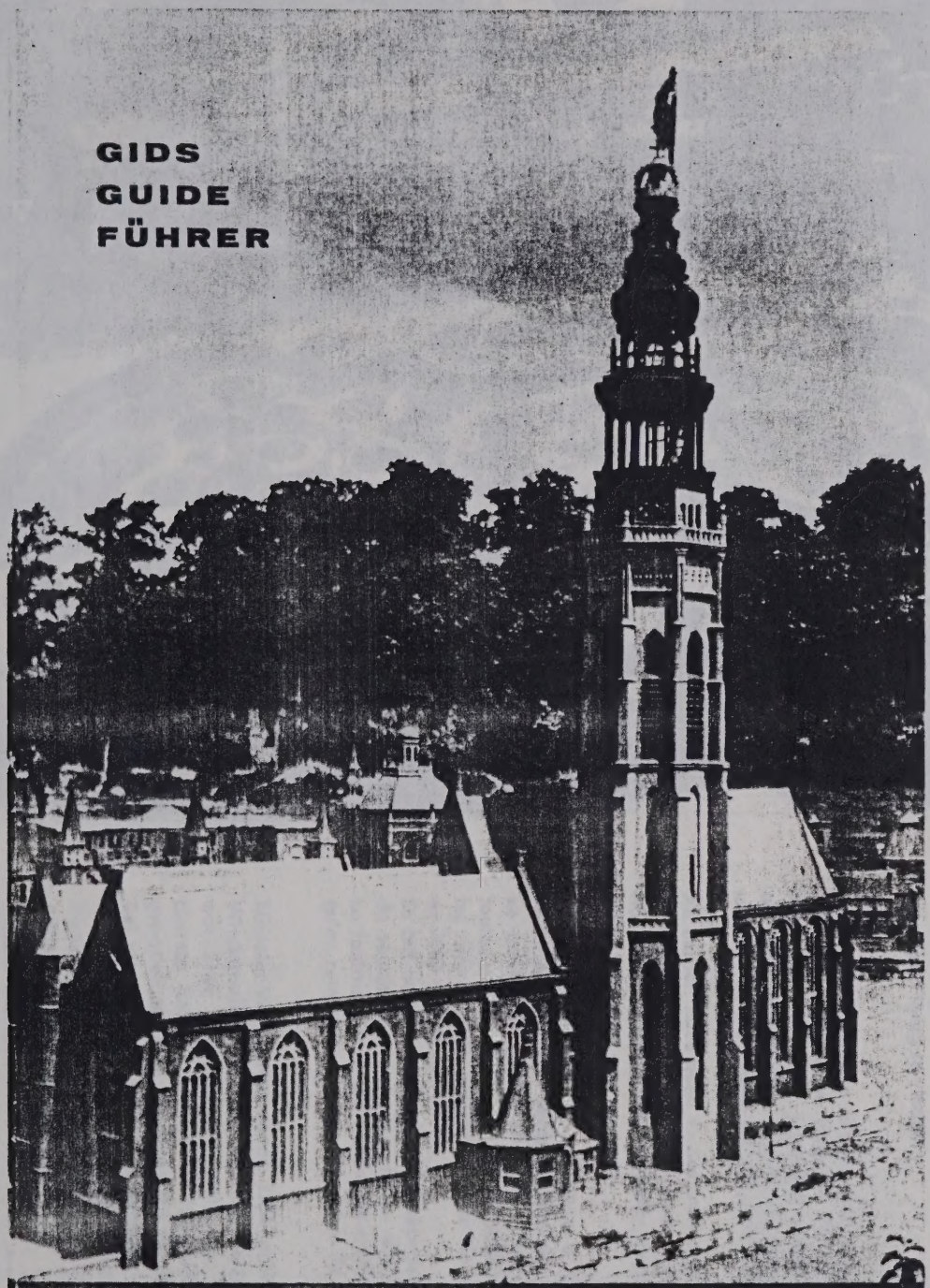
9. Jacob Franklin (Frank)
   6/13/1860 - 1/7/1946 (m. Rachel Winters)
   (m. Carrie Seely) (10/23/1864 - 8/4/1960)

10. Infant B & D 1/23/1863

11. Robert Edward (m. Eva Durbin)
    5/11/1864 - ? 1908)

- More -
See over

GIDS
GUIDE
FÜHRER



MINIATUUR WALCHEREN

Edmund Walcher and all of his children but Luther moved to Oklahoma to homestead there in 1889.

There is a Walcher cemetery near Crescent Oklahoma. To reach it, take Highway 74 north of Oklahoma City to Crescent. Cross the rail road; go west on route 74C. Turn north at "6 MILE CORNER" and go 2 miles; turn west and go 1 mile. Cemetery is on right side of road.

Per (Mrs) Mary Lou Dean Myer (Mrs. Donald Myer), 950 Fenwick Place, Wooster, O. 44691 (whose mother is Lottie Walcher Dean, youngest sister of Dwain's father, Jesse L. Walcher), the following are siblings of Edmund Walcher, who was the third eldest: (Bro & Sisters)

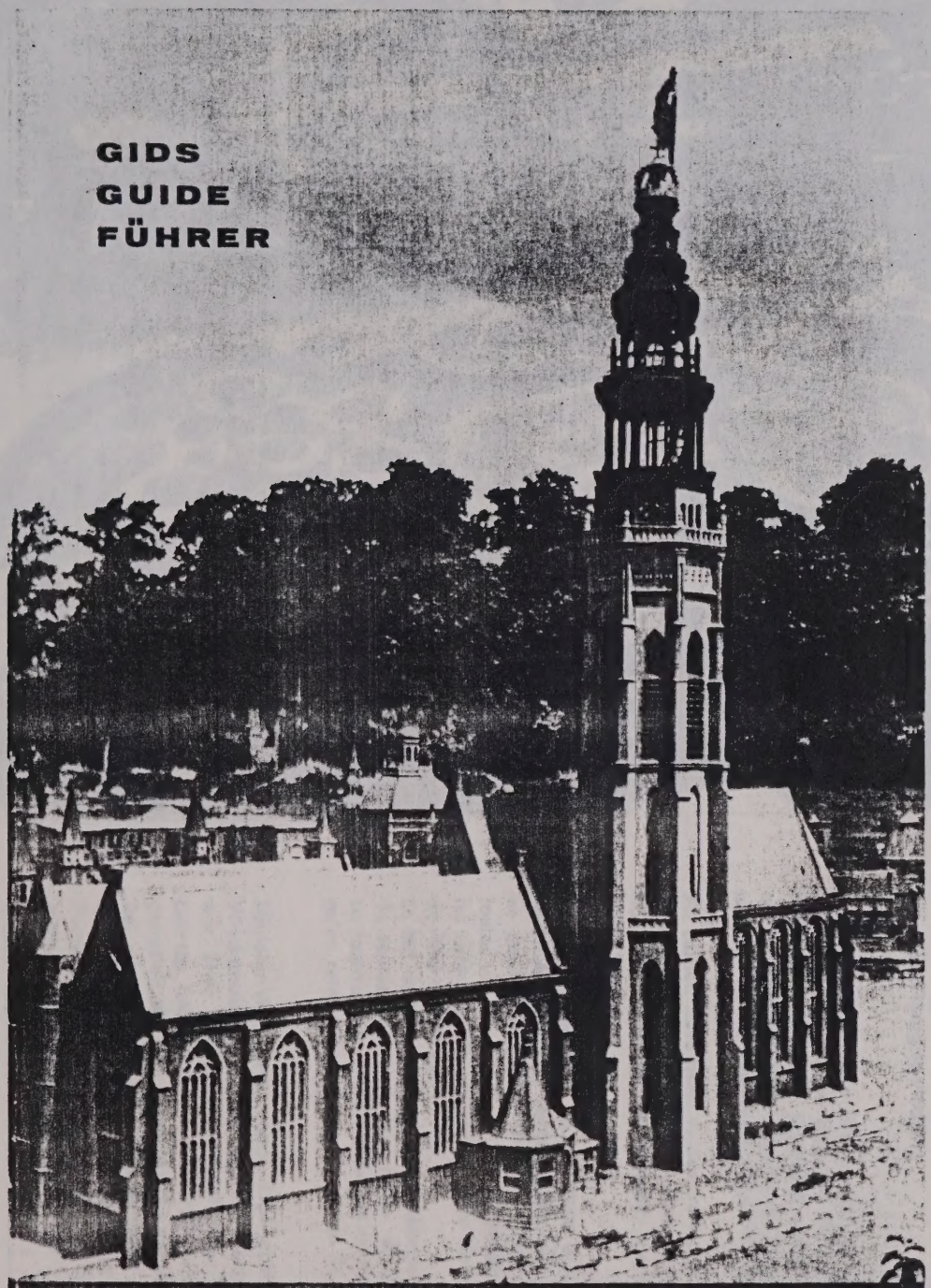
John A. (had 10 children)
Martin Luther (m. Lucy Pollard)
Michael M. (m. Delilah ____; had 4 children: Luther, Rastus, Margaret, Douglas)
John Henry (m. Lucretia Welker; had 18 children!)
Clementine (m. Jefferson Leminsky or Hefley ~~Hessley~~)
~~Louise (m. John Harkey; 6 children)~~ uncertain died at age 16
Mary Elizabeth (m. Harrison Grantham)

The following are the children of Edmund Walcher:

1. Simeon Monroe [called Monroe] (m. Sarah Ann Lantz)
   6/6/1843 - 12/9/1921
2. John Alexander (m. Cora G. Williams)
   3/27/1845 - 7/6/1906 12/11/1847 - 6/10/1913
3. Martha Ann 10/19/1847 - 2/8/1865 (died of typhoid fever)
4. James Edmund (m. Mattie Winters)
   11/18/1849 - 12/8/1933
5. *Luther Morgan (*Dwain's grandfather)
   9/27/1851 - 3/7/1936
6. George Washington 10/7/1853 - 1/13/1866 (typhoid)
7. William Benjamin 4/6/1856 - ? (m. Amanda ~~Hale~~ Neal)
8. Charles Thomas (m. Maude Durbin)
   9/12/1858 - 7/26/1926 (m. Sadie Ditto (a son named Claude, age 83 in 1977, was then living in Oklahoma City.)
9. Jacob Franklin (Frank)
   6/13/1860 - 1/7/1946 (m. Rachel Winters)
   (m. Carrie Seely) (10/23/1864 - 8/4/1960)
10. Infant B & D 1/23/1863
11. Robert Edward (m. Eva Durbin)
    5/11/1864 - ? 1908)

-More-
See over

GIDS
GUIDE
FÜHRER



MINIATUUR WALCHEREN

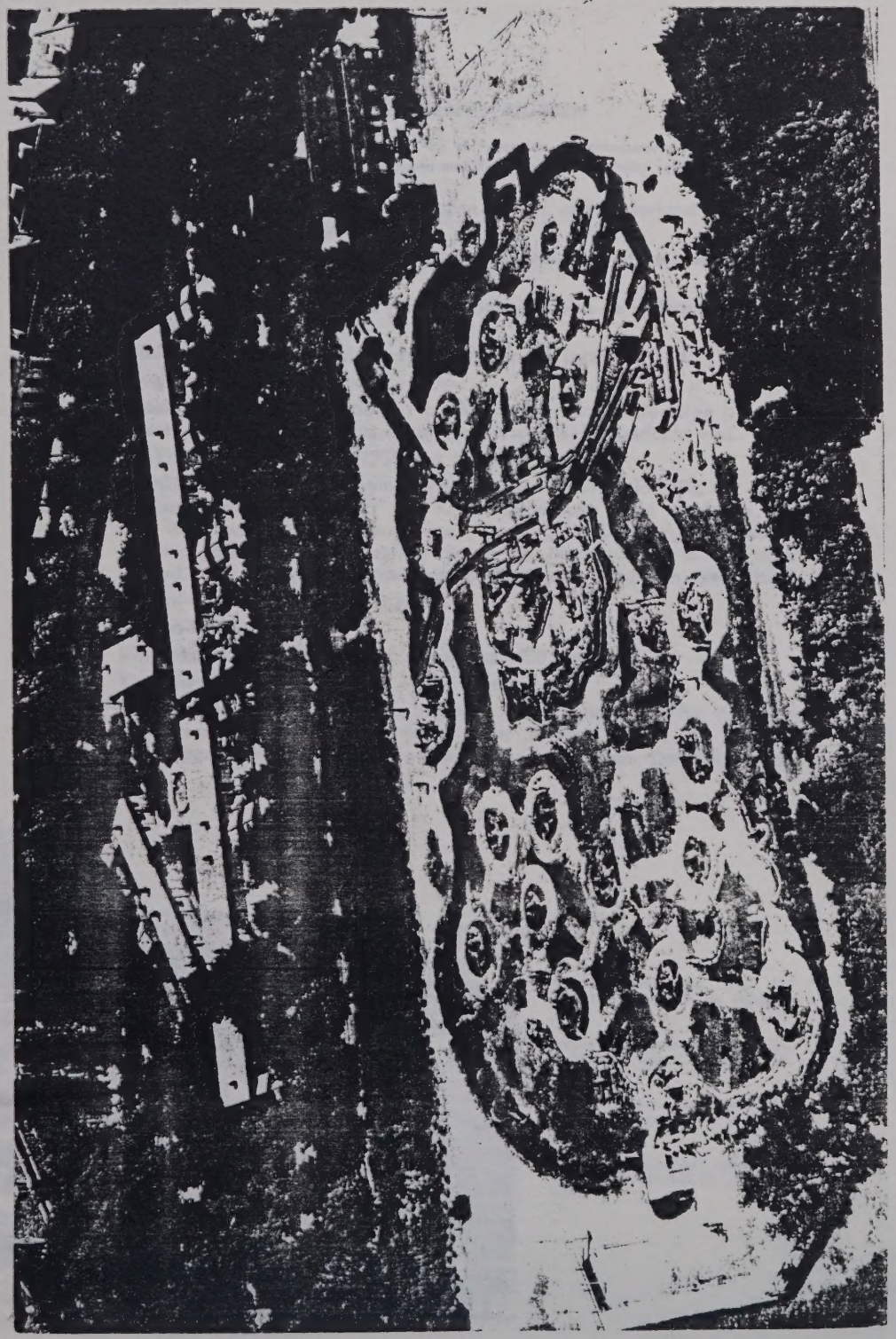


Foto K.L.M.

Miniatuur Walcheren heeft in 1954 zijn poorten geopend, nadat in dat jaar de wederopbouw van het eiland na de verwoesting gedurende de oorlogsjaren 1940-1944 voltooid was. Ongeveer 600 amateur-maquettebouwers uit alle steden en dorpen van Walcheren vervaardigden belangeloos de honderden projecten van dit miniatuur eiland, dat een oppervlakte van 7000 vierkante meter beslaat.
Alle voorstellingen, vervaardigd op een schaal van ± 1 : 20 trachten ook in hun gedetailleerde uitvoering de werkelijkheid volledig te benaderen. Alle fantasie is geweerd en hetgeen men ziet is op het reële eiland Walcheren inderdaad terug te vinden.

Miniature Walcheren first opened its gates in 1954, the year in which the island's reconstruction from the destruction caused by World War II (1940-1944) was completed. Some 600 model-builders from all towns and villages of Walcheren island gave their free services to build the hundreds of projects of this wonderful miniature island covering an area of over 75,000 sq.ft.
All models have been so designed and constructed (scale 1 : 20) to approximate the real thing in the minutest detail: Walcheren island itself. Nothing has been added that is not really there on the island of Walcheren.

En 1954 Walcheren en miniature a ouvert ses portes; ce fut l'année de l'achèvement de la reconstruction de l'île, après les dégâts subis pendant les années de guerre 1940-1944. Environ 600 modelistes amateurs habitant toutes les communes de l'île de Walcheren ont créé avec désintéressement les centaines de projets de cette île en miniature qui occupe une surface de 7000 mètres carrés.
Le but de tous les modèles - exécutés sur une échelle d'environ 1 : 20 - est de représenter, sous leur forme détaillée, la réalité autant que possible. La fantaisie en a été bannie entièrement et tout ce qu'on voit est donc ce qu'on retrouve en effet sur la vraie île de Walcheren.

Miniatur-Walcheren wurde 1954 eröffnet, nachdem in jenem Jahre der Wiederaufbau der Insel nach der Verwüstung im zweiten Weltkrieg beendet war. Etwa 600 Amateur-Modellbauer aus allen Städten und Dörfern Walcherens haben kostenlos die Hunderte von Objekten dieser Miniatur-Insel gebastelt, die eine Gesamtfläche von 7000 Quadratmetern einnimmt.
Bei allen Darstellungen, im Maßstab von ca. 1 : 20, hat man sich bemüht, auch in den Einzelheiten vollständig wirklichkeitsgetreu zu sein. Jegliche Phantasie wurde ausgeschaltet und alles, was man hier sieht, findet man auch auf dem wirklichen Walcheren.

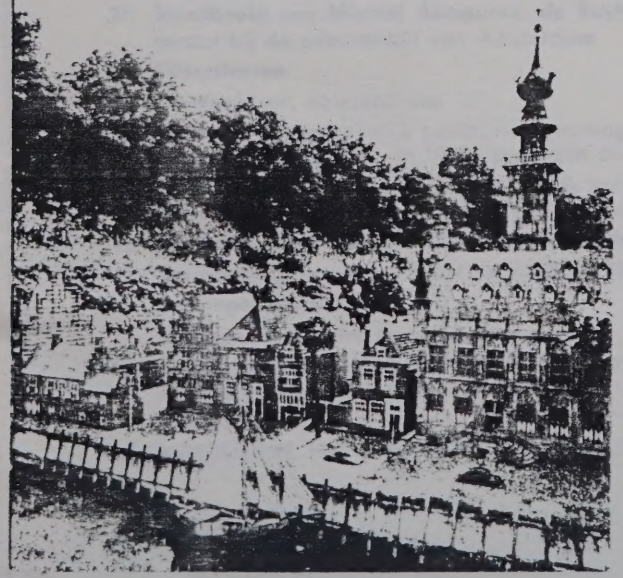
Uitgave: C.V. Drukkerij G. W. den Boer, Middelburg

Foto's: Wim Riemens

KORTE BIJZONDERHEDEN
VAN ENKELE GEBOUWEN, DE STEDEN EN DORPEN

De nummers bij de plaatsen en gebouwen op de Miniatuur corresponderen met de in deze beschrijving vermelde nummers.

1. **VEERE.** Een van de oudste en fraaiste stadjes van Nederland. Zijn oude vissershaven is thans jachthaven.
2. **Campveerse Toren,** oude vestingtoren daterend na het midden van de 16e eeuw.
3. **Schotse huizen,** waarvan de naam ontleend is aan de wolhandel van de Schotten op Veere.
4. **Stadhuis.** De bouwgeschiedenis valt tussen de jaren 1470-1477.
5. De **graanmolen** van Veere.
6. **Domkerk,** rond 1435 voltooid. Na 1800 begon verval. De toren bereikte slechts een-derde van de hoogte, die oorspronkelijk gedacht was.
7. **KLEVERSKERKE,** reeds in 1251 een parochie.
8. **MIDDELBURG.** De stadsnaam wordt het eerst vermeld in 1103, het oudst bekende stadsrecht dateert van 1217. Middelburg is de middelste van drie vluchtburgen (de andere waren Souburg en Domburg), die waarschijnlijk als verdedigingsstelsel tegen de Noormannen waren aangelegd. Was vroeger na Amsterdam de tweede stad van Nederland.
9. **Kanaal door Walcheren,** met kade.
10. **Station Middelburg.**
11. **Vismarkt,** in zijn huidige vorm omstreeks 1830 gebouwd.
12. **Kloveniersdoelen,** tussen 1607 en 1611 gebouwd.
13. **Stadhuis.** De bouwgeschiedenis begint in 1431. De naam van het Mechelse bouwmeestersgeslacht Keldermans is er (evenals voor het stadhuis en de kerk van Veere) onverbrekelijk mee verbonden. Gewijzigd door

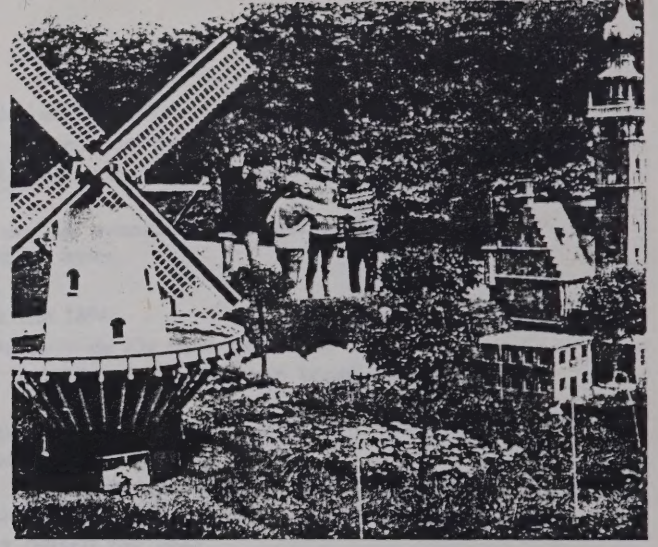


Veere, Campveerse Toren (2), Schotse huizen (3) en stadhuis (4)

Veere, Campveerse Toren (2), Schotse huizen (3), and Town Hall (4)

Veere, Campveerse Toren (2), maisons écossaises (3) et Hôtel de ville (4)

Veere, Campveerse Toren (2), Schottische Häuser (3) und Rathaus (4)



Veere, molen (5)

Veere, cornmill (5)

Veere, moulin à blé (5)

Veere, Getreidemühle (5)

grote verbouwingen in 1670 en 1780-1784, kreeg het gebouw na de verwoesting in mei 1940 zijn tegenwoordige omvang.

14. **Abdij.** In begin van 12e eeuw gebouwd. Na de verwoesting in mei 1940 volledig gerestaureerd. Het complex huisvest thans het provinciaal bestuur.
15. **Sint Jorisdoelen,** gebouwd in 1582.
16. **R.K. Kerk.**
17. **Schouwburg.**
18. **Miniatuur van „Miniatuur Walcheren".**
19. **Koepoort,** sierpoort uit de 18e eeuw.
20. **Oostkerk.** Koepelkerk, die in 1667 gereed kwam.
21. **Kuiperspoort,** genoemd naar het kuipersgilde, dat het gebouw aan het eind van de poort in het midden van de 17e eeuw kocht.
22. **Kantoor N.V. De Vitrite Fabriek.** In 1616 als woning voor de opperequipagemeester der Oost-Indische Compagnie gebouwd.
23. **Ter Hooge.** Het slot Ter Hooge werd waarschijnlijk in het begin van de 14e eeuw gesticht. Het middeleeuwse kasteel is ca 1751 afgebroken.
24. **SOUBURG.** Komt reeds voor in een stuk van 1162. De aan Maria gewijde parochiekerk werd in 1250 gebouwd.
25. **Bunkerstation van de Steenkolen Handelsvereniging** voor olie en steenkool.
26. **RITTHEM.** De kerk van Ritthem wordt voor het eerst in 1247 vermeld.
27. **Rammekens.** Het kasteel Rammekens is het belangrijkste van de versterkingswerken, die in het midden van de 16e eeuw voor de verdediging van Walcheren werden aangelegd.
28. **NIEUW- EN SINT JOOSLAND,** is het enige dorp, dat buiten de oude dijk van Walcheren ligt. Het kerkgebouw is van 1882.

Overzicht Veere met Domkerk

Survey of Veere with Domkerk

Tableau de Veere avec Domkerk

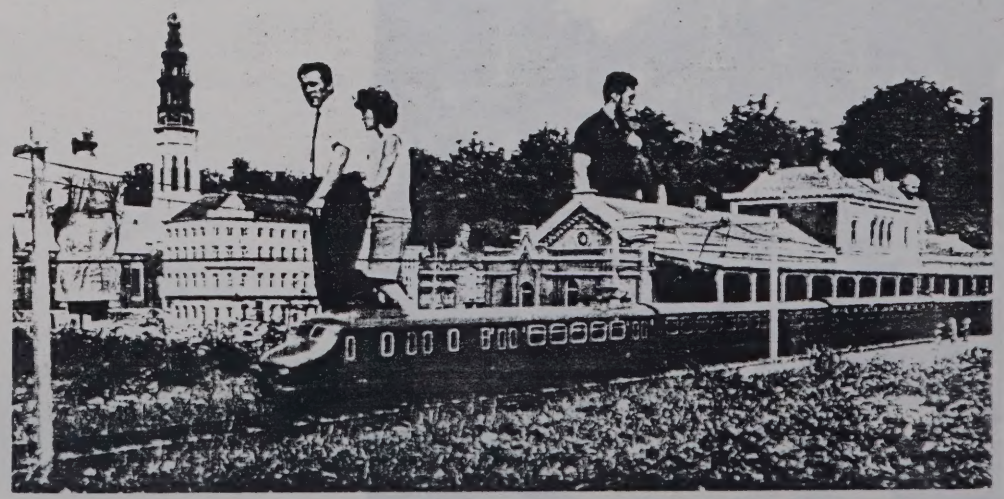
Überblick Veere mit Domkirche

29. **Scheepswerf.** Reparatie en nieuwbouw van vissersschepen en sloepen.
30. **ARNEMUIDEN,** vissersdorp. De kerk dateert van 1858.
31. **Station Arnemuiden.**
32. **Havengebied Vlissingen-Oost.**
33. **Caisson.** Werd o.m. gebruikt voor de dichting van de dijk bij Rammekens, nadat die in 1944 gebombardeerd was.
34. **VLISSINGEN.** Ontving in de 14e eeuw stadsrechten. Belangrijke havenstad.
35. **Mailboot Prinses Beatrix in de haven.**
36. **Station Vlissingen.**
37. **Standbeeld van Michiel Adriaansz. de Ruyter** (1607-1667), luitenant-admiraal bij de admiraliteit van Amsterdam.
38. **Vissershaven.**
39. **Beursgebouw,** daterend van 1635.
40. **Stadhuis.** Oorspronkelijk particuliere woning, in 1733 gebouwd. In 1818 tot raadhuis ingericht. In 1965 vervangen door een nieuw stadhuis.
41. **St. Jacobstoren en kerk.** Gesticht 1308, vergroot 1500 en 1558. Na de brand van 1911 herbouwd op de oude muren.
42. **Driemaster in haven met elektriciteitscentrale.**
43. **Beeldenhuis.** De gevel draagt het jaartal 1730.
44. **Gevangentoren.**
45. **Vlissingse boulevard** met hotel Britannia.
46. **Kantoorgebouw N.V. Koninklijke Maatschappij De Schelde.** Scheepswerf en machinefabriek, gevestigd in 1875.
47. **KOUDEKERKE.**
48. **BIGGEKERKE.** Het kerkgebouw dateert uit de 15e eeuw.

49. **HOOGELANDE.** Oude kerk uit 1189.
50. **GRIJPSKERKE.** Bestond reeds omstreeks 1190 als parochie. Het kerkbouw stamt uit de 14e eeuw en werd zowel in de 15e als in de 18e eeuw vergroot.
51. **SEROOSKERKE.** De aan de evangelist Johannes gewijde kerk dateert uit de 2e helft van de 15e eeuw.
52. **Walcherse boerderij.**
53. **SINT LAURENS.** Kerk van 1694.
54. **GAPINGE.** Kerk en toren in de 15e eeuw gebouwd.
55. **VROUWENPOLDER.** In 1314 was er reeds een kapel. De huidige kerk dateert uit 1622.
56. **OOSTKAPELLE.** De kerk van Oostkapelle, een der vijf hoofdkerken van Walcheren, wordt reeds in 1162 vermeld.
57. **Westhove.** Reeds in 1277 wordt het kasteel vermeld als eigendom van de Middelburgse Abdij.
58. **MELISKERKE.** De kerk dateert van 1400.
59. **ZOUTELANDE.** De kerk werd waarschijnlijk in 1271 gesticht. Bekende badplaats.
60. **WESTKAPELLE.** De kerk van Westkapelle werd in 1162 reeds vermeld. Zij was een van de vijf Walcherse hoofdkerken. Bij een brand, waarbij de kerk verloren ging, bleef de toren, thans de beroemde vuurtoren, gespaard.
61. **AAGTEKERKE,** wordt eerst in 1350 vermeld. De kerk en de toren stammen uit de 15e eeuw.
62. **DOMBURG.** De tegenwoordige kerk werd opgebouwd na de brand in 1831.

Station Middelburg (10)
The railway station of Middelburg (10)

Gare de Middelbourg (10)
Bahnhof Middelburg (10)



Middelburg, kanaal door Walcheren met kade (9)

Middelburg, Walcheren Canal with quay (9)

Middelbourg, Canal de Walcheren, avec quai (9)

Middelburg, Kanal durch Walcheren, mit Kai (9)

A FEW DETAILS OF A NUMBER OF BUILDINGS, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

The numbers of the various towns, villages and buildings correspond to the numbers of the description of Miniature Walcheren.

1. **VEERE.** One of the oldest and finest towns of Holland. The old fishing port is now used by yachts.
2. **Campveerse Toren,** old fortress tower dating from the second part of the 16th century.
3. **Schotse huizen,** the name is derived from the wool trade of the Scots with the town of Veere.
4. **Town Hall,** built between 1470 and 1477.
5. **Cornmill** at Veere.

Middelburg

Middelbourg

6. **Domkerk,** completed about 1435. Deterioration set in after 1800. The tower was only completed to one third of the planned height.
7. **KLEVERSKERKE,** this town was already a parish back in 1251.
8. **MIDDELBURG,** the name Middelburg dates back to 1103 and its charter dates from 1217. Middelburg as the name implies, was the middle 'burg' (Dutch for borough) of three fortifications where people sought refuge, the other two were Souburg and Domburg. These 'burgs' were part of a system of fortifications built against the invading Vikings. In early times it was Holland's second town, after Amsterdam.
9. **Walcheren Canal** with quay.
10. **The railway station of Middelburg.**
11. **Vismarkt,** this fish market was built in about 1830
12. **Kloveniersdoelen** (Klovenier is Dutch for harquebuse, an early type of portable gun), built between 1607 and 1611.
13. **Town** Hall. The history of its construction starts in 1431. Its history is indissolubly linked with the name of Keldermans, famous architects from Mechelen, Belgium, who also built the town hall and church at Veere. After reconstructions in 1670 and 1780-1784 the building was destroyed in May 1940 and rebuilt later.
14. **Abdij** (Abbey). Built in the first part of the 12th century. Destroyed in May 1940, it was fully restored after World War II. Now the seat of the provincial government.

Detail Abdij Middelburg (14)

Detail Abdij (Abbey) Middelburg (14)

Détail Abbaye Middelbourg (14)

Einzelheit Abtei Middelburg (14)

Employment.

15. **Sint Jorisdoelen,** built in 1582.
16. **Roman Catholic Church.**
17. **Theatre.**
18. **Model of "Miniature Walcheren".**
19. **Koepoort,** ornamental gate from the 18th century.
20. **Oostkerk,** dome church finished in 1667.
21. **Kuiperspoort,** so named after the cooperage guilds which purchased the building located at the far end of the gate in the middle of the 17th century.
22. **Office of the N.V. De Vitrite Fabriek** (= Works). The house was built in 1616 for the Chief Equipment Officer of the Dutch East Indies Company
23. **Ter Hooge.** Ter Hooge castle was probably built early in the 14th century. The medieval castle was torn down around 1751.
24. **SOUBURG.** This town is mentioned in a document of 1162. The parochial church, dedicated to St. Mary, was built in 1250.
25. **Bunkering station** for fuel and coal owned by SHV company.
26. **RITTHEM.** First mentioned in historical records of 1247.
27. **Rammekens.** Rammekens castle is the most important of the fortifications built in the middle of the 16th century for the defence of Walcheren.
28. **NIEUW- EN SINT JOOSLAND,** the only village outside the old dike of Walcheren island. The church dates from 1882.
29. **Shipyard.** For repairs and construction of fishing vessels and other boats.
30. **ARNEMUIDEN,** the church of this fishing village was built in 1858.

Stadhuis Middelburg (13)
Town Hall Middelburg (13)

Hôtel de ville Middelbourg (13)
Rathaus Middelburg (13)

Stadhuis en Lange Jan Middelburg

Town Hall and Lange Jan Middelburg

Hôtel de Ville et Lange Jan Middelburg

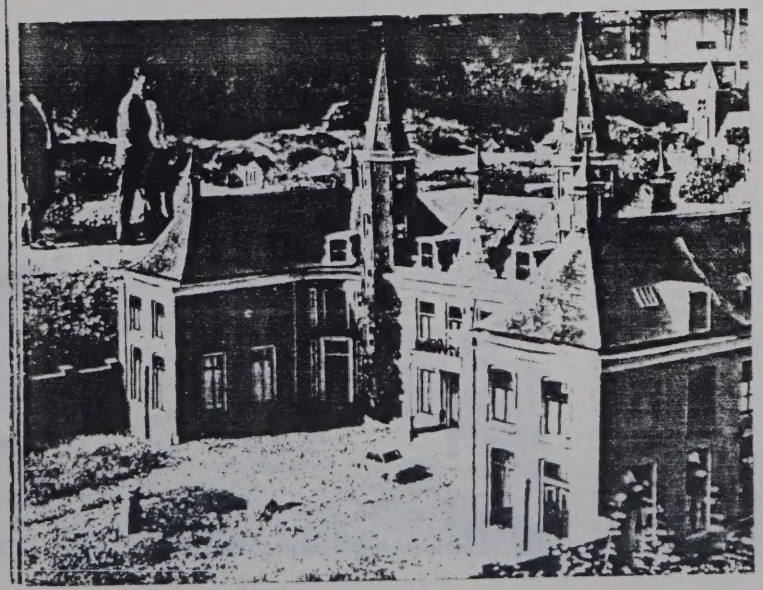
Rathaus und Lange Jan Middelburg

31. **Railway station of Arnemuiden.**
32. **Port area of Flushing (East).**
33. **Caisson.** This caisson was used to fill up the dike bombed in 1944.
34. **FLUSHING.** The town's charter dates back to the 14th century. Now a leading port of commerce.
35. **Mail-boat Princess Beatrix in the harbour.**
36. **Railway station of Flushing.**
37. **Monument to Michiel Adriaansz. de Ruyter** (1607-1667). Famous Dutch naval commander.
38. **Fishing Harbour.**
39. **Stock Exchange Building** (1635).
40. **Town Hall.** Originally this was a private mansion built in 1773. It was made into a town hall in 1818. A new town hall was built in 1965.
41. **St. Jacobstoren and Church.** Built in 1308, enlarged in 1500 and 1558. After the 1911 fire it was rebuilt on its old walls.
42. **Three-masted vessel in harbour and electric power station.**
43. **Beeldenhuis.** Note the year 1730 on the façade.

DÉTAILS SUCCINCTS DE QUELQUES ÉDIFICES, VILLES ET VILLAGES

Les numéros accompagnant les communes et les édifices des modèles en miniature correspondent avec les numéros indiqués dans cet aperçu.

1. **VEERE.** Une des villes les plus anciennes et les plus belles des Pays-Bas A l'heure actuelle le vieux port de pêche est devenu un centre nautique
2. **Campveerse Toren,** vieille tour de fortification datant d'environ la moitié du 16e siècle.
3. **Maisons écossaises,** dont le nom a été emprunté au commerce des laines des Ecossais à Veere.
4. **Hôtel de ville.** Ce bâtiment fut construit entre 1470 et 1477.
5. **Le moulin à blé** de Veere.
6. **Domkerk** (cathédrale), achevée vers 1435. Après 1800 l'édifice est tombé en décadence. La tour ne fut achevée que sur un troisième de la hauteur projetée originalement.
7. **KLEVERSKERKE,** village qui déjà en 1251 fut constitué en paroisse.
8. **MIDDELBOURG.** Le nom de la ville fut mentionné pour la première fois en 1103. Le droit municipal le plus ancien date de 1217. Middelbourg est le lieu de refuge central des trois fortifications (les deux autres étant Souburg et Domburg) qui ont probablement servi comme système de défense contre les Normands. Autrefois Middelbourg était la seconde ville des Pays-Bas, venant immédiatement après Amsterdam.
9. **Canal de Walcheren,** avec quai.
10. **Gare de Middelbourg.**
11. **Vismarkt** (marché au poisson), mis en usage sous sa forme actuelle en 1830 environ.
12. **Kloveniersdoelen** (jardin des arquebusiers), aménagé entre 1607 et 1611



Ter Hooge (23)

Zuid-West Walcheren met op de achtergrond de duinen

The south-west of Walcheren with the sand-dunes in the background

Le sud-ouest de l'île de Walcheren avec, dans le fond, les dunes

Südwest-Walcheren, im Hintergrund die Dünen

13. **Hôtel de Ville.** L'histoire de sa construction remonte à 1431. Le nom de la famille des architectes malinois Keldermans y est indissolublement lié, comme c'est le cas de l'église de Veere. Après la destruction en mai 1940, l'hôtel de ville, dont l'aspect a été modifié par les grandes reconstructions de 1670 et de 1780-1784, a reçu son étendue actuelle.
14. **Abbaye.** Construite au début du 12e siècle. Restaurée complètement après la dévastation en mai 1940. A l'heure actuelle l'administration provinciale est logée dans ces bâtiments.
15. **Sint Jorisdoelen** (jardin St. Georges), aménagé en 1582.
16. **Eglise catholique.**

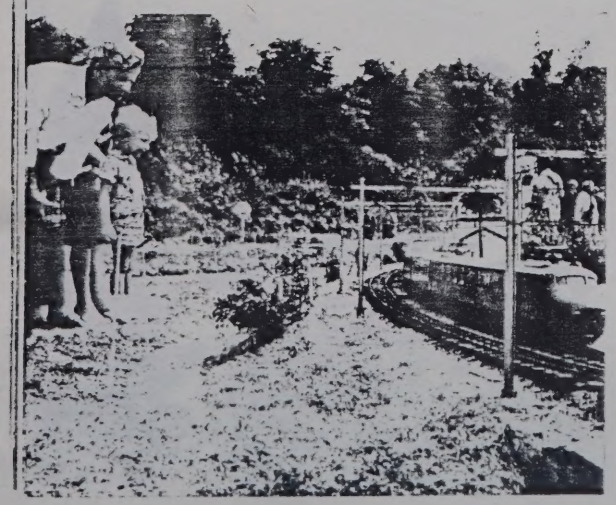
Nieuw- en St. Joosland (28) met op de voorgrond de ringrijderij

Nieuw and St. Joosland (28), with a tilting contest in the foreground

La commune de Nieuw- en St. Joosland (28) avec, au premier plan, une course de bagues

Nieuw- en St. Joosland (28), im Vordergrund die Ringreiterei

17. **Théâtre.**
18. **Représentation en miniature de „Miniatuur Walcheren".**
19. **Koepoort,** porte d'ornement datant du 18e siècle.
20. **Oostkerk,** temple à coupole dont la construction fut achevée en 1667
21. **Kuiperspoort,** porte qui emprunte son nom au corps des tonneliers qui a acheté l'édifice au bout de cette porte au milieu du 17e siècle.
22. **Bureaux des Ets. De Vitrite Fabriek.** Originalement ce bâtiment fut construit, en 1616, come habitation du chef d'équipement de la Compagnie des Indes orientales.
23. **Ter Hooge.** Probablement le château Ter Hooge fut fondé au début du 14e siècle. Le château médiéval a été démoli aux environs de 1751
24. **SOUBURG.** Le nom apparaît déjà dans un document datant de 1162 L'église paroissiale d'avant la Réforme fut construite en 1250.
25. **Port à charbon et à huile de la Steenkolen Handelsvereniging.**
26. **RITTHEM.** Pour la première fois on a fait mention de l'église de Ritthem en 1247.
27. **Rammekens.** Le château de Rammekens est la principale des oeuvres de fortification qui furent construites, vers le milieu du 16e siècle, à l'usage de la défense de l'île de Walcheren.
28. **NIEUW- EN SINT JOOSLAND** est le seul village situé en dehors de la vieille digue de Walcheren. Le temple date de 1882.
29. **Chantier.** Réparation et construction de bateaux de pêche et de chaloupes.
30. **ARNEMUIDEN,** village de pêcheurs.
31. **Gare d'Arnemuiden.**
32. **Quartier du port de Flessingue-Est.**
33. **Caisson,** employé, entre autres, pour le bouchage de la digue près de Rammekens, après le bombardement de 1944.
34. **FLESSINGUE,** ville maritime importante qui, au 14e siècle, fit valoir ses droits municipaux.



Trein bij station Arnemuiden (31)

Train in railway station of Arnemuiden (31)

Un train près de la gare d'Arnemuiden (31)

Eisenbahnzug beim Bahnhof Arnemuiden (31)

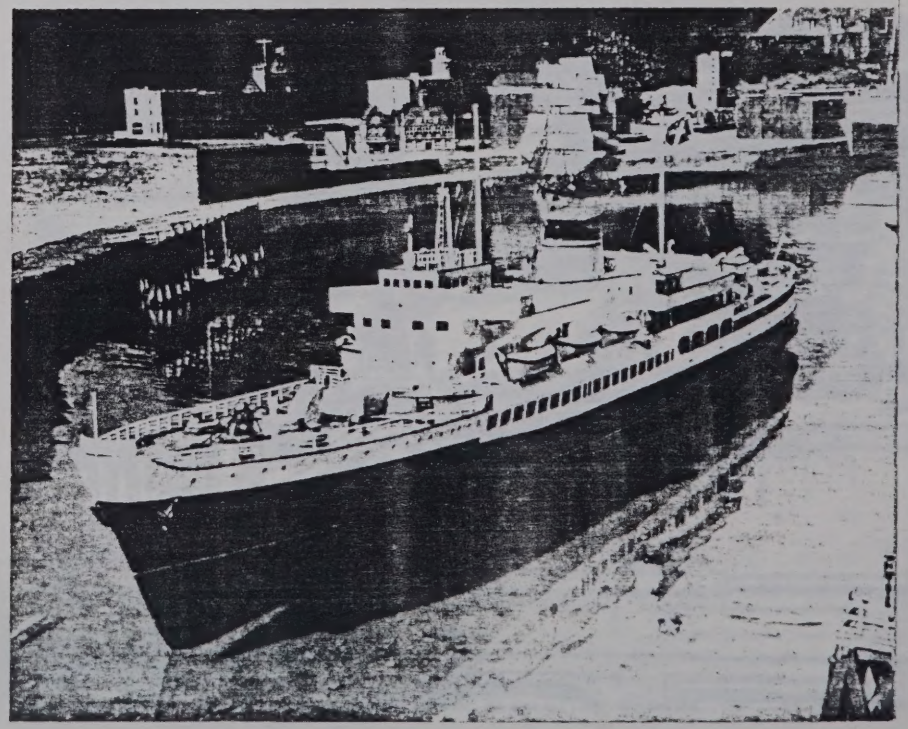
35. **Paquebot „Prinses Beatrix" dans le port.**
36. **Gare de Flessingue.**
37. **Statue de Michel Adriaansz. de Ruyter,** lieutenant-amiral près de l'amirauté d'Amsterdam (1607-1667).
38. **Porte de pêche.**
39. **Bourse,** datant de 1635.
40. **Hôtel de ville.** Originalement cet édifice, construit en 1733, fut un hôtel particulier. En 1695, il fut remplacé par un nouvel hôtel de ville.
41. **Tour St. Jacob avec église,** fondée en 1308, agrandie en 1500 et en 1588 Reconstruit sur les anciennes fondations après l'incendie de 1911.
42. **Trois-mâts dans le port, avec centrale électrique.**
43. **Beeldenhuis** (Maison aux statues), dont la façade porte l'année 1730.
44. **Gevangentoren** (tour-prison).
45. **Boulevard à Flessingue,** avec l'Hôtel „Britannia".
46. **Bureaux des Ets. Koninklijke Maatschappij De Schelde,** chantiers navals et ateliers de constructions mécaniques, fondés en 1875.
47. **KOUDEKERKE.**
48. **BIGGEKERKE.** Le temple date du 15e siècle.
49. **HOOGELANDE.** Vieux temple datant de 1189.

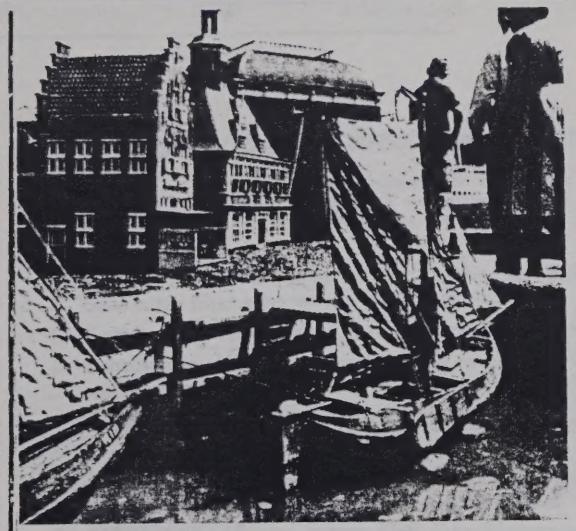
Mailboot Prinses Beatrix (35)

Mail-boat Prinses Beatrix (35)

Paquebot Prinses Beatrix (35)

Postschiff Prinses Beatrix (35)





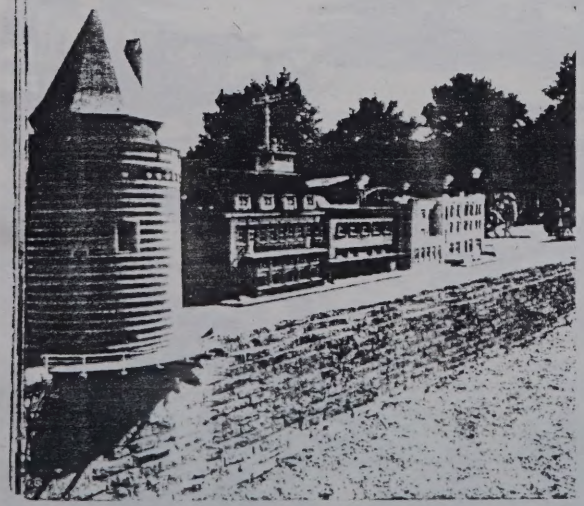
Vissershaven Vlissingen (38)

Fishing harbour Flushing (38)

Port de pêche Flessingue (38)

Fischerhafen Vlissingen (38)

50. **GRIJPSKERKE.** Déjà aux alentours de 1190, ce village était connu comme paroisse. Le temple date du 14e siècle et a été agrandi au 15e et encore au 18e siècle.
51. **SEROOSKERKE.** Le temple, consacré à l'évangéliste Jean, date de la seconde moitié du 15e siècle.
52. **Ferme dans l'île de Walcheren.**
53. **SINT LAURENT.** Temple construit en 1694.
54. **GAPINGE.** Temple et tour construits au 15e siècle.
55. **VROUWENPOLDER.** En 1314 il existait ici déjà une chapelle. Le temple actuel date de 1622.
56. **OOSTKAPELLE.** Le temple de Oostkapelle, un des cinq principaux bâtiments religieux de l'île de Walcheren, paraît déjà dans les chroniques de 1162.



Gevangentoren (44)

Gevangentoren (a former prison) (44)

Gevangentoren (tour-prison) (44)

Gefängnisturm (44)

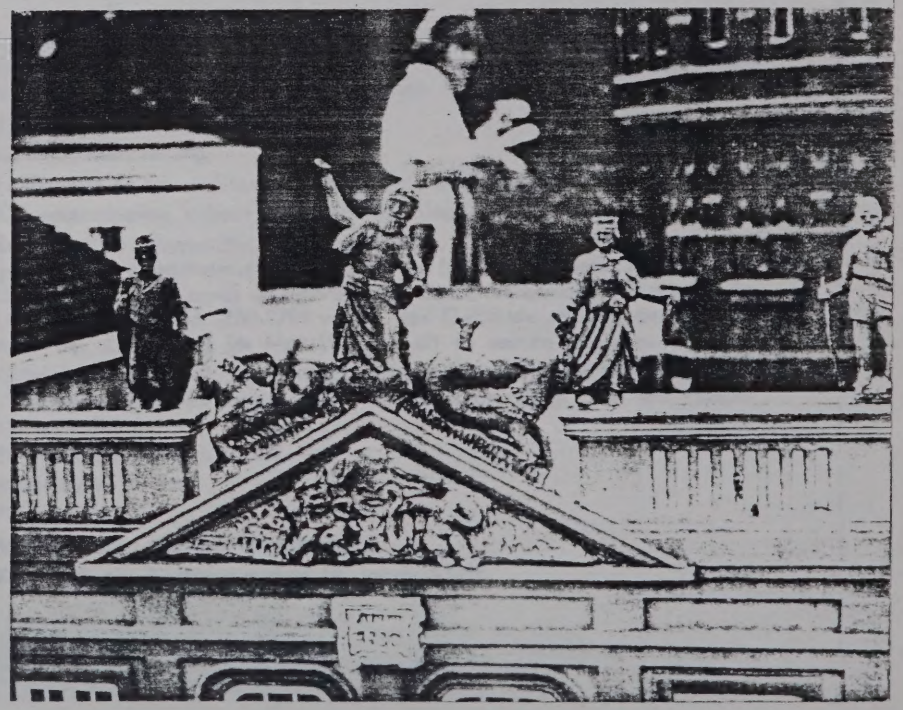
57. **Westhove.** Déjà en 1277 le château était connu comme propriété de l'Abbaye de Middelbourg.
58. **MELISKERKE.** Le temple date de 1400.
59. **ZOUTELANDE.** Le temple de cette station balnéaire bien connue a probablement été fondé en 1271.
60. **WESTKAPELLE.** Déjà en 1162 l'église de Westkapelle fut mentionnée dans les chroniques comme une des églises principales de l'île. A l'occasion d'un incendie qui détruisait l'église, la tour - de nos jours le phare bien connu - fut épargnée.
61. **AAGTEKERKE,** village dont les chroniques ne font mention qu'après 1350. Le temple et la tour datant du 15e siècle.
62. **DOMBURG.** Le temple actuel fut reconstruit après l'incendie de 1831.

Detail Beeldenhuis Vlissingen (43)

Detail of statuary group on housefront at Flushing (43)

Détail de „la maison aux Statues" à Flessingue (43)

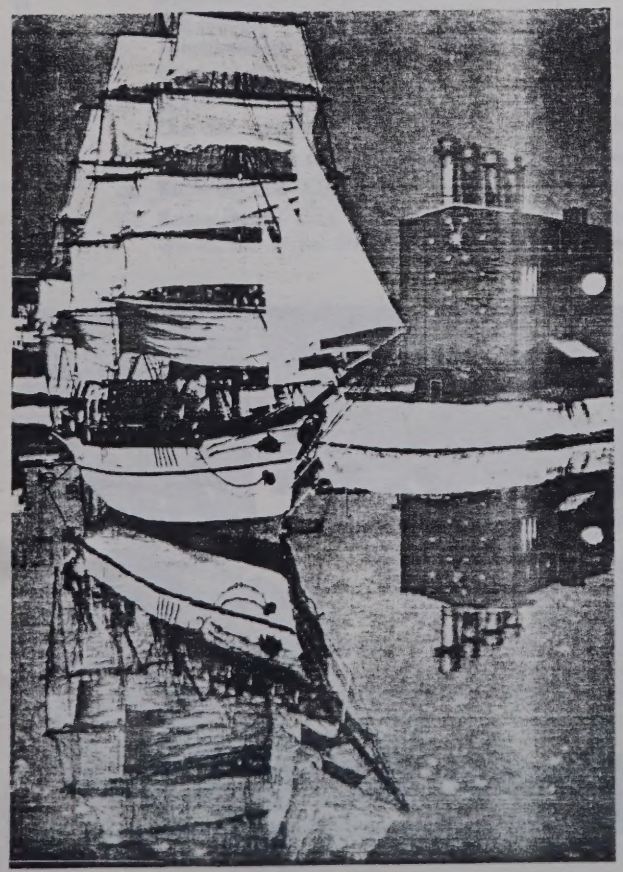
Einzelheit vom „Beeldenhuis" in Vlissingen (43)



KURZE EINZELHEITEN UBER EINIGE GEBÄUDE, DIE STÄDTE UND DÖRFER

Die Nummern bei den Orten und Gebäuden von Miniatur-Walcheren entsprechen den in dieser Beschreibung aufgeführten Nummern.

1. **VEERE.** Eines der ältesten und schönsten Städtchen der Niederlande Sein alter Fischerhafen ist jetzt Jachthafen.
2. **Campveerse Toren,** alter Festungsturm aus der Mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts.
3. **Schottische Häuser,** deren Name auf den Wollhandel der Schotten mit Veere zurückgeht.
4. **Rathaus.** Die Baugeschichte fällt in die Jahre 1470-1477.
5. Die **Getreidemühle** von Veere.
6. **Domkirche,** um 1435 vollendet. Nach 1800 setzte der Verfall ein. Der Turm erreichte nur ein Drittel der ursprünglich vorgesehenen Höhe.
7. **KLEVERSKERKE,** war schon 1251 eine Pfarrgemeinde.
8. **MIDDELBURG.** Der Name der Stadt wird zum ersten Mal 1103 erwähnt, das älteste bekannte Stadtrecht datiert aus dem Jahre 1217. Middelburg ist die mittlere der drei Zufluchtsburgen (die beiden anderen waren

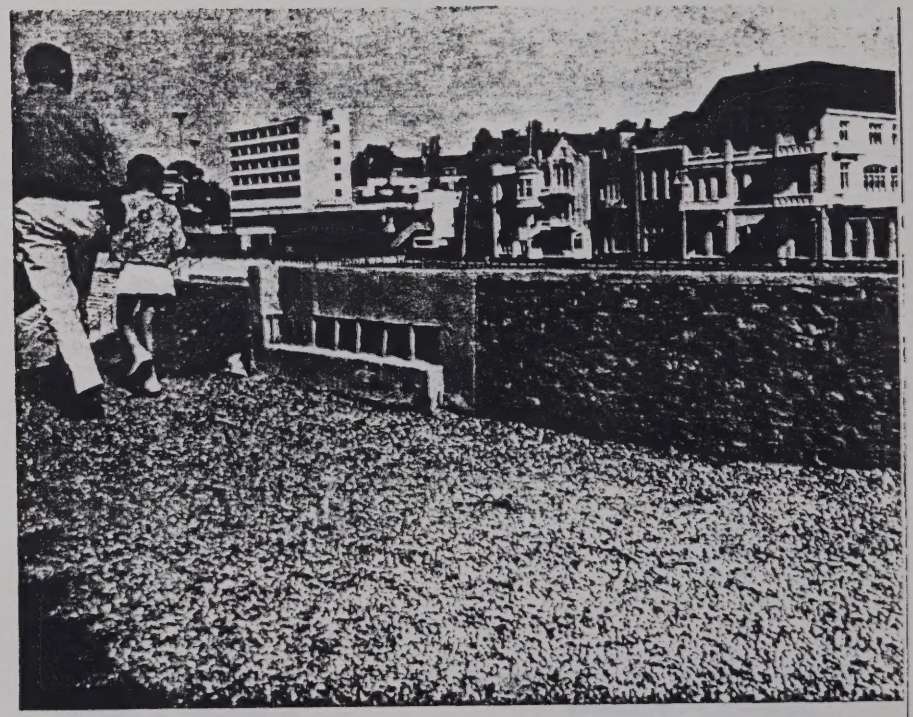


Driemaster in Vlissingse haven, met elektriciteitscentrale (42)

Three-masted vessel in harbour and electric power station (42)

Trois-mâts dans le port, avec centrale electrique (42)

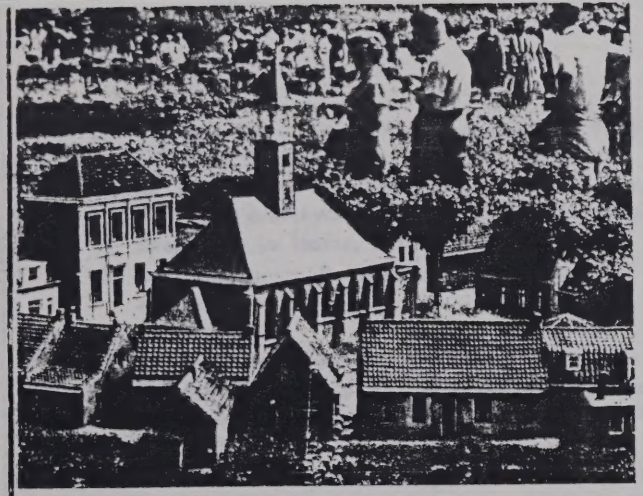
Dreimaster im Hafen, mit Elektrizitätswerk (42)



Boulevard Vlissingen (45)
The boulevard of Flushing (45)
Boulevard à Flessingue (45)
Vlissinger Boulevard (45)

Souburg und Domburg), die wahrscheinlich als Verteidigung gegen die Normannen angelegt worden waren. Middelburg war früher, nach Amsterdam, die zweitwichtigste Stadt der Niederlande.

9. **Kanal durch Walcheren,** mit Kai.
10. **Bahnhof Middelburg.**
11. **Fischmarkt.** In seiner heutigen Form etwa 1830 erbaut.
12. **Kloveniersdoelen,** erbaut zwischen 1607 und 1611.
13. **Rathaus.** Die Baugeschichte beginnt 1431. Der Name des Baumeistergeschlechtes Keldermans aus Mecheln ist (genau wie beim Rathaus und der Kirche von Veere) unverbrüchlich damit verbunden. Durch große Umbauten 1670 und 1780-1784 wurde das Gebäude stark geändert, und nach der Zerstörung im Mai 1940 erhielt es seinen heutigen Umfang.
14. **Abtei** Anfang des 12. Jahrhunderts erbaut. Nach der Zerstörung im Mai 1940 vollständig restauriert. Der Komplex beherbergt jetzt die Provinzialverwaltung.
15. **St. Jorisdoelen,** erbaut 1582.
16. **Katholische Kirche.**
17. **Theater.**
18. **Miniatur von „Miniatur-Walcheren".**
19. **Koepoort,** ein Ziertor aus dem 18. Jahrhundert



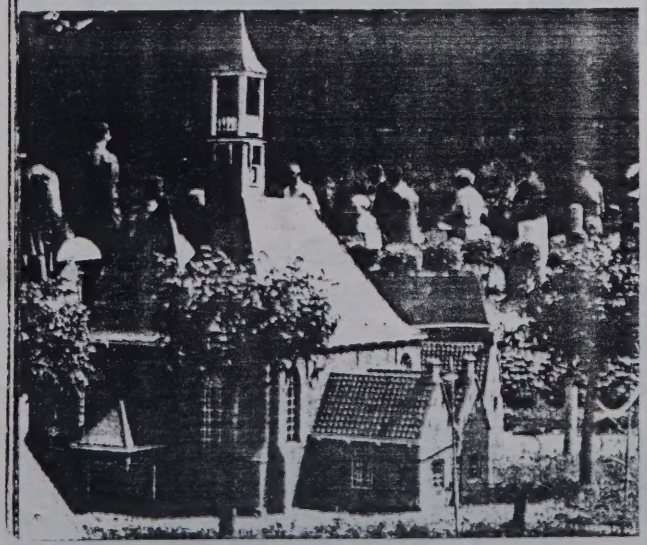
Koudekerke, kerk met dorpsplein (47)

Koudekerke, church and village square (47)

La commune de Koudekerke, église avec place du village (47)

Koudekerke, Kirche mit Dorfplatz (47)

20. **Oostkerk,** 1667 fertiggestellte Kuppelkirche.
21. **Kuiperspoort,** so benannt nach der Küfergilde, die das Gebäude am Ende des Tors Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts erwarb.
22. **Büro der N.V. De Vitrite Fabriek.** 1616 als Wohnung für den Oberequipagenmeister der Ostindischen Compagnie erbaut.
23. **Ter Hooge.** Das Schloß Ter Hooge wurde wahrscheinlich Anfang des 14 Jahrhunderts gegründet. Das mittelalterliche Kastell wurde ca. 1751 abgerissen.
24. **SOUBURG.** Erscheint bereits in einem Dokument aus dem Jahre 1162 Die der Jungfrau Maria geweihte Pfarrkirche wurde 1250 erbaut
25. **Bunkerstation der Steenkolen Handelsvereniging,** für Öl und Steinkohle
26. **Ritthem.** Die Kirche von Ritthem wird zum ersten Mal 1247 erwähnt
27. **Rammekens.** Das Kastell Rammekens ist das wichtigste der Festungswerke, die Mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts zur Verteidigung angelegt wurden



Grijpskerke (50)

28. **NIEUW- EN SINT JOOSLAND,** ist das einzige Dorf, das außerhalb des alten Deiches von Walcheren liegt. Die Kirche stammt aus dem Jahre 1882.
29. **Werft.** Reparatur und Neubau von Fischerbooten und Schaluppen.
30. **ARNEMUIDEN,** Fischerdorf. Die Kirche datiert aus 1858.
31. **Bahnhof Arnemuiden.**
32. **Hafengebiet Vlissingen-Ost.**
33. **Senkkasten.** Wurde u.a. bei der Dichtung des Deiches bei Rammekens nach dem Bombardement 1944 benutzt.
34. **VLISSINGEN.** Erhielt im 14. Jahrhundert Stadtrecht. Bedeutende Hafenstadt.
35. **Postschiff „Prinses Beatrix" im Hafen.**
36. **Bahnhof Vlissingen.**
37. **Standbild von Michiel Adriaansz. de Ruyter** (1607-1667). Vizeadmiral der Admiralität von Amsterdam.
38. **Fischerhafen.**
39. **Börse,** erbaut 1635.

Walcherse boerderij (52)

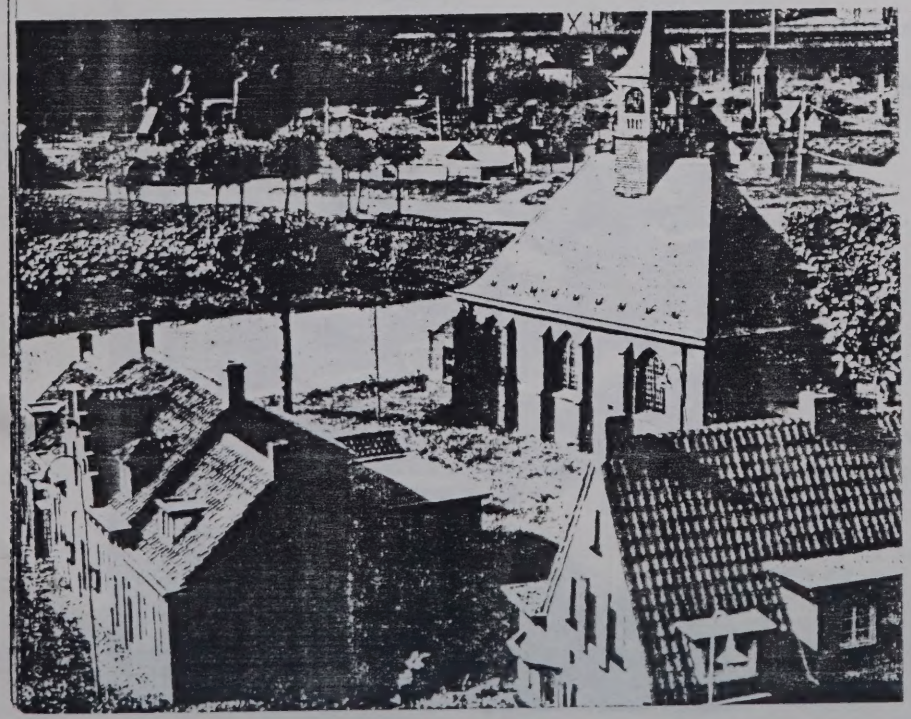
Farmstead on Walcheren (52)

Ferme dans l'île de Walcheren (52)

Bauernhof auf Walcheren (52)

40. **Rathaus.** Ursprünglich Privathaus, erbaut 1733 1818 als Rathaus ein gerichtet. 1965 durch ein neues Rathaus ersetzt.
41. **St. Jacobs-Turm und Kirche.** Erbaut 1308, vergrößert 1500 und 1558 Nach dem Brand von 1911 auf den alten Grundmauern wieder aufgebaut
42. **Dreimaster im Hafen, mit Elektrizitätswerk.**
43. Das sogenannte **Beeldenhuis** (Skulpturenhaus). Die Fassade trägt die Jahreszahl 1730.
44. **Gefängnisturm.**
45. **Vlissinger Boulevard** mit Hotel Britannia.
46. **Verwaltungsgebäude der N.V. Koninklijke Maatschappij De Schelde,** Schiffswerft und Maschinenfabrik, gegründet 1875.
47. **KOUDEKERKE.**
48. **BIGGEKERKE.** Die Kirche stammt aus dem 15. Jahrhundert.
49. **HOOGELANDE.** Alte Kirche aus dem Jahre 1189.
50. **GRIJPSKERKE.** Wird schon um 1190 als Pfarrgemeinde aufgeführt. Die Kirche stammt aus dem 14. Jahrhundert und wurde sowohl im 15. wie im 18. Jahrhundert erweitert.
51. **SEROOSKERKE.** Die dem Evangelisten Johannes geweihte Kirche stammt aus der zweiten Hälfte des 15. Jahrhunderts.
52. **Bauernhof auf Walcheren.**
53. **SINT LAURENS.** Kirche aus dem Jahre 1694.

St. Laurens (53)

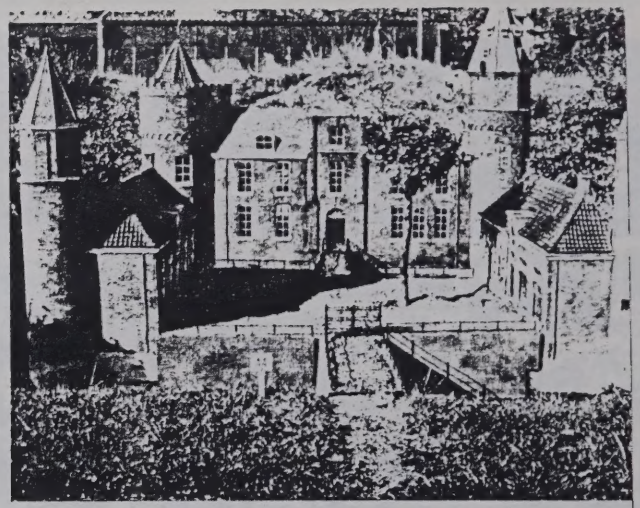


kasteel Westhove (57)

Westhove castle (57)

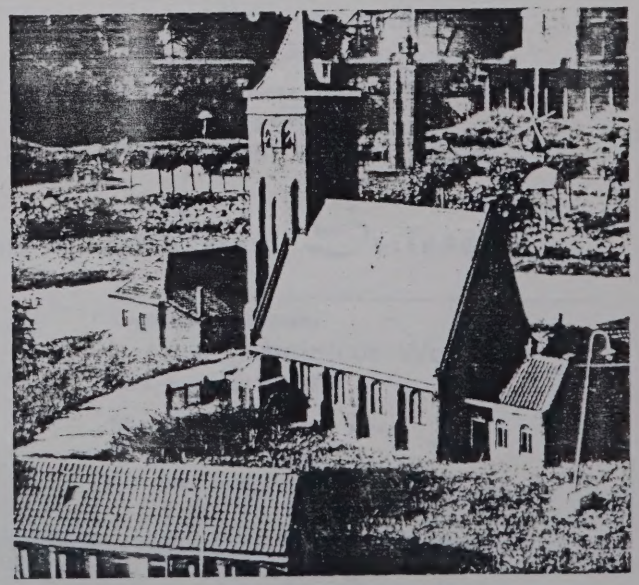
château Westhove (57)

Kastell Westhove (57)



54. **GAPINGE.** Kirche und Turm wurden im 15. Jahrhundert erbaut.
55. **VROUWENPOLDER.** Hier stand schon 1314 eine Kapelle. Die heutige Kirche stammt aus dem Jahre 1622.
56. **OOSTKAPELLE.** Die Kirche von Oostkapelle, eine der fünf Hauptkirchen von Walcheren, wird bereits 1162 erwähnt.
57. **Westhove.** Schon 1277 wird das Kastell als Besitz der Abtei von Middelburg genannt.
58. **MELISKERKE.** Die Kirche stammt aus dem Jahre 1400.
59. **ZOUTELANDE.** Die Kirche wurde wahrscheinlich 1271 gestiftet. Bekannter Badeort.

Meliskerke (58)



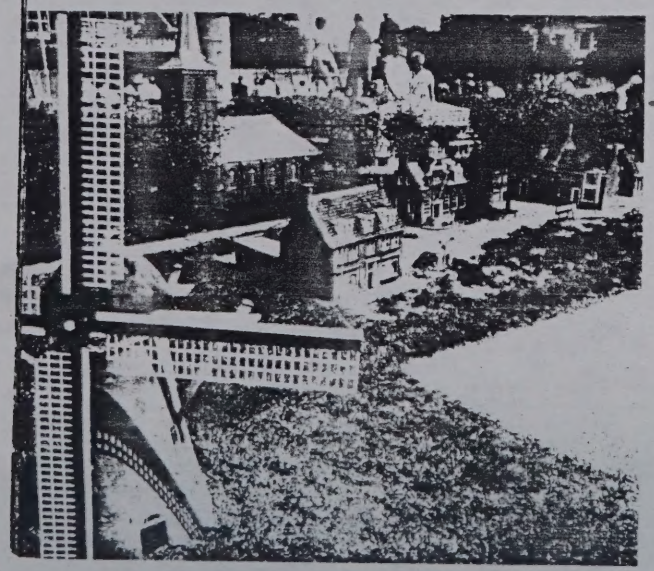
Westkapelle, met vuurtoren (60)

Westkapelle, with lighthouse (60)

Westkapelle, avec phare (60)

Westkapelle, mit Leuchtturm (60)

60. **WESTKAPELLE.** Die Kirche von Westkapelle wird bereits 1162 erwähnt. Sie war eine der fünf Hauptkirchen auf Walcheren. Bei einem Brand, bei dem die Kirche verloren ging, blieb der Turm, heute der berühmte Leuchtturm, erhalten.
61. **AAGTEKERKE,** wird erst 1350 erwähnt. Kirche und Turm stammen aus dem 15. Jahrhundert.
62. **DOMBURG.** Die heutige Kirche wurde nach dem Brand 1831 aufgebaut.



Domburg, met molen (62)

Domburg, with cornmill (62)

Domburg, avec moulin à blé (62)

Domburg, mit Getreide mühle (62)

Café-Restaurant **Don Suisse**

Exploitant J. LAMENS
Miniatuur Walcheren
Telefoon 01180-3920

Dagmenu's tegen zeer scherpe prijzen
Reserveren gewenst
Prijzen inclusief bediening + B.T.W.

Café-Restaurant **Don Suisse**

Exploitant J. Lamens
à „Miniatuur Walcheren"
Téléphone 01180-3920

Menus du jour à bas prix
Reservation désirable
Prix tout compris

Leah Warfield
Margie Walker
Harley "
Flo "
on Warfield ranch
Billings Montana

• AUG • 68

Golden Wedding
anniversary

From Marjorie

31
1931

Mrs. U. S. Walcher, 63 Passes, Services Saturday

Clara B. Walcher, age 63 years, wife of U. S. Walcher, died last Thursday at her home two miles north and 1½ miles east of South Haven. Mrs. Walcher came to Sumner county in 1878 from Decatur, Ill., where she was born Febuary 5, 1868.

She is survived by her husband and the following children: Earl of Rankin, Texas; Goldie of California; Loren of Wichita; Forest, of Blackwell; and Harley and Renn of South Haven and Mrs. M. Lynn and Mrs. Hazel Harris of Wichita. A brother, L. B. Smith, of South Haven and 12 grandchildren also survive.

The funeral services were held Saturday morning at 10:30 from the South Haven Christian church with Rev. Johnson in charge. Burial was in the South Haven cemetery.

6-24-1967

Earl Walcher services held

Services for Earl Walcher, Houston, Texas, were held in an Episcopalian church in that city June 23, 1967.

He was the oldest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. U. S. Walcher who formerly lived four and one-half miles northeast of South Haven.

He attended school in "The Little Red School House" at South Haven. His first job was depot agent for the Santa Fe at South Haven. He later went to Anthony and then Blackwell, Okla. He and his family have lived in Texas about 35 years.

Survivors include his wife, Nancy, and a daughter, Mary Ellen Koch, both of Houston, Texas; a son, Jack, Midland, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Harris, Wichita, Mrs. Goldie Jones and Mrs. Myrne Mitchell, both of California; two brothers, H. B. Walcher, Wichita, and F. A. Walcher, Arkansas City; and five grandchildren.

Interment was at Houston, Texas.

From Marjorie Walcher
Wichita

THE NEW ERA

Serves - South Haven, Hunnewell, Portland, Ashton, Geuda Springs, Rome, I

Volume 55 Number 8 SOUTH HAVEN, SUMNER COUNTY, KANSAS Thursday, April

4-4-48

Death Claims U.S. Walcher In Wichita

Funeral Services for Former South Haven Resident Held Tuesday

U. S. Walcher, for 55 years a resident of the South Hav- community died Saturday night, March 30, at the St. Francis hospital in Wichita at the age of 75 years.

Came Here in 1875

Mr. Walcher was one of the old-timers in this community, coming here in 1875. He was a farmer north east of South Haven until about six years ago when he moved to Wichita to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Myrne Lynn. He was born February 3, 1865 at Irving, Illinois. His death occurred on the same day as his brother A. M. B. Walcher who died a year ago.

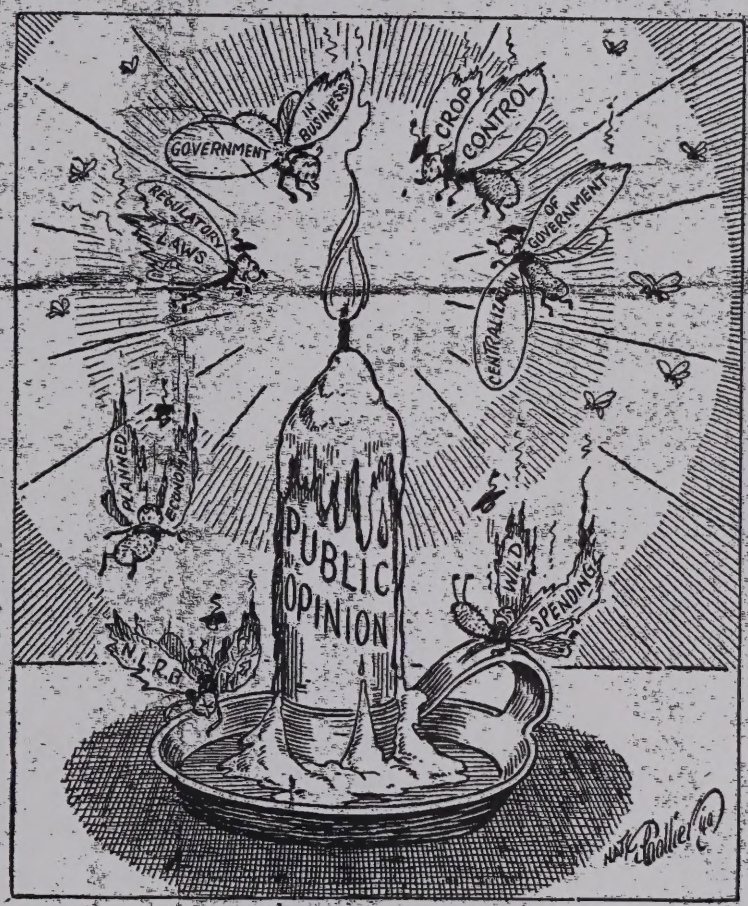
He was preceded in death by his wife, Clara Smith Walcher in 1931.

Mr. Walcher was the father of eight children, N. E. Walcher of Austin, Texas, Ben and H. B. Walcher of South Haven, L. D. of Wichita, and F. A. of Geuda Springs. Mrs. Arthur Harris and Mrs. Lynn of Wichita, and Miss Goldie Walcher of San Fransisco, all of whom survive.

He is also survived by three brothers, C. D. L. Walcher of Wellington, Benjamin F. E. Walcher and R. Q. Walcher of Blackwell.

Funeral services were held at the Frank funeral home in Wellington with the Rev. David L. Miller of the Westminister Presbyterian church officiating, at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Burial was in Rose Hill cemetery.

THE MOTHS AND THE FLAME



Annual School District Meetings Next Week

Annual meeting of the two South Haven school districts will be held in the school building Thursday and Friday of next week.

South Haven Rural High school district meeting will meet at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon according to notices which were posted last week. The budget notice indicates that another increase in funds will be required to operate the high school for the next fiscal year.

Deets Term Expires

Election of one member of the board, the position held by A. J. Deets, whose term evpires this year, will be held.

ected to the grade school board at this year's meeting scheduled for Friday afternoon. One member will be elected for the unexpired term of treasurer. This position has been held by Paul Bacon who was appointed to replace I. E. Knox when he resigned on removing from the district.

The other member whose term expires is Jake Feeser, a director of the grade board.

Expenses for the operation of the grade school are expected to be lower by $200 next year according to the budget posted last week. Good news for the taxpayers

Last Rites J.W.Peckh Are Held

Old Timer Succumb To Short Illness In California

James W. Peckham ed and respected ci this community sin died at Santa Monica on March 29 at the a years, 3 months and

Mr. Peckham, w spent the winter in Ca as was his custom, h ten home to have his cleaned and ready home-coming, but wa fatally ill before the t started.

Funeral services South Haven C church were in charg local Masonic lodge, o he was a member for years and served as W ful Master several Rev. T. A. Hedges p the funeral service was in Rose Hill cem

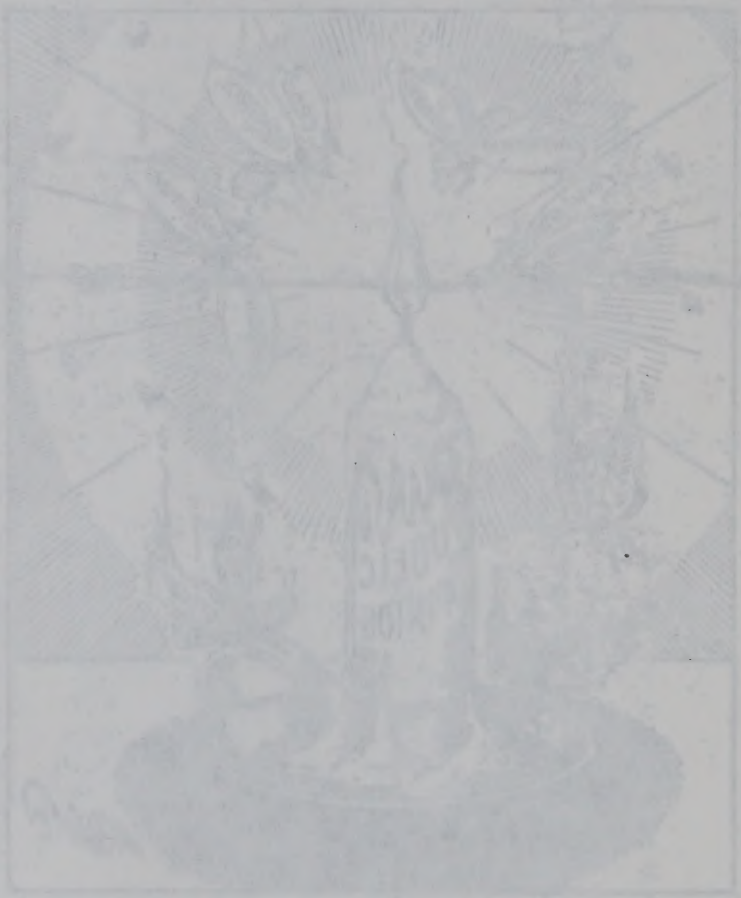
Pall bearers were Foy, Leonard Yearou ton Lalicker, Phil Cla Thope and George Fa

Honorary pall bear C. E. Noble, W. O. H. F. Dodson, J. Q. Creed and J. A. Rich

Came Here in 1

Born at Indianapo iana on December 2 Mr. Peckham came t ner county in the au 1876. He was mar Ella Cronkhite in So ven May 1, 1881. children were born and Mrs. Peckham, whom died in infanc

Mr. Peckham had member of the Cl church for many ye was one of the two of the local Masoni to receive 50-year



Wadhur, MARJORIE. Ann
(Witchit) - Handy dau

Descendants of Jakob Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. JAKOB[7] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born 1803 in Oberfurbuch, Germany, and died 1893 in Oberfurbuch, Germany. He married MAGDALENA STETTER in Unknown.

Children of JAKOB WALCHER and MAGDALENA STETTER are:

2. i. JOHANNES[8] WALCHER, b. April 26, 1843, Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany; d. June 12, 1927, Sauk Center, Minnesota.
   ii. DAVID WALCHER, b. 1850, Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany.
   iii. BARTHOLOMEW WALCHER, b. 1859, Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany; d. 1935.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES[8] WALCHER *(JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born April 26, 1843 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany, and died June 12, 1927 in Sauk Center, Minnesota. He married ANNA MERATH November 26, 1866 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany, daughter of MATHIAS MERATH. She was born October 18, 1846 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany, and died September 07, 1930 in Sauk Center, Minnesota.

Notes for JOHANNES WALCHER:
Born in Wain-Wurttenburg Germany, married Anne Murath. Since 1519 there had been a protestant reform in Germany, so when John and his wife had been converted to the Catholic faith in a city of Lutherans, they fled to America to escape persecution.

US Citizenship was granted October 18, 1892 in North Dakota.

Soundex Code W426
LIsted in the 1900 US Census Vol 59, ED 161, Sheet 8, Line 95, Stearns County, Minnesota.

Children of JOHANNES WALCHER and ANNA MERATH are:

i. REVEREND JAMES[9] WALCHER, b. December 14, 1867, Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany; d. June 23, 1948, Sauk Center, Minnesota.

Notes for REVEREND JAMES WALCHER:
Born near Memmingen, Germany (Bavaria) December 14, 1867

Father James Walcher (Rev. Jacobus Walcher) was a diocesan priest in the Diocese of St Cloud and as late as 1940 was chaplain for St James Hospital in Perham, Minnesota. The hospital no longer exists but at the time was owned and staffed by the Franciscan Sisters out of Little Falls, Minnesota.

Ordained June 17th, 1899 at St Paul by Bishop Trobec?
STationed at Melrose as assistant in 1899.
1902 Pastor at Alexandria
1901 & 1902 Served at St Cloud, Minnesota, Melrose, Minnesota (Stearns Co) St Boniface's was a German parish.
1903 & 1904 serving in Alexandria, Minnesota. St Marys Church
1905 Pastor at Juitah ? (spelling is wrong)
1909 appointed assistant at Melrose

Descendants of Jakob Walcker

Generation No. 1

1. JAKOB[1] WALCKER (JOHANNES[0], JEAN[-1], ANTONIUS[-2], ANTONIUS[-3], JAKOB[-4], JAKOB[-5]) was born 1800 in Oberfischach, Germany, and died 1869 in Oberfischach, Germany. He married MAGDALENA STOTTER in Unknown.

Children of JAKOB WALCKER and MAGDALENA STOTTER are:

2. i. JOHANNES[2] WALCKER, b. April 26, 1843, Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany; d. June 12, 1922, Sauk Centre, Minnesota.

ii. DAVID WALCKER, b. 1850, Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany.

iii. BARBARA DORA WALCKER, b. 1849, Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany; d. 1923.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES[2] WALCKER (JAKOB[1], JOHANNES[0], JEAN[-1], ANTONIUS[-2], ANTONIUS[-3], JAKOB[-4], JAKOB[-5]) was born April 26, 1843 in Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany, and died June 12, 1922 in Sauk Centre, Minnesota. He married ANNA MARGRETH November 26, 1866 in Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany, daughter of MATHIAS MERKLIN. She was born October 18, 1846 in Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany, and died September 07, 1910 in Sauk Centre, Minnesota.

Notes for ANNA MARGRETH:
Born in Wein-Wurtemberg Germany, married Anne Mulrath. Since 1519 there had been a protestant religion in Germany, so when John and his wife had been converted to the Catholic faith in a city of Lutherans, they fled to America to escape persecution.

US Citizenship was granted October 18, 1892 in North Dakota

Sources: Code: W420
Listed in the 1900 US Census Vol 20, ED 101, Sheet 3, Line 55, Stearns County, Minnesota

Children of JOHANNES WALCKER and ANNA MARGRETH are:

1. i. JOHANNES JAMES[3] WALCKER, b. December 16, 1867, Wein, Wurtemberg, Germany; d. June 22, 1943, Sauk Centre, Minnesota.

Notes for JOHANNES JAMES WALCKER:
Born near Mosenmayen, Germany (Hessen) December 16, 1867

Father Jacob Walcker (Rev. Jacob) Walcker was a doctor in prison in the Tyrone of St Cloud and as late as 1940 was chaplain for St Joseph Hospital in Paxton, Minnesota. The hospital no longer exists but at the time was owned and staffed by the Franciscan Sisters out of Little Falls, Minnesota.

Ordained June 17th, 1890 at St Paul by Bishop Trobec
Married at Melrose as assistant in 1890
1891 Curate at Albertville
1891 & 1892 Served at St Cloud, Minnesota, Melrose, Minnesota (Stearns Co) St Boniface was a German parish
1893 & 1894 serving in Albertville, Minnesota St Marys Church
1895 Forced to leave "regulating a wedding"
1896 appointed assistant at Melrose

July 1910 appointed Pastor of the St Patricks congregation of Melrose, Minn.
Oct 17th 1911 appointed Pastor of the St Augusta Congregation

Appointed Chaplain for the St Josephs House in St Cloud August 1934.
Appointed Chaplain for St James Hospital in Aug 1937
Resigned Dec 27, 1941 went to Franciscam Convent at Little Falls then to the St Raphaels House 1942 St Cloud. After 12 days residence at the Sanatorium in Oshkosh he died at 10:30 am June 23, 1948. Buried in St Pauls Cemetery, Sauk Center.

In the US 1900 Census Vol 58, ED 160, Sheet 6, Line 81 STearns County, Minnesota
Listed With Bernard Richter as his assistant.
In the 1920 Census (age 52) Vol 83, ED 205, Sheet 13, line 82 Stearns County, Minnesota
Listed with Gertrude Nicholaus, Sc (38) Hessen.

3. ii. SUSAN WALCHER, b. 1869, Wain, Wuerttemberg, Germany; d. 1959, Minnesota.
4. iii. MARY WALCHER, b. September 01, 1872, Cold Springs, Minnesota; d. March 09, 1963, Wahpeton, North Dakota.
5. iv. JOHN L. WALCHER, b. September 18, 1874, Minnesota; d. 1968, Wahpeton, North Dakota.
6. v. ANNA KATHERINE WALCHER, b. June 10, 1876, Minnesota; d. July 22, 1969, Stillwater, Minnesota.
vi. BARBARA WALCHER, b. July 1880, Minnesota; d. January 1967; m. JOHN STUMPF.
7. vii. BEN WALCHER, b. May 1882, Minnesota.
viii. FRANK WALCHER, b. March 23, 1885, Freeport, Michigan; d. August 10, 1962, Los Angeles, California; m. MABLE SCHREITER; b. July 07, 1901, South Dakota; d. February 29, 1996, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for FRANK WALCHER:
Informationin Ancestry.com Calif DEath INdex says he was born Mar 23, 1884 in Minnesota.
SS# from CA DEath Index

More About FRANK WALCHER:
Social Security Number: 568054151

Notes for MABLE SCHREITER:
Dates confirmed in CA Death Index, Ancestry.com
SS# 555201197

AKA Marthabell

8. ix. ROSE WALCHER, b. July 1886, North Dakota.
9. x. CHARLES JOSEPH WALCHER, b. October 28, 1889, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. September 15, 1976, Santa Monica, California.

Generation No. 3

3. SUSAN[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born 1869 in Wain, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 1959 in Minnesota. She married (1) ALOYSIUS REIDLE. He was born 1866, and died 1918 in Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota. She married (2) JAMES W. CHERNEY.

Child of SUSAN WALCHER and ALOYSIUS REIDLE is:
i. ROMAN JOHN[10] REIDLE, b. January 24, 1904; m. MARY ANN DOFFING, Minnesota.

Child of SUSAN WALCHER and JAMES CHERNEY is:
ii. CHERNEY[10].

4. MARY[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born September 01, 1872 in Cold Springs, Minnesota, and died March 09, 1963 in Wahpeton, North

July 1910 appointed Pastor of the St Francis congregation of Adelaide, Minn.
Oct 17th 1911 appointed Pastor of the St Augustin Congregation

Appointed Chaplain for the St Joseph Home in St Cloud August 1924
Appointed Chaplain for St James Hospital in Aug 1927
Resigned Dec 27, 1941 went to Franciscan Convent at Little Falls then to the St Raphaels Home 1942
St Cloud. After 12 days residence at the Sanatorium in Oakwood he died at 10:30 am June 23, 1946.
Buried in St Paul Cemetery, Park Center

In the U.S. 1900 Census Vol 58, ED 160, Sheet 6, Line 81 Stearns County, Minnesota
Listed With Parents Rubrus as his sections
In the 1920 Census (see 37) Vol 83, ED 203, Sheet 13, line 22 Stearns County, Minnesota
Listed with Parents Nicholaus, Sr (38) Rubrus

2 ii. SIMON WALTZER, b. 1869, Wan, Westernberg, Germany, d. 1939, Minnesota
4 iii. MARY WALTZER, b. September 01, 1872, Cold Springs, Minnesota, d. March 09, 1963, Walpeton, North Dakota
5 iv. JOHN L. WALTZER, b. September 18, 1874, Minnesota, d. 1963, Walpeton, North Dakota
6 v. ANNA KATHERINE WALTZER, b. June 10, 1876, Minnesota, d. July 22, 1960, Stillwater, Minnesota
vi. SARAH ANNA WALTZER, b. July 1880, Minnesota, d. January 1967, m. JOHN STUMM
7 vii. ROSA WALTZER, b. May 1882, Minnesota
viii. FRANK WALTZER, b. March 22, 1885, Freeport, Minnesota, d. August 10, 1962, Los Angeles, California, m. MARY REBECCA, b. July 07, 1901, South Dakota, d. February 29, 1996, Los Angeles, California

Notes for FRANK WALTZER:
Information Ancestry.com CalDEath Index says he was born Mar 22, 1884 in Minnesota
SSN from CA DEath Index

Notes About FRANK WALTZER
Social Security Number: 568-44-1151

Notes for MARIE SCHERTZER:
Discovered found in CA Death Index. Ancestry.com
SSN 555-01-1177

AKA Marie Kell

8 ix. JOHN WALTZER, b. Jun 1886, North Dakota
9 x. CHARLES WILLIAM WALTZER, b. October 28, 1889, Walpeton, North Dakota, d. September 15, 1979, Santa Maria, California

Generation No. 3

3. SIMON[4] WALTZER (GRANDAD[3], JACOB[2], JOHANNES[1], LUDER[1], JOHANNES[1], JOHANNES[1], JACOB[1], JACOB[1]) was born 1869 in Wan, Westernberg, Germany, and died 1939 in Minnesota. She married (1) AUGUSTINE RUDICK. He was born 1866, and died 1918 in Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota. She married (2) JAMES W. CHIDOMOV

Child of SIMON WALTZER and AUGUSTINE RUDICK is:
i. JOHANNA JOHN[5] RUDICK, b. January 24, 1904, m. MARY ANN DOERING, Minnesota

Child of SIMON WALTZER and JAMES CHIDOMOV is:
ii. CHIDOMOV[5]

4. MARY[4] WALTZER (GRANDAD[3], JACOB[2], JOHANNES[1], LUDER[1], JOHANNES[1], JOHANNES[1], JACOB[1], JACOB[1]) was born September 01, 1872 in Cold Springs, Minnesota, and died March 09, 1963 in Walpeton, North

Dakota. She married LAURENCO ZENTGRAF April 02, 1891 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. He was born September 12, 1862 in Germany, and died December 10, 1928 in Wahpeton, North Dakota.

More About MARY WALCHER:
Burial: 1963, Calvary Cemetary

Notes for LAURENCO ZENTGRAF:
Came to Richland county in 1880 when he took up a homestead near Great Bend, the present site of St Josephs Catholica Church.
Was born in Bavaria, Germany. Came to US with his parents at age of 4. Settled near St Cloud, Wisconsin.
In 1891 he boutht a farm seven and a half miles southwest of Wahpeton and married Mary Walcher April 2 of that same year.
The family lived there until September 23, 1924, when they moved to Wahpeton.
Lawrence died from complications after surgery. Rumored to be from gall stones or appendicitis.
Date of death was reported differently in 4 different newspapers. Dec 10, 1928, Dec 11, 1928, Dec 15, 1928, Dec 14, 1928 and DEc 21, 1928. Which is true is difficult to know. His headstone at the cemetary reads Dec 10, 1928.

More About LAURENCO ZENTGRAF:
Burial: 1928, Calvary Cemetary

Children of MARY WALCHER and LAURENCO ZENTGRAF are:

10. i. REGINA[10] ZENTGRAF, b. September 11, 1892, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. May 13, 1968, Wahpeton, North Dakota.
ii. CHRISTINE ZENTGRAF, b. June 13, 1893, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. April 03, 1937, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
11. iii. JOSEPH ZENTGRAF, b. April 18, 1895, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. May 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
iv. ANN ZENTGRAF, b. July 10, 1897, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. September 02, 1940, Wahpeton, North Dakota.
12. v. GEORGE P. ZENTGRAF, b. March 03, 1899, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. June 28, 1989, Central Point, Oregon.
vi. ROSE ZENTGRAF, b. July 13, 1902, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. May 18, 1993, Wahpeton, North Dakota.

5. JOHN L.[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born September 18, 1874 in Minnesota, and died 1968 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. He married CHRISTINE SCHMIDT. She was born 1883 in Wisconsin, and died 1959 in Wahpeton, North Dakota.

Children of JOHN WALCHER and CHRISTINE SCHMIDT are:

i. ANNA[10] WALCHER, b. 1906, North Dakota.
ii. MARY WALCHER, b. March 29, 1908, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. March 23, 2000, Wahpeton, North Dakota.

6. ANNA KATHERINE[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born June 10, 1876 in Minnesota, and died July 22, 1969 in Stillwater, Minnesota. She married JOHN BERNARD SCHOENHOFF May 19, 1896, son of JOSEPHINE. He was born October 08, 1868 in Germany, and died February 22, 1948 in Sauk Center, Minnesota.

Notes for ANNA KATHERINE WALCHER:
SS # 468-60-2612

LIved with the Zentgrafs in 1900 census also with son Leo.

More About ANNA KATHERINE WALCHER:
Burial: St Pauls Cemetary, Sauk Center, Minnesota

Dakota. She married LAURENCO ZENTGRAF April 02, 1891 in Walpeton, North Dakota. He was born September 12, 1862 in Germany, and died December 10, 1928 in Walpeton, North Dakota.

More About MARY WALCHER:
Burial: 1963, Calvary Cemetery

Notes for LAURENCO ZENTGRAF:
Came to Richland county in 1880 when he took up a homestead near Great Bend, the present site of St Joseph Catholic Church.
Was born in Bavaria, Germany. Came to US with his parents at age of 4. Settled near St Cloud, Wisconsin.
In 1891 he bought a farm seven and a half miles southwest of Walpeton and married Mary Walcher April 2 of that same year.
The family lived there until September 21, 1924, when they moved to Walpeton.
Lawrence died from complications after surgery. Rumored to be from nail stones or appendicitis.
Date of death was reported differently in 4 different newspapers. Dec 10, 1928, Dec 11, 1928, Dec 15, 1928, Dec 14, 1928 and Dec 21, 1928. What is true is difficult to know. His headstone at the cemetery reads Dec 10, 1928.

More About LAURENCO ZENTGRAF:
Burial: 1928, Calvary Cemetery

Children of MARY WALCHER and LAURENCO ZENTGRAF are:

10. i. RUDOLPH[10] ZENTGRAF, b. September 11, 1892, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. May 12, 1968, Walpeton, North Dakota.
ii. CLEMENT ZENTGRAF, b. June 13, 1893, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. Apr 07, 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
11. iii. JOHN ZENTGRAF, b. April 18, 1895, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. May 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
iv. ANNA ZENTGRAF, b. July 10, 1897, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. September 02, 1960, Walpeton, North Dakota.
12. v. CLEMENT F. ZENTGRAF, b. March 03, 1899, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. June 23, 1989, Central Point, Oregon.
vi. ROSE ZENTGRAF, b. July 17, 1902, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. May 18, 1993, Walpeton, North Dakota.

5. JOHN L.[7] WALCHER (ANNA[6], ANNA[5], JOHN[4], CLEMENS[3], ANNAVAYS[2], JOMANNES[1], JACOB[0]) was born September 18, 1874 in Minnesota, and died 1958 in Walpeton, North Dakota. He married CHRISTINE SCHMIDT. She was born 1883 in Minnesota, and died 1930 in Walpeton, North Dakota.

Children of JOHN WALCHER and CHRISTINE SCHMIDT are:
i. ANNA[10] WALCHER, b. 1906, North Dakota.
ii. MARY WALCHER, b. March 20, 1908, Walpeton, North Dakota; d. March 23, 2000, Walpeton, North Dakota.

6. ANNA KATHERINE[7] WALCHER (ANNA[6], JACOB[5], ANNAVAYS[4], CLEMENS[3], JOMANNES[2], JOMANNES[1], JACOB[0]) was born June 10, 1870 in Minnesota, and died July 22, 1959 in Stillwater, Minnesota. She married JOHN EDMUND SCHMIDT. May 19, 1896, son of JOHANNES. He was born October 08, 1868 in Germany, and died February 22, 1948 in Sauk Center, Minnesota.

Notes for ANNA KATHERINE WALCHER:
SS # 468-60-2612

Lived with the Zentgraf in 1900 census also with son Leo.

More About ANNA KATHERINE WALCHER:
Burial: St Louis Cemetery, Sauk Center, Minnesota

More About JOHN BERNARD SCHOENHOFF:
Burial: St Pauls Cemetary, Sauk Center, Minnesota

Children of ANNA WALCHER and JOHN SCHOENHOFF are:

i. LEO[10] SCHOENHOFF, b. February 14, 1897; d. December 1972, Tucson, Arizona.
ii. ANTHONY MATTHEW SCHOENHOFF, b. January 01, 1903, Sauk Center, Minnesota; d. December 1967, Tucson, Arizona.
iii. RICHARD G. SCHOENHOFF, b. April 06, 1908; d. January 1972, St Pauls Cemetary, Sauk Center, Minnesota.
iv. ROBERT J. SCHOENHOFF, b. June 22, 1910; d. June 07, 1979, Houston, Texas.
v. MARGARET SCHOENHOFF, b. July 26, 1916; d. February 1985, Stillwater, Minnesota; m. LYLE ECKBERG.
vi. BETTY KATHERINE SCHOENHOFF, b. November 28, 1917, Sauk Center, Minnesota; m. HAROLD IVERSON.

7. BEN[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born May 1882 in Minnesota. He married EMMA SCHREITER. She was born 1889 in North Dakota.

Children of BEN WALCHER and EMMA SCHREITER are:

i. ROBERT[10] WALCHER, b. 1913.
ii. CARL WALCHER, b. 1916.
iii. RUTH MARY WALCHER, b. 1918.

8. ROSE[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born July 1886 in North Dakota. She married ANDREW DESMOND, son of MURPHY. He was born July 26, 1884, and died April 10, 1948 in Colusa, California.

Children of ROSE WALCHER and ANDREW DESMOND are:

13. i. THOMAS[10] DESMOND.
ii. KATHLEEN DESMOND, m. CHARLES STEAD.
14. iii. MARY DESMOND.
15. iv. GRACE DESMOND.

9. CHARLES JOSEPH[9] WALCHER *(JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born October 28, 1889 in Wahpeton, North Dakota[1], and died September 15, 1976 in Santa Monica, California[1]. He married ANNE MADELINE HAIDER November 26, 1923 in St. Anthony, North Dakota, daughter of DANIEL HAIDER and THERESA WEINHANDL. She was born December 11, 1902 in St. Anthony, North Dakota, and died September 03, 1995 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Notes for CHARLES JOSEPH WALCHER:
Charles Walcher was born in Wahpeton, Dakota territory. He taught school with his brother Frank and was inducted into the army at Bismark, 3-29-1918, sent to camp dodge Iowa and then overseas, 5-3-1918 & returned 4-23-1919.
He was wounded 9-29-1918. He again taught school and painted during recess.
This paid better than teaching and he painted the rest of his working days.
He met his wife Anne Madeline Haider while teaching. It as said that he used to come riding up on his motorcyle and cut a dashing figure. The Haider girls were all jealous of Anne because he picked her to go riding with him.
Charles and Anne had 9 children, one having died in infancy. The children were almost all born in North Dakota with the exception of daughter Virginia.
They moved to Santa Monica where they lived for many years, sharing a 4 plex with their daughter Virginia and son in law Donald Reichel. Charles passed away there in 1976. Anne lived there until she was moved to Bismark due to failing health. She passed away there in 1995.
Charles lived during the time that six new states entered the Union and during the run of the Oklahoma land rush.
He passed away 9-15-76 an is buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, Santa Monica, Calif.

Notes About JOHN BERNARD SCHEINBERT:
Buried: St Pauls Cemetery, Sauk Center, Minnesota

Children of ANNA WALCHER and JOHN SCHEINBERT are:

i. LEO[7] SCHEINBERT, b. February 14, 1897; d. December 1972, Tucson, Arizona.
ii. ANTHONY MATTHEW SCHEINBERT, b. January 01, 1903, Sauk Center, Minnesota; d. December 1967, Tucson, Arizona.
iii. RICHARD C. SCHEINBERT, b. April 06, 1908; d. January 1972, St Pauls Cemetery, Sauk Center, Minnesota.
iv. ROBERT J. SCHEINBERT, b. June 12, 1910; d. June 07, 1970, Houston, Texas.
v. MARGARET SCHEINBERT, b. July 26, 1916; d. February 1995, Stillwater, Minnesota; m. LYLE PLOURDE.
vi. BETTY KATHERINE SCHEINBERT, b. November 28, 1917, Sauk Center, Minnesota; m. HAROLD IVERSON.

7. Blair[6] WALCHER (GOMAWAY[5], AHOW[4], KUTSMAN[3], CHIEW[2], GOMAWAY[1], JOHNAWAY[1], JAKOB[1], JAKOB[1]) was born May 1882 in Minnesota. He married EMMA SCHEINBERT. She was born 1880 in North Dakota.

Children of Blair WALCHER and EMMA SCHEINBERT are:

i. ROBERT[7] WALCHER, b. 1903.
ii. CARL WALCHER, b. 1916.
iii. RUTH MARY WALCHER, b. 1918.

8. ROSE[6] WALCHER (GOMAWAY[5], AHOW[4], JOHNAWAY[3], FRANK[2], JOHNAWAY[1], JOHNAWAY[1], JAKOB[1], JAKOB[1]) was born July 1886 in North Dakota. She married ANDREW DESMOND, son of MURPHY. He was born July 20, 1884, and died April 10, 1955 in Colusa, California.

Children of ROSE WALCHER and ANDREW DESMOND are:

13. i. THOMAS[7] DESMOND.
ii. KATHLEEN DESMOND, m. CHARLES STEAK.
14. iii. MARY DESMOND.
15. iv. GRACE DESMOND.

9. CHARLES JOHN[6] WALCHER (GOMAWAY[5], AHOW[4], JOHNAWAY[3], FRANK[2], JOHNAWAY[1], JOHNAWAY[1], JAKOB[1], JAKOB[1]) was born October 28, 1889 in Walpeton, North Dakota, and died September 15, 1976 in Santa Monica, California. He married ANNA MARGARETHE HANNA NOVEMBER 26, 1923 in St. Anthony, North Dakota, daughter of DANIEL HANNA and THERESA WINTERHALTER. She was born December 11, 1902 in St. Anthony, North Dakota, and died September 01, 1995 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Notes for CHARLES JOHN WALCHER:
Charles Walcher was born in Walpeton, Dakota territory. He taught school with his brother Frank and was inducted into the army at Bismark, 3-29-1918, went to camp dodge Iowa and then overseas, 5-3-1918 & returned 4-23-1919.
He was wounded 9-20-1918. He again taught school and painted during recess.
This paid better than teaching and he painted the rest of his working days.
He met his wife Anne Marlene Hanna while teaching. It was said that he used to come riding in on his motorcycle and cut a dashing figure. The Hanna girls were all jealous of Anne because he picked her to go riding with him.
Charles and Anne had 9 children, one having died in infancy. The children were almost all born in North Dakota with the exception of daughter Virginia.
They moved to Santa Monica where they lived for many years, during a 4 plex with their daughter Virginia and son in law Donald Reichel. Charles passed away there in 1976. Anne lived there until she moved to Bismark due to failing health. She passed away there in 1995.
Charles lived during the time that six new states entered the Union and during the run of the Oklahoma land rush.
He passed away 9-15-76 an is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Santa Monica, Calif.

More About CHARLES JOSEPH WALCHER:
Fact 1: Social Security #: 536-20-8534[1]
Fact 2: SS# issued in: Washington[1]

Notes for ANNE MADELINE HAIDER:
Born at the farm south of St Anthony on 12-11-1902. Attended rural school, Catholic School in St Anthony and High School in Mandan. She married Charlie (who briefly had been her 8th grade teacher) on Nov 26, 1923 at St Anthony. Ann was charlied bookkeeper and paymaster as he was self employed until moving to Calif in 1954. Lived in Santa Monica for many years until unable to take care of herself. Family moved her to Bismark, North Dakota where she died in 1995. She is buried next to Charles Walcher in Santa Monica, Ca.

Children of CHARLES WALCHER and ANNE HAIDER are:

16. i. RICHARD DANIEL[10] WALCHER, b. June 27, 1924, Bismark, North Dakota; d. March 25, 1998, San Diego, California.
ii. VIRGINIA ANNE WALCHER, b. October 20, 1925, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. June 27, 2002, Santa Maria, California; m. DONALD P. REICHEL, April 11, 1953, Los Angeles, California; b. August 01, 1929, North Hollywood, California.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANNE WALCHER:
Virginia Walcher married Donald Reichel.
They lived in Santa Monica for many years. They co-owned a four plex with her parents. Eventually they sold and moved to Arroyo Grande, California. Then they moved to a smaller house in Santa Maria. Virginia was a nurse and worked at St Johns Hospital in Los Angeles area. She retired early due to a bad back. Her health was never very good and she was house bound for most of her last 15 years of life. Donald took care of her until her death.
They never had children but were god parents to Mary Walcher and one or more other neices and nephews. They helped put Cathy Wittenberg Mix through nursing training. They helped Mary Walcher during her time in North Hollywood. They were always generous.
Don used to manage a grocery store. He helped run the Larchmont and Mabry drug stores along with Richard Walcher.

Her obit is listed in the San Luis Obispo Tribune, Friday, June 28, 2002
Her service was at St Pauls Catholic Church in Pismo Beach. A rosary on Friday and the mass on Saturday with burial following at Arroyo Grande Cemetery.
She was born in Minneapolis. She graduated from St Marys High School in Bismark, ND. She studied at St Alexis Hospital School of Nursing which is now the University of Mary ND and worked as a registered nurse from about 1947 to 1980. She retired from St Johns Hospital in Santa Monica. She served in the Cadet Nursing Corp.

More About VIRGINIA ANNE WALCHER:
Burial: June 29, 2002, Arroyo Grande, California

17. iii. JAMES HENRY WALCHER, b. March 16, 1928, Bismark, North Dakota.
18. iv. MARY JANE WALCHER, b. December 01, 1929, Bismark, North Dakota.
v. CHARLES JOSEPH WALCHER, b. September 09, 1930; d. September 09, 1930.
19. vi. DOROTHY MARY WALCHER, b. November 08, 1933, Bismark, North Dakota.
20. vii. ROBERT DANIEL WALCHER, b. March 23, 1935, Bismark, North Dakota.
21. viii. JEROME CHARLES WALCHER, b. May 19, 1938, Bismark, North Dakota.
22. ix. DONALD STEPHEN WALCHER, b. August 23, 1941, Bismark, North Dakota.

Generation No. 4

10. REGINA[10] ZENTGRAF *(MARY[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born September 11, 1892 in Wahpeton, North Dakota, and died May 13, 1968 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. She married NICK MEYER in Wahpeton, North Dakota. He was born 1884, and died 1963 in Wahpeton, North Dakota.

More About CHARLES JOSEPH WALDERS:
Fact 1: Social Security #: 536-20-8334
Fact 2: SSN issued in: Washington

Notes for ANNE MADELINE HAGNER:
Born at the farm south of St Anthony on 12-11-1902. Attended rural school, Catholic School in St Anthony and High School in Mandan. She married Charlie (who briefly had been her 8th grade teacher) on Nov 26, 1922 at St Anthony. Also was elected both keeper and payments as he was self employed until moving to Cody in 1954. Lived in Santa Monica for many years until unable to take care of herself. Family moved her to Fitzsimon, North Dakota where she died in 1995. She is buried next to Charlie Walders in Santa Monica, Ca.

Children of CHARLES WALDERS and ANNE HAGNER are:
i. RICHARD DAVID[10] WALDERS, b. June 27, 1924, Bismark, North Dakota, d. March 23, 1998, San Diego, California.
ii. VIRGINIA ANNE WALDERS, b. October 20, 1925, Minneapolis, Minnesota, d. June 22, 2002, Santa Maria, California, m. DONALD F. KOENIG, April 11, 1951, Los Angeles, California, b. August 01, 1929, North Hollywood, California.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANNE WALDERS:
Virginia Walders married Donald Koenig.
They lived in Santa Monica for many years. They co-owned a liquor store with his parents. Eventually they sold and moved to Antigo Canada, California. Then they moved to a smaller house in Santa Maria. Virginia was a nurse and worked at St Johns Hospital in Los Angeles area. She retired early due to a bad back. Her health was never very good and she was house bound for most of her last 15 years of life. Donald took care of her until her death.
They never had children but were good parents to Mary Walders and one or more other nieces and nephews. They helped get Cathy Wisenberg Mix through nursing training. They helped Mary Walders during her time in North Hollywood. They were always generous.
Don tried to manage a grocery store. He helped run the Lawrenson and Mabry drug stores along with Robert Walders.

Her obit is listed in the San Luis Obispo Tribune, Friday, June 28, 2002
Her service was at St Paul Catholic Church in Pismo Beach. A rosary on Friday and the mass on Saturday with burial following at Arroyo Grande Cemetery.
She was born in Minneapolis. She graduated from St Mary's High School in Bismarck, ND. She studied at St Alexis Hospital School of Nursing which is now the University of Mary, ND and worked as a registered nurse from about 1947 to 1950. She retired from St Johns Hospital in Santa Monica. She arrived in the Cuba Nursing Corp.

Mary Anne VIRGINIA ANNE WALDERS:
Burial: June 29, 2002, Arroyo Grande, California

17. vi. JAMES HENRY WALDERS, b. March 16, 1928, Bismarck, North Dakota.
18. vii. MARY JANE WALDERS, b. December 01, 1929, Bismarck, North Dakota.
19. v. CHARLES JOSEPH WALDERS, b. September 09, 1930, d. September 09, 1930.
19. vi. DOROTHY MAE WALDERS, b. November 06, 1931, Bismarck, North Dakota.
20. vii. BERNEY DAVID WALDERS, b. March 23, 1933, Bismarck, North Dakota.
21. viii. JEROME CHARLES WALDERS, b. May 19, 1938, Bismarck, North Dakota.
22. ix. DONALD STEPHEN WALDERS, b. August 23, 1941, Bismarck, North Dakota.

Generation No. 4

10. RODNEY[11] ZENTMAT (MARY[9] WALDERS, JOSEPH[8], JEROME[7], JOSEPH[6], LUKAS[5], JOSEPH[4], JOSEPH[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1]) was born September 11, 1892 in Walpeton, North Dakota, and died May 12, 1968 in Walpeton, North Dakota. She married PETER MAYER in Walpeton, North Dakota. He was born 1884, and died 1963 in Walpeton, North Dakota.

More About REGINA ZENTGRAF:
Burial: 1968, Calvary Cemetery

More About NICK MEYER:
Burial: 1963, Calvary Cemetary

Children of REGINA ZENTGRAF and NICK MEYER are:

i. JERRY[11] MEYER, b. September 15, 1913, Wahpeton, North Dakota; d. May 24, 1974, Wahpeton, North Dakota.

More About JERRY MEYER:
Burial: 1974, Calvary Cemetary
Military service: US Army Tech 4

ii. WARREN MEYER.
iii. ERWING MEYER.
iv. MARY ANN MEYER.
v. GRACE MEYER.
vi. LAWRENCE MEYER.

11. JOSEPH[10] ZENTGRAF *(MARY[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born April 18, 1895 in Wahpeton, North Dakota, and died May 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married GENEVIEVE BOWEN in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born April 18, 1897, and died 1988 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of JOSEPH ZENTGRAF and GENEVIEVE BOWEN are:

i. RITA[11] ZENTGRAF.
ii. PATRICIA ZENTGRAF.
iii. MARY ZENTGRAF.
iv. THOMAS ZENTGRAF.
v. DICK ZENTGRAF.

12. GEORGE P.[10] ZENTGRAF *(MARY[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born March 03, 1899 in Wahpeton, North Dakota, and died June 28, 1989 in Central Point, Oregon. He married DOROTHEA LUICK April 23, 1924 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. She was born February 17, 1904 in Wahpeton, North Dakota, and died September 1975 in Roma, Texas.

Children of GEORGE ZENTGRAF and DOROTHEA LUICK are:

23. i. GEORGE WILLIAM[11] ZENTGRAF, b. January 24, 1925, Wahpeton, North Dakota.
ii. FRANK ZENTGRAF, b. January 07, 1929; d. June 08, 1991, Houston, Texas.

Notes for FRANK ZENTGRAF:
Dates for Frank are suspect.

13. THOMAS[10] DESMOND *(ROSE[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* He married LU KAPSNER.

Children of THOMAS DESMOND and LU KAPSNER are:

i. JOHN[11] DESMOND.
ii. JAMES DESMOND.

14. MARY[10] DESMOND *(ROSE[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* She married DON LACHO.

Children of MARY DESMOND and DON LACHO are:

i. CLAUDIA[11] LACHO.
ii. BECKY LACHO.
iii. AMY LACHO.
iv. JONATHAN LACHO.

More About BERTHA ZENTRAL:
Burial: 1968, Calvary Cemetery

More About NICK MEYER:
Burial: 1963, Calvary Cemetery

Children of BERTHA ZENTRAL and NICK MEYER are:

i. HENRY[11] MEYER, b. September 15, 1913, Walpeton, North Dakota, d. May 24, 1974, Walpeton, North Dakota.

More About HENRY MEYER:
Burial: 1974, Calvary Cemetery
Military service: US Army Tech 4

ii. WALTER MEYER.
iii. ERWIN MEYER.
iv. MARY ANN MEYER.
v. GRACE MEYER.
vi. LAWRENCE MEYER.

11. JOSEPH[10] ZENTRAL (MARY[9] WEBER, JOHANNA[8], LARZE[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JARZE[2], JARZE[1]) was born April 18, 1895 in Walpeton, North Dakota, and died May 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married CHRISTINE BOWEN in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born April 18, 1897, and died 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of JOSEPH ZENTRAL and CHRISTINE BOWEN are:

i. RITA[11] ZENTRAL.
ii. BATRICIA ZENTRAL.
iii. MARY ZENTRAL.
iv. THOMAS ZENTRAL.
v. DICK ZENTRAL.

12. GEORGE P.[10] ZENTRAL (MARY[9] WEBER, JOHANNA[8], LARZE[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JARZE[2], JARZE[1]) was born March 03, 1899 in Walpeton, North Dakota, and died June 20, 1959 in Central Point, Oregon. He married DOROTHEA LUECK, April 24, 1924 in Walpeton, North Dakota. She was born February 17, 1904 in Walpeton, North Dakota, and died September 1975 in Kona, Texas.

Children of GEORGE ZENTRAL and DOROTHEA LUECK are:

23. i. GEORGE WILLIAM[11] ZENTRAL, b. January 24, 1925, Walpeton, North Dakota.
ii. FRANK ZENTRAL, b. January 07, 1929; d. June 08, 1991, Houston, Texas.

More for FRANK ZENTRAL:
Data for Frank not found.

13. THOMAS[10] DESMOND (ROSE[9] WEBER, JOHANNA[8], LARZE[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JARZE[2], JARZE[1]) He married LU KAMMER.

Children of THOMAS DESMOND and LU KAMMER are:

i. JOHN[11] DESMOND.
ii. JAMES DESMOND.

14. MARY[10] DESMOND (ROSE[9] WEBER, JOHANNA[8], LARZE[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JARZE[2], JARZE[1]) She married DON LACHO.

Children of MARY DESMOND and DON LACHO are:

i. CLAUDIA[11] LACHO.
ii. BECKY LACHO.
iii. AMY LACHO.
iv. JOHANNAH LACHO.

15. GRACE[10] DESMOND *(ROSE[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* She married RAY MORAN.

Children of GRACE DESMOND and RAY MORAN are:

i. MELISSA[11] MORAN.
ii. SHEILA MORAN.
iii. SUE MORAN.
iv. DAN MORAN.

16. RICHARD DANIEL[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born June 27, 1924 in Bismark, North Dakota, and died March 25, 1998 in San Diego, California. He married FAYE DARLENE WILDER August 23, 1953 in Pierre, South Dakota, daughter of WILFRED WILDER and ANNA MERCHEN. She was born October 29, 1928 in White River, South Dakota.

Notes for RICHARD DANIEL WALCHER:

Richard served in World War 2 as a Seargent, participating in the Battle of the Bulge and lived through the depression in Bismark, No Dakota.
He attended Creighton University and studied pharmacy. He actually wanted to be a doctor.
His family learned later that he also wanted to join the airforce and fly planes but was unfortunately sent to the infantry.

Richard was a registered pharmacist. He managed a Pharmacy in Pierre South Dakota where he met and married Faye Wilder.
They moved to Bismark, North Dakota where Mike and Beth were born.
They moved to the Los Angeles area and settled in La Mirada.
Later he bought Larchmont Drug in Downey, CA. A second store was bought in partnership with his father and his brother in law, Don Reichel.
Richard was a man put his Catholic faith, his family and his work above everything else. He was quiet and unassuming but also had a fun side he showed his good friends. While helping him one day we found out that the middle name he went with all his life was not his real one. Richard John Walcher turned out to be Richard Daniel Walcher. The man had hidden depths he didn't let his family see.
When his son Michael moved to Bakersfield, Richard built a house in Tehachapi for them to rent. After a while he retired there and Mike and his family moved into a small house down the hill from him. He really loved Tehachapi. He used to get so mad at the "flat landers" who would come up in the winter and didn't know how to drive in snow. He always had to wear a hat over his ears, like a balaclava, because he got frostbite during the war.
He was diagnosed with prostrate cancer, and after a long fight with it he died on March 25, 1998 at the home of his son Charles in San Diego.

More About RICHARD DANIEL WALCHER:
Burial: Tehachapi, California

Children of RICHARD WALCHER and FAYE WILDER are:

24. i. MICHAEL JOHN[11] WALCHER, b. August 27, 1955, Bismark, North Dakota.
25. ii. ELIZABETH ANNE WALCHER, b. October 27, 1956, Bismark, North Dakota.
iii. MARY MARGARET WALCHER, b. November 20, 1957, Downey, California.
26. iv. CATHERINE MARIE WALCHER, b. May 06, 1960, Lynwood, California.
27. v. CHARLES WILLIAM WALCHER, b. August 11, 1961, La Mirada, California.

17. JAMES HENRY[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born March 16, 1928 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married ELOYSE ETHEL NAGEL October 07, 1948 in Bismark, North Dakota, daughter of ELDON NAGEL and ETHEL

15. GRACE[10] DERMOND (JOSE[9] WALTERS, JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKOW[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) She married RAY MORAN

Children of GRACE DERMOND and RAY MORAN are:

i. MELISSA[11] MORAN
ii. SHEILA MORAN
iii. SUE MORAN
iv. DAN MORAN

16. RICHARD DANIEL[10] WALTERS (CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKOW[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born June 27, 1924 in Bismark, North Dakota, and died March 23, 1993 in San Diego, California. He married FAYE DARLENE WILDER August 21, 1953 in Pierre, South Dakota, daughter of WILFRED WILDER and ANNA MERCHUM. She was born October 29, 1928 in White River, South Dakota.

Notes for RICHARD DANIEL WALTERS:

Richard served in World War 2 as a Seaman, participating in the Battle of the Bulge and lived through the depression in Bismark, ND Dakota.
He attended Creighton University and studied pharmacy. He actually wanted to be a doctor.
His family learned later that he also wanted to join the airforce and fly planes but was unfortunately sent to the infantry.

Richard was a registered pharmacist. He managed a Pharmacy in Pierre South Dakota where he met and married Faye Wilder.
They moved to Bismark, North Dakota where Mike and Dan, were born.
They moved to the Los Angeles area and settled in La Mirada.
Later he bought a cardiomat Drug in Downey, CA. A second store was bought in partnership with his father and his brother in law, Don Roebel.
Richard was a man put his Catholic faith, his family and his work above everything else. He was quiet and unassuming but also had a fun side he showed his good friends. While helping him one day we found out that the middle name he went with all his life was not his real one. Richard John Walder turned out to be Richard Daniel Walder. The man had hidden depths he didn't let his family see.
When his son Michael moved to Bakersfield, Richard built a house in Tehachapi for them to rent. After a while he rented there and Mike and his family moved into a small house down the hill from him. He really loved Tehachapi. He used to get so mad at the "flat landers" who would come up in the winter and didn't know how to drive in snow. He always had to wave a hat over his ears, like a bakelava, because he got frostbite during the war.
He was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer, and after a long fight with it he died on March 23, 1993 at the home of his son Charles in San Diego.

More About RICHARD DANIEL WALTERS:
Burial: Tehachapi, California

Children of RICHARD WALTERS and FAYE WILDER are:

24. i. MICHAEL JOEY[11] WALTERS, b. August 27, 1955, Bismark, North Dakota.
25. ii. ELIZABETH ANNE WALTERS, b. October 27, 1956, Bismark, North Dakota.
iii. MARY MARGARET WALTERS, b. November 20, 1957, Downey, California.
26. iv. CATHERINE MARIE WALTERS, b. May 06, 1960, Lynwood, California.
27. v. CHARLES WILLIAM WALTERS, b. August 11, 1961, La Mirada, California.

17. JAMES HENRY[10] WALTERS (CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKOW[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born March 16, 1928 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married ELOYSE ELTHA NAOMI October 07, 1948 in Bismark, North Dakota, daughter of ELDON NAOMI and ETHA

RATHESETH. She was born March 25, 1929 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of JAMES WALCHER and ELOYSE NAGEL are:
28. i. DAVID JAMES[11] WALCHER, b. February 16, 1950, Bismark, North Dakota.
29. ii. WENDY JANE WALCHER, b. June 14, 1957, Bismark, North Dakota.
30. iii. ERIC CHARLES WALCHER, b. August 07, 1962, Bismark, North Dakota.

18. MARY JANE[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born December 01, 1929 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married DONALD BERNHARDT EPPLER August 23, 1952 in Bismark, North Dakota, son of BERNHARDT EPPLER and LURA HUBBARD. He was born May 02, 1927 in Jamestown, North Dakota, and died August 01, 1997 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of MARY WALCHER and DONALD EPPLER are:
i. DON BRIAN[11] EPPLER, b. September 05, 1955, Bismark, North Dakota; m. SHERRY SHIPPEE NELSON.
ii. DALE BLAINE EPPLER, b. September 12, 1959, Dickinson, North Dakota; m. ANGELA SWANTER.
iii. DAVID BEN EPPLER, b. February 26, 1966, Bismark, North Dakota.
31. iv. DOUGLAS BARRY EPPLER, b. May 08, 1968, Bismark, North Dakota.

19. DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born November 08, 1933 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married (1) THEODORE ABRAHAM WITTENBERG May 07, 1951 in Duluth, Minnesota, son of ABRAHAM WITTENBERG and KATHERINE BARTHEL. He was born August 16, 1932 in Hazen North Dakota, and died January 1993 in Shelton, Washington. She married (2) HERB VONHOF November 25, 2000 in Shelton, Washington.

Children of DOROTHY WALCHER and THEODORE WITTENBERG are:
32. i. JANICE LEE[11] WITTENBERG, b. December 13, 1950, Duluth, Minnesota.
33. ii. PAUL ALLEN WITTENBERG, b. July 29, 1953, Shelton, Washington.
34. iii. MARK STEVEN WITTENBERG, b. August 18, 1954, Shelton, Washington.
35. iv. KATHERINE ANN WITTENBERG, b. November 12, 1955, Shelton, Washington.
36. v. MARY WITTENBERG, b. April 04, 1957, Shelton, Washington.
37. vi. THOMAS WITTENBERG, b. September 28, 1959, Shelton, Washington.
38. vii. MICHAEL WITTENBERG, b. June 29, 1961, Shelton, Washington.
39. viii. ANN WITTENBERG, b. June 05, 1963, Shelton, Washington.
40. ix. TRISHA WITTENBERG, b. November 16, 1964, Shelton, Washington.
41. x. ELIZABETH WITTENBERG, b. September 16, 1966, Shelton, Washington.

20. ROBERT DANIEL[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born March 23, 1935 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married JO ANN ROBBINS November 10, 1955 in Santa Monica, California. She was born July 08, 1935 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of ROBERT WALCHER and JO ROBBINS are:
42. i. ROBERTA ANN[11] WALCHER, b. April 23, 1957, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
ii. MARY J. WALCHER, b. July 07, 1958, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
43. iii. PAULA KAY WALCHER, b. August 18, 1959, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
44. iv. JEANIE MARIE WALCHER, b. June 25, 1962, Blytheville, Arkansas.

21. JEROME CHARLES[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born May 19, 1938 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married LYNDA LEE CARUFEL December 30, 1959 in Bismark, North Dakota, daughter of PHILIP CARUFEL and MARY HOKANSON. She was born February 24, 1938 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of JEROME WALCHER and LYNDA CARUFEL are:
45. i. PHILIP CHARLES[11] WALCHER, b. November 05, 1961, West Palm Beach, Florida.
46. ii. JEROME CHARLES WALCHER, b. December 26, 1962, West Palm Beach, Florida.
iii. KARA LEE WALCHER, b. March 13, 1965, West Palm Beach, Florida; m. MICHAEL DAVID SHAVO,

RAITHERSTIL. She was born March 25, 1929 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of JAMES WALCHER and BETTYANN MAGILL are:

28. i. DAVID JAMES[10] WALCHER, b. February 16, 1950, Bismark, North Dakota.
29. ii. WENDY JANE WALCHER, b. June 14, 1957, Bismark, North Dakota.
30. iii. ERIC CHARLES WALCHER, b. August 07, 1962, Bismark, North Dakota.

18. MARY JANE[10] WALCHER (CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKE[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born December 01, 1929 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married DONALD BERNHARDT EPPLER August 23, 1952 in Bismark, North Dakota, son of BERNHARDT EPPLER and LENA HUBERS. He was born May 02, 1927 in Jamestown, North Dakota, and died August 01, 1977 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of MARY WALCHER and DONALD EPPLER are:

i. DON HELAR[11] EPPLER, b. September 05, 1953, Bismark, North Dakota, m. SUSANNE SHUPTRINE HEAVEN.
ii. DALE BLANK EPPLER, b. September 12, 1959, Dickinson, North Dakota, m. AMELIA SWANSER.
iii. DAVID BEN EPPLER, b. February 26, 1966, Bismark, North Dakota.
31. iv. JOHNATHAN BARRY EPPLER, b. May 08, 1968, Bismark, North Dakota.

19. DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER (CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKE[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born November 08, 1933 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married (1) THEODORE ABRAHAM WITTENBERG May 07, 1951 in Duluth, Minnesota, son of ABRAHAM WITTENBERG and KATHERINE BARTHEL. He was born August 16, 1912 in Huron, North Dakota, and died January 1992 in Shelton, Washington. She married (2) HERB VOLKER November 25, 2000 in Shelton, Washington.

Children of DOROTHY WALCHER and THEODORE WITTENBERG are:

32. i. JANICE LEE[11] WITTENBERG, b. December 12, 1950, Duluth, Minnesota.
33. ii. PAUL ALLEN WITTENBERG, b. July 29, 1953, Shelton, Washington.
34. iii. MARK SHAWN WITTENBERG, b. August 12, 1954, Shelton, Washington.
35. iv. KATHLEEN ANN WITTENBERG, b. November 12, 1957, Shelton, Washington.
36. v. MARY WITTENBERG, b. April 08, 1957, Shelton, Washington.
37. vi. THOMAS WITTENBERG, b. September 28, 1958, Shelton, Washington.
38. vii. MICHAEL WITTENBERG, b. June 29, 1961, Shelton, Washington.
39. viii. ANN WITTENBERG, b. June 05, 1963, Shelton, Washington.
40. ix. TERRA WITTENBERG, b. November 16, 1964, Shelton, Washington.
41. x. ELIZABETH WITTENBERG, b. September 16, 1966, Shelton, Washington.

20. ROBERT DANIEL[10] WALCHER (CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKE[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born March 22, 1935 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married (1) ANN ROBINS November 10, 1955 in Santa Monica, California. She was born July 08, 1935 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of ROBERT WALCHER and (1) ROBINS are:

42. i. ROBERTA ANN[11] WALCHER, b. April 23, 1957, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
ii. MARY Z WALCHER, b. July 02, 1958, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
43. iii. PAULA KAY WALCHER, b. August 12, 1959, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
44. iv. JEANNE MARIE WALCHER, b. June 25, 1962, Blytheville, Arkansas.

21. BERNOME CHARLES[10] WALCHER (CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHNNY[8], JACOB[7], JOHNNY[6], LUKE[5], JOHNNY[4], JOHNNY[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born May 18, 1938 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married LYNDA LEE CARUETH December 30, 1959 in Bismark, North Dakota, daughter of PHILIP CARUETH and MARY ROCKAMAN. She was born February 24, 1938 in Bismark, North Dakota.

Children of BERNOME WALCHER and LYNDA CARUETH are:

45. i. PHILIP CHARLES[11] WALCHER, b. November 05, 1961, West Palm Beach, Florida.
46. ii. BERNOME CHARLES WALCHER, b. December 26, 1962, West Palm Beach, Florida.
iii. KARA LEE WALCHER, b. March 13, 1965, West Palm Beach, Florida, m. MICHAEL DAVID SHAW.

August 08, 1998, Columbia, South Carolina; b. November 23, 1970, Troy, New York.

iv. KRISTIN ANN WALCHER, b. October 13, 1967, Indianapolis, Indiana; m. MICHAEL ZINK, March 04, 1995, Dayton, Ohio; b. July 06, 1968, Dayton, Ohio.

v. DOUGLAS ALAN WALCHER, b. April 25, 1971.

22. DONALD STEPHEN[10] WALCHER *(CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born August 23, 1941 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married (1) PAT in California. He married (2) SARAH LYNDA RATCLIFFE. She died April 17, 2002 in Lupton City, Tennesee.

Notes for SARAH LYNDA RATCLIFFE:
Sarah Walcher

Sarah Lynda Ratcliffe Walcher, 57, of Lupton City, died Wednesday, April 17, 2002, after a short illness. She was a 1962 graduate of Chattanooga High School and attended MTSU. She was a member of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, active as a lifelong choir member and a deacon. She also sat on several committees. She was past president of the World Trade Council and employed by CBL Inc.
She was preceded in death by her parents, Herbert and Ernestine Ratcliffe.
Survivors are her husband, Donald Walcher of Lupton City; a daughter, Rosanna Davis of Lewisburg, Tenn.; a son, Randy Hobby of Salisbury, N.C.; a daughter, Elizabeth Bradley of Fort Hood, Texas; a sister, Sandra Weege of Phoenix, Ariz.; and five grandchildren.
Services will be held 3 p.m. Saturday at First Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Lanny Johnson and Dr. Dwayne Cole officiating.
The family will receive friends from 5-7 p.m. today and from 7-9 p.m. Friday at the East Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home.
Burial will be held at a later date.
She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.
From the Chattanooga Times Free Press Obituaries April 18, 2002

Child of DONALD WALCHER and SARAH RATCLIFFE is:

47. i. ELIZABETH[11] WALCHER, b. September 16, 1974, Los Angeles, California.

Generation No. 5

23. GEORGE WILLIAM[11] ZENTGRAF *(GEORGE P.[10], MARY[9] WALCHER, JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born January 24, 1925 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. He married LOIS ELAINE HUSETH August 04, 1945 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. She was born September 09, 1925 in McLeod, North Dakota.

Children of GEORGE ZENTGRAF and LOIS HUSETH are:

i. KATHRYN[12] ZENTGRAF, b. 1946.

ii. JAMES ZENTGRAF, b. 1947.

iii. JON ZENTGRAF, b. 1949.

iv. KAROL MARIE ZENTGRAF, b. June 18, 1953.

v. JOE ZENTGRAF, b. 1957.

vi. KRISTINE ZENTGRAF, b. 1962.

24. MICHAEL JOHN[11] WALCHER *(RICHARD DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born August 27, 1955 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married VALERIE LACLERGUE September 11, 1982 in San Mateo, California, daughter of DONALD LACLERGUE and EVELYN KUMLE. She was born June 22, 1956.

Children of MICHAEL WALCHER and VALERIE LACLERGUE are:

i. BENJAMIN MICHAEL[12] WALCHER, b. December 26, 1984, Bakersfield, California.

ii. HANNAH RENEE' WALCHER, b. July 11, 1989, Bakersfield, California.

August 03, 1999, Columbia, South Carolina, b. Nov ember 22, 1970, Troy, New York.

ii. KRISTIN ANN WALCHER, b. October 13, 1972, Indianapolis, Indiana; m. MICHAEL ZINK, March 04, 1995, Dayton, Ohio; b. July 08, 1968, Dayton, Ohio.

iv. DOUGLAS ALAN WALCHER, b. April 25, 1971.

22. DONALD STURGIS[10] WALCHER (CLARENCE ADOLPH[9], ADELAIDE[8], LILLIE[7], ADELAIDE[6], GILBERT[5], ADELBERT[4], JEREMIAH[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born August 22, 1941 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married (1) PAT in California. He married (2) SARAH LYNNA RATCLIFFE. She died April 17, 2002 in Lupton City, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH LYNNA RATCLIFFE:
Sarah Walcher

Sarah Lynda Ratcliffe Walcher, 57, of Lupton City, died Wednesday, April 17, 2002, after a short illness. She was a 1962 graduate of Chattanooga High School and attended MTSU. She was a member of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, active as a lifelong choir member and a deacon. She also sat on several committees. She was past president of the World Trade Council and employed by CBL Inc.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Herbert and Friesline Ratcliffe.

Survivors are her husband, Donald Walcher of Lupton City; a daughter, Roxanne Davis of Lewisburg, Tenn.; a son, Randy Hobby of Salisbury, N.C.; a daughter, Elizabeth Brailey of Fort Hood, Texas; a sister, Sandra Wedge of Phoenix, Ariz.; and five grandchildren.

Services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at First Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Lanny Johnson and Dr. Douglas Cole officiating.

The family will receive friends from 5-7 p.m. today and from 7-9 p.m. Friday at the East Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home.

Burial will be held at a later date.

She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

From the Chattanooga Times Free Press Obituaries April 18, 2002

Child of DONALD WALCHER and SARAH RATCLIFFE is:
40. i. ELIZABETH[11] WALCHER, b. September 16, 1974, Los Angeles, California.

Generation No. 3

23. GEORGE WILLIAM[11] ZENTGRAF (GEORGE P.[10], ALICE[9] WALCHER, ADELAIDE[8], LILLIE[7], ADELAIDE[6], GILBERT[5], ADELBERT[4], JEREMIAH[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born January 24, 1925 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. He married Lois ELAINE HORTIN August 04, 1943 in Wahpeton, North Dakota. She was born September 09, 1925 in McLeod, North Dakota.

Children of GEORGE ZENTGRAF and LOIS HORTIN are:
i. KATHRYN[12] ZENTGRAF, b. 1946.
ii. JAMES ZENTGRAF, b. 1947.
iii. JON ZENTGRAF, b. 1949.
iv. SARAH MARIE ZENTGRAF, b. June 18, 1952.
v. JOE ZENTGRAF, b. 1957.
vi. KRISTINE ZENTGRAF, b. 1962.

24. MICHAEL JOHN[11] WALCHER (DONALD ELMER[10], CLARENCE ADOLPH[9], ADELAIDE[8], LILLIE[7], ADELAIDE[6], GILBERT[5], ADELBERT[4], JEREMIAH[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born August 27, 1953 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married VALERIE LACOUROUR September 11, 1982 in San Mateo, California, daughter of DONALD LACOUROUR and EVELYN SUMMER. She was born June 22, 1954.

Children of MICHAEL WALCHER and VALERIE LACOUROUR are:
i. BENJAMIN MICHAEL[12] WALCHER, b. December 20, 1984, Bakersfield, California.
ii. HANNAH RENEE WALCHER, b. July 11, 1989, Bakersfield, California.

25. ELIZABETH ANNE[11] WALCHER *(RICHARD DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born October 27, 1956 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married ALBERT BRADY March 30, 1985. He was born July 02, 1947.

Child of ELIZABETH WALCHER and ALBERT BRADY is:

i. MICHAEL THOMAS[12] BRADY, b. July 31, 1989, Fullerton, California.

26. CATHERINE MARIE[11] WALCHER *(RICHARD DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born May 06, 1960 in Lynwood, California. She married (1) MARTIN CHAVARRIA in Las Vegas, Nevada. She married (2) WILLIAM SCOTT LAUDAN August 14, 1994 in Manitou Springs, Colorado. He was born November 09, 1965 in Missouri.

Child of CATHERINE WALCHER and MARTIN CHAVARRIA is:

i. MELISSA[12] CHAVARRIA, b. August 15, 1984, Denver, Colo.

27. CHARLES WILLIAM[11] WALCHER *(RICHARD DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born August 11, 1961 in La Mirada, California. He married VICKY JIMENEZ February 14, 1998 in San Diego, California. She was born August 26, 1961 in Sonora, Mexico.

Child of CHARLES WALCHER and VICKY JIMENEZ is:

i. NICOLE ANNE[12] WALCHER, b. December 19, 2000, San Diego, California.

Notes for NICOLE ANNE WALCHER:
Sent to your fathers brothers and sisters a couple days after you were born:
Nicole Anne Walcher
Born 12/19/2000 @ 8:23 pm in San Diego
7 lb, 15 oz, 19.75 inches
Likes farting and being tightly bundled
Dislikes nurses with needles and sponge baths
Hope these pics get thru OK. We have a lot more, but it is time consuming to prepare them and I am so tired.
We got home this afternoon (Wed) and everything is fine. Learning how to take care of each other and getting settled in.
Has been an incredible experience so far and we are looking forward to more. Will talk to you all later, Merry Christmas.
Love,
Chuck, Vicky, and Nicole

28. DAVID JAMES[11] WALCHER *(JAMES HENRY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born February 16, 1950 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married PAMELA J. WEBER June 25, 1977 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born July 27, 1954 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of DAVID WALCHER and PAMELA WEBER are:

i. CRISTINA LYNN[12] WALCHER, b. December 17, 1978, Toledo, Ohio.
ii. ANDREW DAVID WALCHER, b. November 13, 1980, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
iii. KATHRINE MARIE WALCHER, b. April 02, 1983, Fairmont, Minnesota.

29. WENDY JANE[11] WALCHER *(JAMES HENRY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born June 14, 1957 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married JEFFREY J. STEINMETZ October 31, 1981 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of WENDY WALCHER and JEFFREY STEINMETZ are:

i. ERIN LYNN[12] STEINMETZ, b. December 17, 1986.
ii. KERI ANN STEINMETZ, b. July 06, 1993.

24. ELIZABETH ANN[11] WALCHER (ROGERO DAVIS[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], JACOB[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born October 27, 1956 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married ALBERT BRADY March 10, 1985. He was born July 02, 1947.

Child of ELIZABETH WALCHER and ALBERT BRADY is:

i. MICHAEL THOMAS[12] BRADY, b. July 31, 1985, Fullerton, California.

25. CATHERINE MARIE[11] WALCHER (ROGERO DAVIS[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], JACOB[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born May 06, 1960 in Lynwood, California. She married (1) MARTIN CHAVARRIA in Las Vegas, Nevada. She married (2) WILLIAM SCOTT LAUGHAN August 14, 1984 in Manitou Springs, Colorado. He was born November 05, 1955 in Missouri.

Child of CATHERINE WALCHER and MARTIN CHAVARRIA is:

i. MELISSA[12] CHAVARRIA, b. August 15, 1984, Denver, Colo.

27. CHARLES WILLIAM[11] WALCHER (ROGERO DAVIS[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], JACOB[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born August 11, 1961 in La Mirada, California. He married VICKY JIMENEZ February 14, 1988 in San Diego, California. She was born August 26, 1961 in Sonora, Mexico.

Child of CHARLES WALCHER and VICKY JIMENEZ is:

i. NICOLE ANNE[12] WALCHER, b. December 19, 1990, San Diego, California.

Note for NICOLE ANNE WALCHER:

Sent to your ladies brothers and sisters a couple days after you were born.
Nicole Anne Walcher
Born 12/19/2000 @ 8:22 pm in San Diego
7 lb. 15 oz. 19 ¾ inches
Lilac Bishop and being lightly bruised
Dahlias narrow with needles and spongy balls
Hope more pics get into OK. We have a lot more, but it is time consuming to
prepare them and I am so tired.
We got home this afternoon (Wed) and everything is fine. Learning how to
take care of each other and getting worked in.
Has been an incredible experience so far and we are looking forward to
more. Will talk to you all later. Merry Christmas.
Love,
Chuck, Vicky, and Nicole

28. DAVID LAMBE[11] WALCHER (LAMBE REMY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], JACOB[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born February 16, 1950 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married PAMELA WEBER June 24, 1972 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born July 27, 1954 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of DAVID WALCHER and PAMELA WEBER are:

i. CHRISTINA LYNN[12] WALCHER, b. December 17, 1973, Toledo, Ohio.
ii. ANDREW DAVID WALCHER, b. November 15, 1980, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
iii. KATHRINE MARIE WALCHER, b. April 02, 1983, Fairmont, Minnesota.

29. WENDY JANE[11] WALCHER (LAMBE REMY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], JACOB[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born June 14, 1957 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married JEFFREY J. STEINMETZ October 31, 1981 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of WENDY WALCHER and JEFFREY STEINMETZ are:

i. ERIN LYNN[12] STEINMETZ, b. December 17, 1986.
ii. KERI ANN STEINMETZ, b. July 06, 1993.

30. ERIC CHARLES[11] WALCHER *(JAMES HENRY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born August 07, 1962 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married SUZANNE ELIZABETH BRANDT September 27, 1986 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born April 14, 1962 in Syracuse, New York.

Child of ERIC WALCHER and SUZANNE BRANDT is:

i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE[12] WALCHER, b. March 03, 1995.

31. DOUGLAS BARRY[11] EPPLER *(MARY JANE[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born May 08, 1968 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married SUZETTE MARY KINNEN June 25, 1994 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. She was born August 22, 1969 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Child of DOUGLAS EPPLER and SUZETTE KINNEN is:

i. SAMANTHA[12] EPPLER, b. July 13, 2000, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

32. JANICE LEE[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born December 13, 1950 in Duluth, Minnesota. She married (1) DOUGLAS WRIGHT. She married (2) LARRY OLSON February 26, 1978 in Shelton, Washington, son of RALPH OLSON and DORIS KING. He was born September 28, 1944 in San Diego, California.

Child of JANICE WITTENBERG and DOUGLAS WRIGHT is:

48. i. JONATHON[12] WRIGHT, b. July 17, 1970, San Diego, California.

Children of JANICE WITTENBERG and LARRY OLSON are:

ii. HANNAH[12] OLSON, b. August 29, 1978, Shelton, Washington; m. TRACY ELLIS, October 09, 1999, Shelton, Washington.

iii. DANIEL OLSON, b. July 25, 1981, Shelton, Washington.

33. PAUL ALLEN[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born July 29, 1953 in Shelton, Washington. He married BETTY L. STRICKLAND July 28, 1978 in Shelton, Washington, daughter of ROBERT STRICKLAND and MARGORY MATHES. She was born August 22, 1953 in California.

Children of PAUL WITTENBERG and BETTY STRICKLAND are:

i. ISAAC[12] WITTENBERG, b. December 31, 1978, Olympia, Washington.

ii. AARON WITTENBERG, b. June 22, 1980, Shelton, Washington.

34. MARK STEVEN[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born August 18, 1954 in Shelton, Washington. He married VAL STRICKLAND December 08, 1973 in Shelton, Washington, daughter of RON STRICKLAND and BARBARA BISSER. She was born June 13, 1955 in Merced, California.

Children of MARK WITTENBERG and VAL STRICKLAND are:

49. i. ANGIE[12] WITTENBERG, b. May 20, 1974, Shelton, Washington.

ii. STEVEN WITTENBERG, b. October 06, 1975, Shelton, Washington.

50. iii. HEIDI WITTENBERG, b. February 08, 1979, Shelton, Washington.

35. KATHERINE ANN[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born November 12, 1955 in Shelton, Washington. She married ALAN CAMPBELL MIX July 19, 1980 in Shelton, Washington, son of AVERIL MIX and ANN HANSEN. He was born May 11, 1955 in Redwood City, California.

Children of KATHERINE WITTENBERG and ALAN MIX are:

i. SEAN[12] MIX, b. May 07, 1986, Eugene, Oregon.

ii. EVAN MIX, b. July 01, 1983, New York, New York.

30. ERIC CHARLES[11] WALCHER (JAMES HENRY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHN WM[8], MARY[7], JOHANNA[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born August 02, 1932 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married SUSANNE ELIZABETH BRANDT September 22, 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born April 14, 1932 in Syracuse, New York.

Child of ERIC WALCHER and SUSANNE BRANDT is:

i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE[11] WALCHER, b. March 02, 1959.

31. DONALD JAMES[11] FRIEDE (MARY JANE[10] HOLLWEG, CLARENCE ROBERT[9], JOHANNES[8], JOHN WM[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born May 08, 1936 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married SUZETTE MARY KINNEY June 25, 1964 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota. She was born August 22, 1939 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Child of DONALD FRIEDE and SUZETTE KINNEY is:

i. SAMANTHA[12] FRIEDE, b. July 12, 2000, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

32. JANICE LEE[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAE[10] HOLCOMB, CLARENCE ROBERT[9], JOHANNES[8], JOHN WM[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born December 13, 1950 in Duluth, Minnesota. She married (1) DONALD AS WRIGHT. She married (2) LARRY OLSON February 26, 1978 in Shelton, Washington, son of PAUL OLSON and DORIS KOSE. He was born September 28, 1944 in San Diego, California.

Child of JANICE WITTENBERG and DONALD WRIGHT is:

iv. i. JONATHON[12] WRIGHT, b. July 17, 1970, San Diego, California.

Children of JANICE WITTENBERG and LARRY OLSON are:

ii. HANNAH[12] OLSON, b. August 29, 1978, Shelton, Washington, m. TRACY ELLIS, October 09, 1999, Shelton, Washington.
iii. DANIEL OLSON, b. July 25, 1980, Shelton, Washington.

33. PAUL ALLEN[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAE[10] HOLCOMB, CLARENCE ROBERT[9], JOHANNES[8], JOHN WM[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born July 29, 1953 in Shelton, Washington. He married BETTY L. STRICKLAND July 28, 1978 in Shelton, Washington, daughter of ROBERT STRICKLAND and MARGERY MATHOS. She was born August 22, 1953 in California.

Children of PAUL WITTENBERG and BETTY STRICKLAND are:

i. ISAAC[12] WITTENBERG, b. December 21, 1978, Olympia, Washington.
ii. AARON WITTENBERG, b. June 22, 1980, Shelton, Washington.

34. MARK STEVEN[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAE[10] HOLCOMB, CLARENCE ROBERT[9], JOHANNES[8], JOHN WM[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born August 18, 1954 in Shelton, Washington. He married VAL STRICKLAND December 08, 1974 in Shelton, Washington, daughter of RAY STRICKLAND and BARBARA BIRDS. She was born June 13, 1955 in Merced, California.

Children of MARK WITTENBERG and VAL STRICKLAND are:

49. i. AMOS[12] WITTENBERG, b. May 10, 1974, Shelton, Washington.
ii. STEVEN WITTENBERG, b. October 05, 1975, Shelton, Washington.
50. iii. HEIDI WITTENBERG, b. February 05, 1978, Shelton, Washington.

35. KATHRINE ANN[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAE[10] HOLCOMB, CLARENCE ROBERT[9], JOHANNES[8], JOHN WM[7], JOHANNES[6], DIRCK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born November 12, 1955 in Shelton, Washington. She married ALAN CAMPBELL MIX July 10, 1980 in Shelton, Washington, son of AYTON MIX and ANN HANSEN. He was born May 11, 1955 in Redwood City, California.

Children of KATHRINE WITTENBERG and ALAN MIX are:

i. SEAN[12] MIX, b. May 07, 1986, Eugene, Oregon.
ii. RYAN MIX, b. July 01, 1987, New York, New York.

36. MARY[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born April 04, 1957 in Shelton, Washington. She married DONALD R. GARDNER February 05, 1977 in Shelton, Washington, son of RICHARD GARDNER and FREDA. He was born January 25, 1953 in Shelton, Washington.

Children of MARY WITTENBERG and DONALD GARDNER are:

i. TERESA[12] GARDNER, b. July 05, 1978, Shelton, Washington.
ii. TERAH GARDNER, b. December 29, 1979, Shelton, Washington.
iii. DONALD ABE GARDNER, b. August 05, 1981, Shelton, Washington.
iv. STEPHEN GARDNER, b. March 28, 1985, Shelton, Washington.

37. THOMAS[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born September 28, 1959 in Shelton, Washington. He married ROBIN HINMAN October 01, 1983 in Shelton, Washington, daughter of DONALD HINMAN and DELORIS. She was born November 30, 1960 in McCleary, Grays Harbor, Washington.

Children of THOMAS WITTENBERG and ROBIN HINMAN are:

i. MICHELLE ANN[12] WITTENBERG, b. March 08, 1988, Olympia, Washington.
ii. BRETT THOMAS WITTENBERG, b. January 19, 1993, Olympia, Washington.

38. MICHAEL[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born June 29, 1961 in Shelton, Washington. He married (1) ANITA VANGELISTA. He married (2) ROXANNE BROCK October 26, 1996 in Olympia, Washington, daughter of CONRAD BROCK and TREVA BUCK. She was born April 02, 1957 in Olympia, Washington.

Child of MICHAEL WITTENBERG and ROXANNE BROCK is:

i. OLIVIA B.[12] WITTENBERG, b. June 15, 1997, Olympia, Washington.

39. ANN[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born June 05, 1963 in Shelton, Washington. She married SCOTT GRAHAM May 10, 1986 in Olympia, Washington, son of JACK GRAHAM and ADENE SHARP. He was born March 14, 1962 in Seattle, Washington.

Children of ANN WITTENBERG and SCOTT GRAHAM are:

i. DEVIN[12] GRAHAM, b. May 21, 1988, Olympia, Washington.
ii. LACI GRAHAM, b. June 09, 1990, Shelton, Washington.

40. TRISHA[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born November 16, 1964 in Shelton, Washington. She married NICK NILSEN October 01, 1988 in Shelton, Washington, son of MARTIN NILSEN and STELLA FOSS. He was born February 26, 1962 in Seattle, Washington.

Children of TRISHA WITTENBERG and NICK NILSEN are:

i. CHRISTIAN LOUIS FOSS[12] NILSEN, b. January 17, 1989, Seattle, Washington.
ii. KATHERINE PATRICE NILSEN, b. June 21, 1992, Seattle, Washington.
iii. SOPHIE NICOLE NILSEN, b. December 09, 1995, Seattle, Washington.

41. ELIZABETH[11] WITTENBERG *(DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born September 16, 1966 in Shelton, Washington. She married LEO BLAKLEY May 03, 1985 in Shelton, Washington, son of LEO BLAKELY and NESA MANU. He was born September 26, 1966 in Hollywood, California.

Children of ELIZABETH WITTENBERG and LEO BLAKLEY are:

i. DEREK[12] BLAKELY, b. October 06, 1985, Shelton, Washington.
ii. ANDREW BLAKELY, b. February 01, 1989, Shelton, Washington.
iii. ALEX K. BLAKELY, b. February 13, 1992, Olympia, Washington.

36. MARY[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAY[10] WILCOXEN, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JACOB[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born April 04, 1927 in Shelton, Washington. She married DONALD R. GARDNER February 05, 1977 in Shelton, Washington, son of NICHOLAS GARDNER and FRITZIA. He was born January 23, 1951 in Shelton, Washington.

Children of MARY WITTENBERG and DONALD GARDNER are:

i. FRITZIA[12] GARDNER, b. July 06, 1978, Shelton, Washington.
ii. TIZIAN GARDNER, b. December 29, 1979, Shelton, Washington.
iii. DONALD ANN GARDNER, b. August 05, 1981, Shelton, Washington.
iv. STEPHEN GARDNER, b. March 28, 1985, Shelton, Washington.

37. THOMAS[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAY[10] WILCOXEN, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JACOB[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born September 28, 1929 in Shelton, Washington. He married ROSIN HUMAN October 01, 1953 in Shelton, Washington, daughter of DONALD HUMAN and DELANIE. She was born November 30, 1950 in McCleary, Grays Harbor, Washington.

Children of THOMAS WITTENBERG and ROSIN HUMAN are:

i. MICHELLE ANN[12] WITTENBERG, b. March 08, 1968, Olympia, Washington.
ii. MATT THOMAS WITTENBERG, b. January 19, 1973, Olympia, Washington.

38. MICHAEL[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAY[10] WILCOXEN, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JACOB[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born June 29, 1931 in Shelton, Washington. He married (1) ANNA VAMOSLATA. He married (2) ROXANNE BROCK October 26, 1956 in Olympia, Washington, daughter of CORAL BROCK and TREVA BROCK. She was born April 02, 1937 in Olympia, Washington.

Child of MICHAEL WITTENBERG and ROXANNE BROCK is:

i. OLIVIA B.[12] WITTENBERG, b. June 15, 1957, Olympia, Washington.

39. ANN[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAY[10] WILCOXEN, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JACOB[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born June 05, 1933 in Shelton, Washington. She married SCOTT GRAHAM May 10, 1956 in Olympia, Washington, son of JACK GRAHAM and AUDRY SHARP. He was born March 14, 1932 in Seattle, Washington.

Children of ANN WITTENBERG and SCOTT GRAHAM are:

i. DEVIN[12] GRAHAM, b. May 21, 1958, Olympia, Washington.
ii. LACI GRAHAM, b. June 09, 1960, Shelton, Washington.

40. TRISHA[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAY[10] WILCOXEN, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JACOB[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born November 16, 1934 in Shelton, Washington. She married NICK NILSEN October 01, 1958 in Shelton, Washington, son of MARTIN NILSEN and STELLA FORS. He was born February 26, 1932 in Seattle, Washington.

Children of TRISHA WITTENBERG and NICK NILSEN are:

i. CHRISTIAN LOUIS FORS[12] NILSEN, b. January 17, 1960, Seattle, Washington.
ii. KATHERINE PATRICE NILSEN, b. June 21, 1962, Seattle, Washington.
iii. SONJA NICOLE NILSEN, b. December 09, 1965, Seattle, Washington.

41. ELIZABETH[11] WITTENBERG (DOROTHY MAY[10] WILCOXEN, CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JACOB[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born September 16, 1936 in Shelton, Washington. She married LEO BLASKEY May 03, 1953 in Shelton, Washington, son of ELIO BLASKEY and NESA MANO. He was born September 26, 1930 in Hollywood, California.

Children of ELIZABETH WITTENBERG and LEO BLASKEY are:

i. DENISE[12] BLASKEY, b. October 06, 1953, Shelton, Washington.
ii. ANDREW BLASKEY, b. February 01, 1959, Shelton, Washington.
iii. ALEX K. BLASKEY, b. February 14, 1962, Olympia, Washington.

iv. BRANDON S. BLAKELY, b. December 11, 1996, Olympia, Washington.

42. ROBERTA ANN[11] WALCHER *(ROBERT DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born April 23, 1957 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She married MICHAEL RALPH INMAN May 13, 1978 in Anniston, Alabama. He was born July 21, 1952 in Dillon, South Carolina.

Child of ROBERTA WALCHER and MICHAEL INMAN is:

i. TRAVIS DANIEL[12] INMAN, b. August 18, 1981, Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

43. PAULA KAY[11] WALCHER *(ROBERT DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born August 18, 1959 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She married ARMANDO OSCAR FRANCO October 02, 1981 in St. Roberts, Missouri. He was born July 31, 1958 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of PAULA WALCHER and ARMANDO FRANCO are:

i. ARMANDO ROBERT[12] FRANCO, b. September 28, 1984, Fayetteville.
ii. OLIVIA REGINA FRANCO, b. February 12, 1986, North Carolina.

44. JEANIE MARIE[11] WALCHER *(ROBERT DANIEL[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born June 25, 1962 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married ALFRED ERIC MORENO October 08, 1988 in Austin, Texas. He was born April 13, 1961 in Austin, Texas.

Children of JEANIE WALCHER and ALFRED MORENO are:

i. ALFRED EVAN[12] MORENO, b. June 28, 1989, Austin, Texas.
ii. ALEC ZACHREY MORENO, b. March 31, 1993, Austin, Texas.
iii. RYAN CHARLES MORENO, b. June 27, 1995.

45. PHILIP CHARLES[11] WALCHER *(JEROME CHARLES[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born November 05, 1961 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He married MAURA LEE BRUFFEY October 01, 1994 in Silver Spring, MD. She was born July 26, 1967 in Washington, DC.

Child of PHILIP WALCHER and MAURA BRUFFEY is:

i. JUSTIN CONNER[12] WALCHER, b. February 23, 1997.

46. JEROME CHARLES[11] WALCHER *(JEROME CHARLES[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born December 26, 1962 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He married PATRICIA LEE BARNES March 01, 1997 in Toledo, Ohio. She was born July 03, 1966 in Toledo, Ohio.

Child of JEROME WALCHER and PATRICIA BARNES is:

i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH[12] WALCHER, b. September 05, 1997.

47. ELIZABETH[11] WALCHER *(DONALD STEPHEN[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JAKOB[7], JOHANNES[6], ULRICH[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JAKOB[2], JAKOB[1])* was born September 16, 1974 in Los Angeles, California. She married NATHAN BRADLEY August 19, 1993 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, son of PAUL BRADLEY and BETTY. He was born May 29, 1971 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of ELIZABETH WALCHER and NATHAN BRADLEY are:

i. JONATHAN EDWARD[12] BRADLEY, b. July 30, 1994, Cookeville, Tennessee.
ii. DALLAS ANGELA BRADLEY, b. September 25, 1997, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Generation No. 6

48. JONATHON[12] WRIGHT *(JANICE LEE[11] WITTENBERG, DOROTHY MARY[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9],*

m. BRADY MARY BRADLEY, b. December 11, 1996, Olympia, Washington.

42. ROBERTA ANN[11] WALCHER (DORRIS DAVID[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], JOHN W[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born April 21, 1957 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She married MICHAEL RALPH BRADLEY on May 13, 1978 in Anniston, Alabama. He was born July 31, 1952 in Dillon, South Carolina.

Child of ROBERTA WALCHER and MICHAEL BRADLEY is:

i. TRAVIS DANIEL[12] BRADLEY, b. August 18, 1981, Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

43. PAULA KAY[11] WALCHER (DORRIS DAVID[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], DERICK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born August 18, 1959 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She married ARMANDO OSCAR FRANCO October 02, 1981 in St. Roberts, Missouri. He was born July 31, 1958 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of PAULA WALCHER and ARMANDO FRANCO are:

i. ARMANDO ROBERT[12] FRANCO, b. September 28, 1984, Fayetteville.
ii. OLIVIA RIRINA FRANCO, b. February 12, 1986, North Carolina.

44. JEANNE MARIE[11] WALCHER (DORRIS DAVID[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], DERICK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born June 25, 1962 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She married ALFREDO ERIC MORENO October 08, 1988 in Austin, Texas. He was born April 13, 1961 in Austin, Texas.

Children of JEANNE WALCHER and ALFREDO MORENO are:

i. ALFREDO EVAN[12] MORENO, b. June 28, 1989, Austin, Texas.
ii. ALEC ZACHERY MORENO, b. March 31, 1991, Austin, Texas.
iii. RYAN CHARLES MORENO, b. June 22, 1995.

45. PHILIP CHARLES[11] WALCHER (DEWANE CHARLES[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], DERICK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born November 03, 1961 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He married MARINA LEE BRADLEY October 01, 1990 in Silver Spring, MD. She was born July 26, 1967 in Washington, DC.

Child of PHILIP WALCHER and MARINA BRADLEY is:

i. JOSEPH CHARLES[12] WALCHER, b. February 23, 1997.

46. JEROME CHARLES[11] WALCHER (DEWANE CHARLES[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], DERICK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born December 26, 1962 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He married PATRICIA LEE BARNES March 01, 1997 in Toledo, Ohio. She was born July 03, 1966 in Toledo, Ohio.

Child of JEROME WALCHER and PATRICIA BARNES is:

i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH[12] WALCHER, b. September 05, 1997.

47. ELIZABETH[11] WALCHER (DONNA STANLEY[10], CHARLES JOSEPH[9], JOHANNES[8], JACOB[7], JOHANNES[6], DERICK[5], JOHANNES[4], JOHANNES[3], JACOB[2], JACOB[1]) was born September 16, 1974 in Los Angeles, California. She married NATHAN BRADLEY August 18, 1993 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, son of PAUL BRADLEY and BETTY. He was born May 29, 1971 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of ELIZABETH WALCHER and NATHAN BRADLEY are:

i. JONATHAN EDWARD[12] BRADLEY, b. July 30, 1994, Cookeville, Tennessee.
ii. DALLAS ANGELA BRADLEY, b. September 25, 1997, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Generation No. 6

48. JONATHON[12] WRIGHT CLARK LEE[11] WITHERSPOON, DOROTHY MAE[10] WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH[9],

JOHANNES[8], *JAKOB*[7], *JOHANNES*[6], *ULRICH*[5], *JOHANNES*[4], *JOHANNES*[3], *JAKOB*[2], *JAKOB*[1]) was born July 17, 1970 in San Diego, California. He married SHERRELL June 19, 1993 in Shelton, Washington.

Children of JONATHON WRIGHT and SHERRELL are:

i. KAELEB[13] WRIGHT, b. September 23, 1994, Vancouver, Washington.
ii. KAYLEE WRIGHT, b. January 14, 1997, Shelton, Washington.

49. ANGIE[12] WITTENBERG *(MARK STEVEN*[11], *DOROTHY MARY*[10] *WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH*[9], *JOHANNES*[8], *JAKOB*[7], *JOHANNES*[6], *ULRICH*[5], *JOHANNES*[4], *JOHANNES*[3], *JAKOB*[2], *JAKOB*[1]) was born May 20, 1974 in Shelton, Washington. She married ROBERT ATKINSON August 05, 1995 in Shelton, Washington. He was born December 09, 1970 in Bermerton, Washington.

Children of ANGIE WITTENBERG and ROBERT ATKINSON are:

i. DELANEY[13] ATKINSON, b. November 04, 1996, Olympia, Washington.
ii. GRAYSON ATKINSON, b. May 26, 1999, Olympia, Washington.

50. HEIDI[12] WITTENBERG *(MARK STEVEN*[11], *DOROTHY MARY*[10] *WALCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH*[9], *JOHANNES*[8], *JAKOB*[7], *JOHANNES*[6], *ULRICH*[5], *JOHANNES*[4], *JOHANNES*[3], *JAKOB*[2], *JAKOB*[1]) was born February 08, 1979 in Shelton, Washington.

Child of HEIDI WITTENBERG is:

i. MACKENZIE[13] WITTENBERG.

Endnotes

1. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.105014.107

Rec'd 11/2/2000

October 24, 2000

Dear Barbara,

Enclosed is what I have about the Walcher line from Wain, Wuerttemberg, Germany. There are 4 lines going back to the 1600's.
I know they are hard to read but if you concentrate and use a magnifying glass you can make out a lot of it. Of course it is in German. If you have a translation program on your computer you can translate some of it.
The lines are only interested in the males of course so there are no Walcher women on them. What did they know?
My great grand father is the one highlighted on the Walcher II page. There are no children listed for him because he immigrated to the US with his wife.
Do you know where your relatives were from? Do you have names for your grandfather and great grandfather?
I am also enclosing information on my line from Johannes down to me.
Hope some of this may be useful or you find a connection.

Sincerely,

Mary Walcher

Mary Walcher
165 E. O'Keefe St #21
Menlo Park, CA 94025

Rec'd 11/8/2000

October 24, 2000

Dear Barbara,

Enclosed is what I have about the Walcher line from Wain, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
There are 4 lines going back to the 1600's.
I know they are hard to read but if you concentrate and use a magnifying glass you can make out a lot of it. Of course it is in German. If you have a translation program on your computer you can translate some of it.
The lines are only interested in the males of course so there are no Walcher women on them. What did they know?
My great grand father is the one highlighted on the Walcher II page. There are no children listed for him because he immigrated to the US with his wife.
Do you know where your relatives were from? Do you have names for your grandfather and great grandfather?
I am also enclosing information on my line from Johannes down to me.
Hope some of this may be useful or you find a connection.

Sincerely,

Mary Walcher
165 E. O'Keefe St #21
Menlo Park, CA 94025

From Walcher Tree II

Husband: Johannes Walcher

Born: April 26, 1843 in: Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany
Married: November 26, 1866 in: Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany
Died: June 12, 1927 in: Sauk Center, Minnesota
Father: Jakob Walcher
Mother: Magdalena Stetter
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Merath

Born: October 19, 1846 in: Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany
Died: September 07, 1930 in: Sauk Center, Minnesota
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Susie Walcher
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouses: Mr. Reidel, J.W. Cherny

2 M
Name: Reverend James Walcher
Born: December 14, 1867 in: Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany
Married: in:
Died: June 23, 1948 in: Sauk Center, Minnesota
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Mary Walcher
Born: September 01, 1872 in: Cold Springs, Minnesota
Married: April 02, 1891 in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
Died: March 09, 1963 in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
Spouse: Laurenco Zentgraf

4 M
Name: John L. Walcher
Born: September 18, 1874 in: Minnesota
Married: in:
Died: 1968 in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
Spouse: Christine Schmidt

5 F
Name: Anna Katherine Walcher
Born: June 10, 1876 in: Minnesota
Married: in:
Died: July 1969 in: Minnesota
Spouse: Ben Schonhoff

6 F
Name: Barbara Walcher
Born: July 1880 in: Minnesota
Married: in:
Died: January 1967 in:
Spouse: John Stumpf

7 M
Name: Ben Walcher
Born: May 1882 in: Minnesota
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Emma Schreiter

8 M
Name: Frank Walcher
Born: March 23, 1885 in: Freeport, Minnesota
Married: in:
Died: August 1962 in:
Spouse: Mable Schreiter

Husband: Johannes Welcker	
Born: April 28, 1841 Married: November 28, 1866 Died: June 12, 1927 Father: Jakob Welcker Mother: Magdalena Stelter Other Spouses:	in: Wan, Wurttemburg, Germany in: Wan, Wurttemburg, Germany in: Sauk Center, Minnesota
Wife: Anna Marsch	
Born: October 10, 1868 Died: September 07, 1930 Father: Mother: Other Spouses:	in: Wan, Wurttemburg, Germany in: Sauk Center, Minnesota

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Susie Welcker Born: Married: Died: Spouse: W. Riedel, J.W. Cherry	in: in: in:
2 M	Name: Raymond James Welcker Born: December 14, 1887 Married: Died: June 23, 1949 Spouse:	in: Wan, Wurttemburg, Germany in: in: Sauk Center, Minnesota
3 F	Name: Mary Welcker Born: September 01, 1872 Married: April 02, 1891 Died: March 08, 1963 Spouse: Lawrence Zenigel	in: Cold Springs, Minnesota in: Wahpeton, North Dakota in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
4 M	Name: John L. Welcker Born: September 13, 1874 Married: Died: 1963 Spouse: Christine Schmidt	in: Minnesota in: in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
5 F	Name: Anna Katherine Welcker Born: June 10, 1876 Married: Died: July 1959 Spouse: Ben Schornhoff	in: Minnesota in: in: Minnesota
6 F	Name: Barbara Welcker Born: July 1880 Married: Died: January 1907 Spouse: John Stumpf	in: Minnesota in: in:
7 M	Name: Ben Welcker Born: May 1882 Married: Died: Spouse: Emma Schneller	in: Minnesota in: in:
8 M	Name: Frank Welcker Born: March 23, 1885 Married: Died: August 1952 Spouse: Mollie Schneller	in: Freeport, Minnesota in: in:

9	Name: Rose Walcher	
	Born: July 1886	in: North Dakota
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Andrew Desmond	
10	Name: Charles Joseph Walcher	
	Born: October 28, 1889	in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
M	Married: November 26, 1923	in: St. Anthony, North Dakota
	Died: September 15, 1976	in: Santa Monica, California
	Spouse: Anne Madeline Haider	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

My grandfather

9	Name: Rose Walcker	
	Born: July 1888	in: North Dakota
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Andrew Diamond	
10	Name: Charles Joseph Walcker	
	Born: October 28, 1889	in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
M	Married: November 26, 1923	in: St. Anthony, North Dakota
	Died: September 15, 1970	in: Santa Monica, California
	Spouse: Anna Marlene Haase	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Charles Joseph Walcher

my grandfather

Born:	October 28, 1889	in: Wahpeton, North Dakota
Married:	November 26, 1923	in: St. Anthony, North Dakota
Died:	September 15, 1976	in: Santa Monica, California
Father:	Johannes Walcher	
Mother:	Anna Merath	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Anne Madeline Haider

Born:	December 11, 1902	in: St. Anthony, North Dakota
Died:	September 03, 1995	in: Bismark, North Dakota
Father:	Daniel John Haider	
Mother:	Theresa Weinhandl	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

my father

1	Name:	Richard Daniel Walcher	
	Born:	June 27, 1924	in: Bismark, North Dakota
M	Married:	August 23, 1953	in: Pierre, South Dakota
	Died:	March 25, 1998	in: San Diego, Ca
	Spouse:	Faye Darlene Wilder	
2	Name:	Virginia Anne Walcher	
	Born:	October 20, 1925	in: Minneapolis, Minnesota
F	Married:	April 11, 1953	in: Los Angeles, California
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Donald P. Reichel	
3	Name:	James Henry Walcher	
	Born:	March 16, 1928	in: Bismark, North Dakota
M	Married:	October 07, 1948	in: Bismark, North Dakota
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Eloyse Ethel Nagel	
4	Name:	Mary Jane Walcher	
	Born:	December 01, 1929	in: Bismark, North Dakota
F	Married:	August 23, 1952	in: Bismark, North Dakota
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Donald Bernhardt Eppler	
5	Name:	Charles Joseph Walcher	
	Born:	September 09, 1930	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	September 09, 1930	in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Dorothy Mary Walcher	
	Born:	November 08, 1933	in: Bismark, North Dakota
F	Married:		in: Shelton, Washington
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Theodore Abraham Wittenberg	
7	Name:	Robert Daniel Walcher	
	Born:	March 23, 1935	in: Bismark, North Dakota
M	Married:	November 10, 1955	in: Santa Monica, California
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Jo Ann Robbins	
8	Name:	Jerome Charles Walcher	
	Born:	May 19, 1938	in: Bismark, North Dakota
M	Married:	December 30, 1959	in: Bismark, North Dakota
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Lynda Lee Carufel	

Husband: Charles Joseph Walcher

Born: October 28, 1899	in: Warpeton, North Dakota
Married: November 26, 1923	in: St. Anthony, North Dakota
Died: September 15, 1978	in: Santa Monica, California
Father: Johannes Walcher	
Mother: Anna Marsch	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Anna Madelina Haider

Born: December 11, 1902	in: St. Anthony, North Dakota
Died: September 09, 1995	in: Bismark, North Dakota
Father: Daniel John Haider	
Mother: Theresa Weinbrandl	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Richard Daniel Walcher Born: June 27, 1924 Married: August 23, 1953 Died: March 25, 1998 Spouse: Faye Darlene Walder	in: Bismark, North Dakota in: Pierre, South Dakota in: San Diego, Ca
2 F	Name: Virginia Anne Walcher Born: October 20, 1925 Married: April 11, 1953 Died: Spouse: Donald P. Rieder	in: Minneapolis, Minnesota in: Los Angeles, California in:
3 M	Name: James Henry Walcher Born: March 16, 1929 Married: October 07, 1948 Died: Spouse: Elvera Ethel Nagel	in: Bismark, North Dakota in: Bismark, North Dakota in:
4 F	Name: Mary Jane Walcher Born: December 01, 1929 Married: August 23, 1952 Died: Spouse: Donald Bernard Eckler	in: Bismark, North Dakota in: Bismark, North Dakota in:
5 M	Name: Charles Joseph Walcher Born: September 09, 1930 Married: Died: September 09, 1930 Spouse:	in: in: in:
6 F	Name: Dorothy Mary Walcher Born: November 08, 1933 Married: Died: Spouse: Theodore Abraham Wittenberg	in: Bismark, North Dakota in: Shelton, Washington in:
7 M	Name: Robert Daniel Walcher Born: March 23, 1936 Married: November 10, 1965 Died: Spouse: Jo Ann Robbins	in: Bismark, North Dakota in: Santa Monica, California in:
8 M	Name: Jerome Charles Walcher Born: May 19, 1938 Married: December 30, 1959 Died: Spouse: Linda Lee Candel	in: Bismark, North Dakota in: Bismark, North Dakota in:

9	Name: Donald Stephen Walcher	
	Born: August 23, 1941	in: Bismark, North Dakota
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Pat, Sally Ratcliffe	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

9	Name: Donald Stephen Welcher	
	Born: August 23, 1941	in: Bismark, North Dakota
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Pat, Sally Ratcliffe	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Richard Daniel Walcher

Born: June 27, 1924 in: Bismark, North Dakota
Married: August 23, 1953 in: Pierre, South Dakota
Died: March 25, 1998 in: San Diego, Ca
Father: Charles Joseph Walcher
Mother: Anne Madeline Haider
Other Spouses:

Wife: Faye Darlene Wilder

Born: October 29, 1928 in: White River, South Dakota
Died: in:
Father: Wilfred Randolph Wilder
Mother: Anna Elizabeth Merchen
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Michael John Walcher
Born: August 27, 1955 in: Bismark, North Dakota
Married: September 11, 1982 in: San Mateo, California
Died: in:
Spouse: Valerie LaClergue

2 F
Name: Elizabeth Anne Walcher
Born: October 27, 1956 in: Bismark, North Dakota
Married: March 30, 1985 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Albert Brady

3 F
Name: Mary Margaret Walcher
Born: November 20, 1957 in: Downey, California
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

ME

4 F
Name: Catherine Marie Walcher
Born: May 06, 1960 in: Lynwood, California
Married: August 14, 1994 in: Manitou Springs, Colorado
Died: in:
Spouses: Martin Chavarria, William Scott Laudan

5 M
Name: Charles William Walcher
Born: August 11, 1961 in: La Mirada, California
Married: February 14, 1998 in: San Diego, California
Died: in:
Spouse: Vicky Jimenez

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Richard Daniel Walcher

Born: June 27, 1924	in: Bismark, North Dakota
Married: August 23, 1953	in: Pierre, South Dakota
Died: March 25, 1998	in: San Diego, Ca
Father: Charles Joseph Walcher	
Mother: Anna Madeline Haider	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Faye Darlene Willder

Born: October 29, 1928	in: White River, South Dakota
Died	in:
Father: Walford Randolph Willder	
Mother: Anna Elizabeth Mentzer	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Michael John Walcher		
	Born: August 27, 1958	in: Bismark, North Dakota	
M	Married: September 11, 1982	in: San Mateo, California	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Valerie LaClaque		
2	Name: Elizabeth Anne Walcher		
	Born: October 27, 1956	in: Bismark, North Dakota	
F	Married: March 30, 1985	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Albert Brady		
3	Name: Mary Margaret Walcher		
	Born: November 20, 1957	in: Downey, California	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name: Catherine Marie Walcher		
	Born: May 06, 1960	in: Lynwood, California	
F	Married: August 14, 1984	in: Manitou Springs, Colorado	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Martin Chavarria, William Scott Lauderin		
5	Name: Charles William Walcher		
	Born: August 11, 1961	in: La Mirada, California	
M	Married: February 14, 1992	in: San Diego, California	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Vicky Jimenez		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Ancestors of Johannes Walcher

Parents | Grandparents | Gr-Grandparents | 2nd Gr-Grandparents | 3rd Gr-Grandparents | 4th Gr-Grandparents

Jakob Walcher
b: 1648 in Oberbalzheim, Germany
d: 1700 in Oberbalzheim, Germany

Johannes Walcher
b: 1677 in Oberbalzheim, Germany
d: 1738 in Oberbalzheim, Germany

Susanna Borwalder

Johannes Walcher
b: 1704 in Oberbalzheim, Germany
d: 1751 in Oberbalzheim, Germany

Anna Stetter

Ulrich Walcher
b: 1741 in Oberfurbuch, Germany
d: 1819 in Oberfurbuch, Germany

Anna Christina Weiss

Johannes Walcher
b: 1771 in Oberfurbuch, Germany
d: 1858 in Oberfurbuch, Germany

Anna Maria Burger

Jakob Walcher
b: 1803 in Oberfurbuch, Germany
d: 1893 in Oberfurbuch, Germany
m: in Unknown

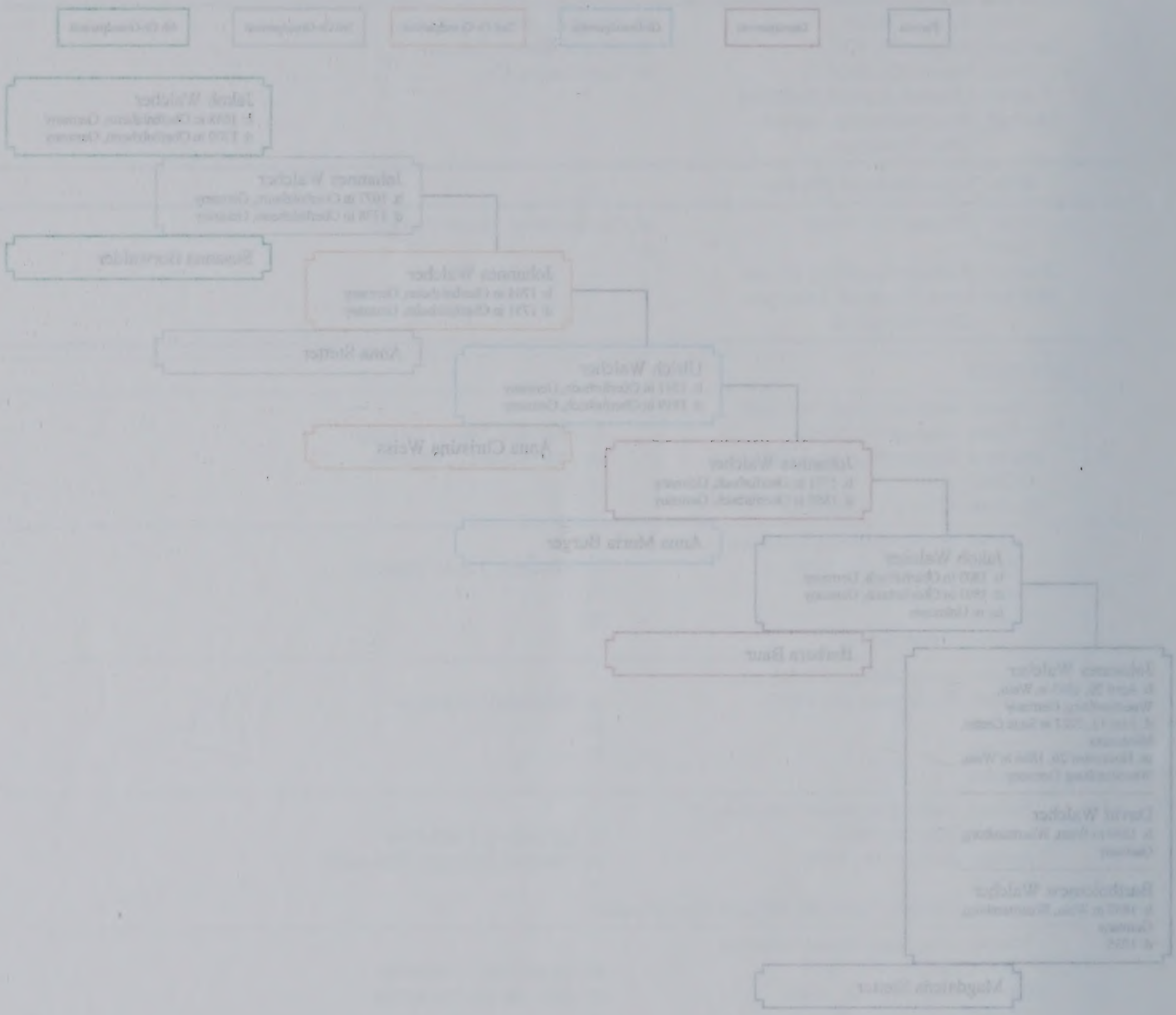
Barbara Baur

Johannes Walcher
b: April 26, 1843 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany
d: June 12, 1927 in Sauk Center, Minnesota
m: November 26, 1866 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany

David Walcher
b: 1850 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany

Bartholomew Walcher
b: 1859 in Wain, Wuerttemburg, Germany
d: 1935

Magdalena Stetter



Walcher II

Jakob, 1614—54, Bauer in Wain
OO Susanna Haßler, 1616—1670

Jakob, 1648—1700, Müller in Oberbalzheim
OO Susanna Vorwalder

Johannes, 1677—1738, Müller und Richter
in Oberbalzheim, OO Anna Stetter

Jakob, 1700—1743, Bauer in Wain
OO I. 1719, Maria Baur, OO II. 1729 Anna Tromeneyler

Johannes, 1704—1751, Müller in Oberbalzheim
OO Anna Christina Weiß

Josef, 1729—89,
Bauer u. Richter, Wain
OO Marg. Staigmüller

Jakob, geb. 1725
Bauer in Wain
OO I. Rosina Dürr
II. Dorothea Reutter

Ulrich, geb. 1732
Weber und Seldner, Wain
OO Chr. Barb. Unterweger

Ulrich, 1741—1819
Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO Anna Maria Burger

Jakob, 1756—1809
Seldner, Bethlehem
OO Regina Stehlin

Josef, 1758—1822
Bauer in Wain
OO Elis. Staigmüller

Johann Jakob, 1767—1820
Seldner und Weber, Wain
OO Anna Kath. Baur

Johannes, 1771—1858
Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO Barb. Baur

Jakob, geb. 1778
Bauer, Autth.
OO Sus. Rehklau

Johannes, 1785-1847
Bäcker in Wain
OO I. A. M. Bayer
II. Sus. Unterweger

Jakob, 1791—1841
Bauer in Wain
OO I. Aa. Held
II. Dor. Barth

Johannes, 1802—82
Weber in Wain
OO 1831, Maria
Unterweger

Johann Jakob, 1804—87
Weber in Wain
OO 1839, Sus. Stetter
1808—82

Jakob, 1803—93
Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO I. Urs. Walcher
II. Magd. Stetter

Joh. Ulrich,
1798—1822, Bauer
in Oberholzheim
A. Kath. Bucher

Joh. Georg,
geb. 1808
Adlerwirt
Kath. Reutter

Johannes, 1818—58
Bauer in Wain
OO 1844, Apoll.
Lastin, 1822—1914

Jakob, geb. 1836, Bethl., Sus. Schließer

Johannes, geb. 1841, Bäcker, Bethl., A. Stetter, K. Temme

Joh. Georg, 1823—1903, Seldner in Wain, OO 1850 Sus. Stetter

Jakob, 1831—1903, Bethlehem, OO 1858 Anna Stetter

David, 1836—1908, Bauer in Wain, OO 1864 Aa. Urs. Merath

Michael, 1833—90, Web. in Wain, OO 1857 Aa. Kath. Walcher

Jakob, 1834—1900, Seldner in Wain, OO 1859 Apoll. Lastin

Johannes, 1843—1922, Zimmermann in Wain, A. Schließer, Anna Baur

Heinrich, geb. 1846, Maurer in Wain, Magd. Walcher

David, geb. 1848, Lithograph, Ulm, Ch. W. Span

Johannes, geb. 1843, Anna Merath

David, geb. 1850, Seldner, O'Balzheim, Elis. Stetter

Bartholomäus, 1859—1935, Bauer, O'Fürbuch, Christ. Walcher

Johannes, 1845—1903, Maria Reutter

Joh. Georg, 1849—1928, Auttagersh., O. Barth, Marg. Schneeberger

Jakob, 1851—1910, Zimmermann, Bethlehem, Barb. Vorwalder

Joh. Ulrich, 1851—1938, OO 1877 Barb. Walcher, 1851—1917

Vitus, 1850—1931, OO 1881 Ang. Unterweger, 1859—1940

David, geb. 1863, Bauer, U'Balzheim Aa. Ma. Huber

Jakob, geb. 1878, OO Anna Goll

Jakob, 1872—1940, Bethlehem, OO 1903 Elis. Stetter

Johannes, 1864—1933, Bauer, Wain OO 1889 Ma. Walcher 1868—1933

Matthäus, geb. 1867, Bauer, O'Balzheim, OO 1893 Urs. Walcher

Johannes, geb. 1871, Trossingen, OO 1907 Lu. Fried. Tagis

Jakob, geb. 1872, Bauer, Wain OO 1899 Marg. Hermann

Heinrich, geb. 1885, Zimmerm., Wain OO 1910 Ma. Kobler, geb. 1887

Matthias, geb. 1892, Polzeidien., Wain OO 1918 Ma. Walcher, 1893—1936

David, 1883—1916, Maurer, OO 1911 Aa. Unterweger

Jakob, geb. 1884, Bauer, O'Fürbuch, OO 1919 A. Stetter, geb. 1891

Jakob, 1880—1945 Bauer, Wain OO 1913 Sus. Stetter geb. 1888

Joh. Georg, geb. 1883 Kirchenbauer in Wain OO 1919 Ap. Stetter geb. 1893

Joh. Georg, geb 1887 Bauer, Wain Staiger OO 1914 Elis. Koch geb. 1890

David, geb. 1904 Landwirt OO 1933 Bab. Walcher geb. 1911

Jakob, geb. 1888 Gerstetten

August, geb. 1894 Landwirt OO 1923 Chr. Bühler

Eduard, geb. 1920 Schweizer OO 1949 Wilh. Bayer geb. 1919

Karl, geb. 1913 Friseur OO 1948 Klara Walcher

Georg, gefallen

Emil, gefallen

EV. KIRCHENGEMEINDE WAIN

Evang. Pfarramt
Kirchstr. 16
88489 Wain
Tel. 07353 / 3485

Sept 1, 1998

Walcher III

Jakob, 1614—1654, Bauer in Wain
aus der Herrschaft Afritz in Kärnten
OO Susanna Haßler (Walcher II)

Jakob, 1648—1700, Müller in Oberbalzheim
OO Susanna Vorwalder (Walcher II)

Johannes, 1677—1738, Müller und Richter
in Oberbalzheim
OO Anna Steller (Walcher II)

Oktavus Superstes, 1710—1779,
Flößer und Richter in Unterbalzheim
OO Anna Arnold

Johannes, geb. 1743, Beiwohner, Unterbalzheim
OO I. Anna Ranz, II. Cath. Schmelzer,
III. Christina Bopp

David
Bauer UB 1757-1810
∞ Reigmiller

Johann Jakob, 1772—1856
Seldner und Schultheiß in Unterbalzheim
OO Anna Baur

David
Bauer UB
1771-1854

Johannes
Bauer UB
1781-1868

Friedrich
Bauer UB 1781-1851

Georg
Rossfeldbauer UB 1796-1856

Johannes
Seldner OB
1803-74

Jakob
Bauer UB
1808-50

Georg
Oberbalzheim
1819-99

Jakob
Bauer UB
1813-73

David, geb. 1811, nach Amerika ausgewandert

Jakob
Bauer UB
1811-92

Johannes
Rossfeldbauer UB
1817-1902

David
Müller UB 1826-72

Jakob, 1837—1903, Weber in Oberbalzheim
OO Ursula Eckart

Jakob
Bauer UB
1848-196

Friedrich
Bauer UB
1850-1909

Johann Jakob
Müller UB
1849-83

Johann
Bauer UB
1853-76

David
Bauer UB
1861-

Johann Adam, geb. 1864
Taglöhner, Oberbalzheim
OO Christina Walcher

Jakob, geb. 1869,
Taglöhner in Wain
OO Susanna Stark

Friedrich, geb. 1876

Georg, 1877—1916
Taglöhner in Bethlehem
OO Maria Steller, 1876—1931

Gottlieb, geb. 1880

Wilhelm, geb. 1883

Jakob
Rossfeldbauer
1838-

Friedrich
1841-

Jakob, geb. 1902
Holzhauer und Landwirt
OO 1931, Gertrud Hansum
geb. 1904

Jakob, 1902—44
Holzhauer und Landwirt
OO 1930, Barbara Kobler
geb. 1904

Wilhelm, geb. 1903
Holzhauer
OO 1925, Anna Wilhelmine
Walcher, geb. 1903

Georg, geb. 1905
Landwirt
OO 1934, Em. Walcher

Wilhelm
Meister Prof. Marburg
1910-
OO 1940 Anna Walcher
geb. Fischer

Wilhelm

Walcher IV

Peter, 1604—67, aus Wöllan bei Arriach, zwischen Villach und Feldkirch, 1656 nach in Wain, später in Unterbalzheim, OO Agnes Reuther (oder Lautner)

- **Peter**, 1656—1727, Seldner und Flößer, U'Balzheim, später O'Balzheim, OO Anna Maria Baur
  - **Matthäus**, 1682—1720, Bauer, OB., später in Wain, OO I. 1708 Rosina Freundel, 1683—1709 OO II. Urs. Schwalb
    - **Joh. Georg**, geb. 1820, Buttenhausen, OO 1850
    - **Johannes**, geb. 1825, **David**, geb. 1826 — Amerika — USA
    - **Josef**, geb. 1821 OO Ma. Kath. Stark
    - **Jakob**, 1816—71 Müller, Oberbalzheim OO I. 1846, A. Kath. Walcher, 1821—58, II. 1858, Urs. Kutter, 1822—93
      - **Jakob**, 1849—1932 Müller, Oberbalzheim OO 1872, A. Held 1852—1923
        - **Friedrich**, geb. 1872
        - **Georg**, 1875—1929, Müller, Oberbalzheim OO 1904, Ma. Hermann geb. 1879
          - **Jakob**, geb. 1905 Müller, Oberbalzheim OO 1947, Emma Dürr, Oberholzheim, geb. 1916
          - **Friedrich**, geb. 1906 OO 1939 Marie Walcher, Unterbalzheim
          - **Georg**, geb. 1908 OO 1946, Maria Held, Oberbalzheim
      - **Georg**, geb. 1854 Bauer, Oberbalzheim OO Ma. Ma. Huith
    - **Johannes**, 1835—81 Bauer, Oberbalzh. OO 1861, Maria Bucher, geb. 1816
    - **Joh. Georg**, geb. 1831, Seldner, Oberbalzheim OO Elis. Steller
  - **Johannes**, 1685—1707
  - **Peter**, 1689—1715, Holzsetzer in Wain, OO 1712 Barb. Walcher
  - **Jakob**, 1691—1740
  - **Georg**, 1696—1765
  - **Bartholomäus**, geb. 1698
- **Bartholomäus**, 1666—1723, Bauer in Wain, OO I. Anna Walcher, II. Apollonia Held
  - **Georg**, 1721—64, Seldner in Bethlehem, OO 1744 Ursula Croner
    - **Johann Jakob**, 1746—1817, Seldner u. Weber, Bethlehem, OO Sus. Reuter, 1748—1818
      - **Joh. Karl**, 1783—1834, Seldner u. Weber, Wain, OO 1815 Anna Mann, nach Amerika
      - **Jakob**, geb. 1791, Weber und Müller, OO 1817 Christ. Walcher 1793—1863
        - **Georg Friedrich**, 1816—82 Uhrmacher, Ulm OO I. El. Wurst II. Ma. Luise Niederegger
          - **Jerem. Paul**, 1849—1908 Uhrmacher, Ulm OO Ottilie Jäck
        - **Johannes**, 1838—1911 Weber in Wain OO 1864 Maria Huber, 1838—92
          - **Johannes**, 1868—1910 Straßenwärter OO I. 1894 Magd. Honold 1869—95 II. 1896 Urs. Held 1868—1942
          - **Christian**, geb. 1873 Leutkirch OO 1899 Karol. Wassermann
        - **Jakob**, geb. 1855 Fuhrmann, Wain OO 1883 Ma. Ma. Unterweger 1853—1920
          - **Jakob**, geb. 1886 Baumwart OO I. 1919 Chr. Lutz II. 1931 Maria Walcher
            - **Erich**, geb. 1921 gef. 1944
    - **David**, 1753—1814, Weber und Beiwohn. OO Dor. Wipsler
      - **Georg**, 1791—1863, Weber in Ulm, OO Maria Kast
    - **Georg**, 1756—1844, Schuhm. und Hanfhändler, Bethlehem, OO I. 1789 Kath. Röster, 1735-95 II. Sus. Bosch, geb. Seuter
      - **Christian**, 1798—1863, Bethl., OO I. Anna Maria Baur, II. Barbara Held

Walcher I

Ruprecht Walcher, gest. noch in der Heimat „auff der Hochschwaig in der oberen Steuermarch"
OO .. Martha .. „aus der Steuermarch von Schwarzenbach in der Lorentzer Pfarr gebürtig", gest. Dürachhof 1659

Philipp, 1614–68, Bauer auf Dürach und Fürbuch gebürtig aus der Steuermarch in der Lorentzerpfarr
OO Elisabeth Werther, 1637–1702

Eberhard, 1643–173[illegible]
Müller in Oberbalzheim
sp. Büttel in Wain
OO

Philipp, geb. 16[illegible]
Weber
in Wain

Georg, 1664–1729
Bauer und Richter
Auttagershofen
OO Rosina Denk
1664–1743

Matthäus, geb. 1703
Weber
OO Kath. Moz
1707–1761

Andreas, 1700–68
Binder und Seidner
OO Barb. Stalgmüller

Christian, 1733–93
Bethlehem
OO Anna Rommel

Joh. Georg, 1742–96
Binder und Roßhirt
OO Kath. Dar

Veit, 1701–46
Weber
OO Ma. Wegmann

Jakob, 1717–56
Nachtwächter
OO Agnes Walcher

Jakob, geb. 1739

Martin, geb. 1740
Hafner
Wiesbaden

Andreas, 1688–1763
Weber u. Richter, Wain
OO Kath. Unterweger
gest. 1760

Martin, 1682–1755
Flößer, U. Balzheim
OO Kath. Ranz

Martin, geb. 1713–[illegible]
Filz
OO E. Wirt
OO M. Bauer

Martin, 1710–92, Weber und Tuchgeselle
OO A. Seyter
OO Marg. Reuter

Andreas, 1773–1843
Wb. u. Sib., Bethlehem
OO I. Marg. Bauer
II. Anna Hiemle

Georg, 1777–1832
Wasserträger in Ulm
OO Ag. Ma. Banzhaf

Christoph, geb. 1714
Tuch.
Schäublin

Martin, 1653–94
Seidner, Bethlehem
OO Barb. Ranz
1660–1730

Georg, geb. 1683
Weber, Holzwart
Ag. Maierschott
Maria Besserer
Marg. Besserer

Andreas, 1713–64
Weber
OO Chr. Barb. Unterweger

Georg, 1725–70
Weber
OO Agathe Schließer

Joh. Georg, 1756–1831
Bauer u. Kaufm., Auttl.
OO I. Ag. Schließer
II. Chr. Barb. Walcher

Joh. Jakob, 1827–71
Lenz-Bauer, Auttagershofen
OO 1851, Sus. Frank, 1830–73

Matthäus, 1856–1935
Lenz-Bauer, Auttagershofen
OO I. Ma. Baumann, 1864–93
II. Magd. Lohrmann, 1868–1937

Jakob, 1881
Ulm
OO 1914
Ma. Rueß

Wilhelm, geb. 1887
Bauer in Burgrieden
OO 1920, Ma. Huber, geb. 1893

Ernst, geb. 1890
Ulm
OO 1930
Bab. Merath

Georg, geb. 1892
Lenzbauer, Auttagershofen
OO 1923
Marg. Bühler

Jakob, 1862–
Kronenwirt
Auttagershofen

Matthäus, 1863–94, Seid.
Wain, OO 1890
Dor. Stetter

Wilhelm, geb. 1890, Schmiedbauer
OO 1922
E. Schließer

Albert
Ulrich, geb. 1892
OO Juliana Pfister

Jakob, geb. 1897
gefallen

Friedrich, 1841–1905
OO I. Ma. Kehlen
II. Sus. Wegmann
III. Maria Leubold

Tobias, geb. 1843
Weber und Sib.
Unterbalzheim
OO Ma. Schwarz

Johannes, 1881–1916
Landwirt
OO 1906
Tus. Vorwalder

Friedrich, 1907–1944
Landwirt
OO 1935
Ma. Stiefel
geb. 1910

Johannes, geb. 1901
Maurermeister
Cannstatt
OO 1924, El. Kobler, geb. 1902

Ulrich, geb. 1902
Baumwart
OO 1929, Frida Walcher
geb. 1903

Bartholomäus, geb. 1905
Schuhmacher
OO 1936
Bab. Stiefel
geb. 1912

Ernst, geb. 1911
Maurer
OO 1934
Barb. Heltich
geb. 1911

Wilhelm, geb. 1913
Bäcker
OO 1943
Ma. Koch
1945 An. Wolf

Hermann, geb. 1908
Schneidermeister
OO 1941
Elsa Kahnke
geb. 1922

Alfred, 1910–43
Schneidermeister
OO 1940
Hel. Tremmel

Rudolf, geb. 1912

Tobias, geb. 1850
Sattler
Unterbalzheim
OO Marg. Stetter

Johannes, geb. 1876
Bauer
Unterbalzheim
OO Kath. Hermann

Michael, 1874–1944
Maurer, W.
OO 1899
E. Bauer
1875–1940

Joh. Ulrich, geb. 1882
OO 1908
Ma. Barb. Fischer
Neckarsulm

David, geb. 1875
Schneider
OO 1902, Lu. Kath. Hartlieb
1875–1935

Jakob, geb. 1882
Malermeister und Gemeindepfleger, W.
OO Angelika Nüßle

Hans Peter, 1710–77
Bauer, Oberfürbuch
OO I. Urs. Widersatz
II. An. Neuhauser

Jakob, 1714–82
Taglöhner
in Ulm
M. U. Oezinger

Georg, 1755–1827
Bauer, Auttagersh.
OO 1775, Chr. Vosch
1755–1827

Johannes, 1743–1814
Bauer, Auttagersh.
OO 1775, Chr. Vosch
1755–1827

Joh. Georg, 1782–1831
Wb. u. Sib.
Bethlehem
OO A. M. Baur

David, 1785–1818
Wb., Bethl.
OO Barb.
Neuhauser

Johannes, 1793–1882
Wb., Auttag.
OO Anna
Schumacher

Joh. Jakob, 1735–1812
Weber, Bethl.
Anna Unterweger
Anna Walzenmüller

Adam, geb. 1674
verschollen

Georg, 1617–76, Bauer auf Dürach
OO I. Urs. Rielnerin, 1615–1653
II. Barb. Moser, 1628–61
III. Barb. Müller, 1634–1724

Andreas, 1641–1707
Bauer in Wain (Steuer)
OO I. Anna Motz, 1621–62
II. Anna Steiner, 1653–1716

Martin, 1653–94
Seidner, Bethlehem
OO Barb. Ranz
1660–1730

Jakob, 1670–1737, Bauer auf Dürach, sp. Taglöhner
OO Ma. Besserer
1666–1734

Johannes, 1697–1751
Bauer, Auttl.
OO Maria Huber
1704–78

Joh. Jakob, 1827–71
Lenz-Bauer, Auttagershofen
OO 1851, Sus. Frank, 1830–73

Jakob, geb. 1835
Bauer, Auttag.
OO Ag. Barb. Held

Tobias, 1812–53
Weber in Bethl.
OO Tus. Ranz

Christian, 1816–85
Weber in Bethl.
OO Magd. Rommel

Joh. Georg, 1820–57
Maurer in Bethl.
OO Marg. Unterweger

Matthäus, geb. 1836
Bäumlewirt, Auttag.
OO Ag. Kath. Koch

Friedrich, 1841–1905
OO I. Ma. Kehlen
II. Sus. Wegmann
III. Maria Leubold

Johannes, 1845–97
Maurer, W.
OO 1871, Ag. Urs.
Reutter, 1848–1938

Johann Georg, geb. 1850, Baumwart in Bethl.
OO Chr. Stetter

Jakob, geb. 1848, Nudelmacher u. Aeckser, Bethl.
OO I. Ag. Bb. Stetter
II. Ma. Schwarzenbold

Johannes, geb. 1866
Bäumlewirt, Auttag.
OO Sophie Eleon. Umbeer

Johannes, 1881–1916
Landwirt
OO 1906
Tus. Vorwalder

Tobias, geb. 1850
Sattler
Unterbalzheim
OO Marg. Stetter

Johannes, geb. 1876
Bauer
Unterbalzheim
OO Kath. Hermann

Michael, 1874–1944
Maurer, W.
OO 1899
E. Bauer
1875–1940

Joh. Ulrich, geb. 1882
OO 1908
Ma. Barb. Fischer
Neckarsulm

David, geb. 1875
Schneider
OO 1902, Lu. Kath. Hartlieb
1875–1935

Jakob, geb. 1882
Malermeister und Gemeindepfleger, W.
OO Angelika Nüßle

Walcher, Mary Margaret
Jacob Walcher im GER B 1648

Oxford®
FILE FOLDER
NO. 40519
MADE IN U.S.A.
ESSELTE

from Geniece Corrected

Notes

On 5 May 2002, at the Walcher Reunion in Wellington, Kansas, Bob and Geraldine's children, Geniece Lavenant and Merle Walcher shared stories of their parents at the first "Gone, but not Forgotten--Fondest Memories" Remembrance program. The following are their wonderful remembrances.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF ROBERT A.V. WALCHER AND GERALDINE ALBERTA McCAMMON WALCHER
by Geniece Geraldine Walcher Lavenant

Dad was born June 28, 1902 to A.M.B. and Lidonia A. Wynn Walcher at their country home near South Haven. There were six sons and seven daughters in the A.M.B. household. Dad was educated at the Illinois rural school and South Haven High School, graduating in 1920. He held education in high regard, having served the South Haven community as a Board of Education member for 12 years. Dad accepted Christ as Savior and was baptized in 1915. He was a lifelong member of the First Christian Church in Wellington, serving as Deacon and Board member at various times.

Geraldine Alberta McCammon was born on a farm near Anson, Kansas to Orrel K. and Cora V. Jodon McCammon. She has a set of identical twin sisters and one brother. Her childhood years were spent in the Anson and Jackson Center communities. She graduated from Sumner County High School in Wellington in 1927 and attended Kansas State University where she received her teaching certificate. She accepted Christ as Savior and was a member of the First Christian Church.

On May ~~25~~ 27, 1933, they were united in marriage and shared a life of devotion and hard work for 52 years. They operated their farm northwest of South Haven from 1933 to 1971, raising their family and taking pride in clean fields, good cattle and a neat farmstead. Dad was devoted to soil conservation, receiving recognition for outstanding achievements from the Sumner County Soil Conservation District in 1953. Mom was always active in community affairs, especially South Haven schools where she served at PTA president and on numerous other committees. She also served as a substitute teacher at South Haven early in their marriage. Mom also worked hand in hand with Daddy on the farm. She took great pride in her home, garden and enjoyed entertaining family and friends there.

To this union came two children, Geniece Geraldine and Merle Robert. Our parents taught us the meaning of hard work at an early age, it was especially harder work for my brother than for me--as they milked a lot more cows, had more chickens and hogs to care for when Merle was growing up.

As a little girl, I cherished the time spent with Dad since he was always so busy. When there was field work to be done, I wanted to be with Dad on his tractor. I remember special times when it was just Dad and me. When we went to town or to the grain elevators, he would always buy a treat of pop or candy. As I grew older and in high school, I always looked forward to doing chores on Friday or Saturday evenings with Dad, or listening to WSU (Wichita State University) basketball games on the radio. I remember one special time when we went Christmas shopping for Mother's gift at Dawkins Drug Store in South Haven and picked out a lazy-susan relish platter that she enjoyed using for years.

On rare occasions we did take vacations. The few we did take ~~took~~ together as a family were great and Dad had the best time of all when we were able to get him away from the farm. School vacations times at Thanksgiving and Christmas were always spent together with family.

I learned much from Mother, such as gardening, canning, cooking, caring for a household, cleaning and dressing chickens, and, oh, so much more! She was my chauffeur to many school activities and a great supporter. Dad was involved, but couldn't get away from the farm as much as he would have liked. Mother drove me to reading and piano lessons. I thought our Mom was the greatest cook on the face of the Earth. We had many dinners at our house for family, friends and harvesting crews. Many meals, especially supper were packed and taken to the fields. She would have wonderful meals planned for special events, such as birthdays with friends/classmates for school. One of many special times was making donuts for the South Haven Marching Band for a trip to the OSU football game. Carolyn (Cousin Carolyn Cully Johnson) came home with me from school to help make those delicious donuts.

Mom and Dad retired to Wellington in 1971 and lived on North Jefferson where they enjoyed "town living," being close to the Church, to her Mother and to other relatives. They took two wonderful guided bus trips, one was to the Northwest and Southern Canada.

Mom and Dad encouraged and supported both of our endeavors in school and wanted us to have as much education as possible. Merle married Mildred "Joann" Spencer in August of 1953 after his Senior year of high school and they spent ten years in the Air Force. Mom and Dad were especially proud of him when he received the highest degree of accomplishment in the Russian language, a course that he took at Syracuse, New York. I believe they were excited for me, as well, when I received an associate ~~during~~ degree in Nursing from BCCC; and when I married Gene Lavenant, Jr. in December of 1968. They were very proud of their grandchildren of which they had eight, also of their great-grandchildren which now number 17.

We all have so many special and wonderful memories of Dad and Mom--their presence is always felt so deeply by these memories. They had a great love and devotion to each other. Our Dad passed away June 2, 1985, at St. Luke's Hospital in Wellington with the funeral held on June 5, 1985 at First Christian Church in Wellington and burial in Prairie Lawn Cemetery. A memorial was established in his name for the South Haven

School Scholarship Fund. Our Mom passed away April 29, 1992, at South Haven Wheatland Lodge where she had lived since May 1989. Her funeral service was held May 2, 1992 at First Christian Church in Wellington with burial also in Prairie Lawn Cemetery next to Dad. A memorial fund was also established for the South Haven School Scholarship Fund.

REMEMBRANCES OF SIGNIFICANCE
by Merle Robert Walcher

I was about 5 years old, Mom fixed a picnic dinner for both me and Dad, packed it in a little molasses bucket and I hurried down through the field south of the house where Dad was spring toothing. He had an International F30 tractor with steel wheels colored gray. We leaned against the wheel and ate our picnic.
Another special day when I was a bit older, Dad was going to Wellington for repairs. He usually made me stay at home and cut weeds, but this time he let me go. When he finished with repairs, we went to the Wright Dairy and had chocolate malts--the kind where there is a great big tall glass and they set the stir can in front of you.

Honesty--Dad was Grandma (Lidonia) Walcher's tenant. At harvest time, we had filled the old green grain wagon with oats. One winter morning, it was time to divide the oats. Everyone knew that wagon held 60 bushels, but Grandma needed her third for chicken feed. We measured every bit of those oats with a half-bushel basket.

Grandpa Walcher was a very progressive person. He had a special pump and a huge tank up in the top of the house which gave them running water, this was long before electricity. He also had a carbide light plant which was piped to the house, barn and machine shed. The carbide made a gas light similar to propane. However, along with those conveniences came some foul jobs which fell to Dad as the youngest son. The carbide plant had to be flushed out and cleaned on a regular basis. It was foul smelling stuff and Dad hated that job. Another unpleasant job was cleaning the hog watering trough. Grandpa had poured a long cement floor with a trough down the center to water the hogs. There was a valve on the lower tank which would fill that six foot long trough. There was also a panel splitting the center of the trough so hogs could be penned separately on either side. The hogs would track mud into the trough and it got black and foul smelling in hot weather and had to be cleaned out. We both hated that job which we usually did on Sunday afternoon. To make the time go faster, Dad would sing. He had a beautiful voice and like to sing the love songs from movies he and Mom had seen starring Jeanette McDonald and Nelson Eddy. Dad always loved good music at church and elsewhere. Later when they had television, he would time coming in for supper when Lawrence Welk was on.

During my high school years, Dad never missed one of my football games. One night at Clearwater, I got a tooth broke off. I sure was glad he was there to take me home after the game.

Steadfast Faith--When I was a Senior in high school, I turned over my folks car on the ice. A few weeks later, I was driving Dad's truck, hit the brakes hard to avoid meeting a car on a narrow bridge, the right front brake caught and I rammed the truck into a bridge bannister. He never ever brought it up again. He was told by the Farm Bureau Insurance that they would fix his truck, but he wasn't to let me drive it. He said, "You can just refund my premium and I'll get insurance elsewhere. He is my son, harvest is coming and he WILL drive that truck."

Courage--One time when I was home on leave from the service, Dad and I took cattle to the Wichita market. At that time the National Farmers Organization (NFO) was having a holding action for cattle. Some guy jumped up on the running board of our truck and started chew Dad out for bringing cattle to market. Those of you who knew Dad, will remember his hands were as big as a sledgehammer. He swung his hand and hit that guy in the chest and said, "You get off my truck."

Dad served on the South Haven School Board for many years. He was very particular about who was hired as teachers. He would make the Superintendent bring prospective teachers out to the field so he could ask them questions.

Here is one fun thing we all did on cold winter weekend evenings. Dad and I would chore most of the day but toward evening, we would gather up the chunks of ice we had thrown out of the cattle water tank and take them to the house with us as we went in. Mom would mix up ice cream, we'd build a big hedge wood fire in the dining room, sit by the stove and hand crank the homemade ice cream (usually chocolate!)

We made a big adventure out of taking livestock to Wichita market, Mom would ride with Dad and me to the stockyards, then she would catch a bus downtown to shop. We would have a certain time and place to meet her downtown after we sold the cattle. They loved to eat together at the Forum Cafeteria. I especially remember one of those trips when Mom needed a coat. We went to several stores for her to try on coats. It narrowed down to a very nice cloth coat and another beautiful tan coat with a mink collar. Mom was always very careful about money and steered clear of extravagance. But this time, Dad insisted on the coat with the mink collar and Mom wore it with great joy for many years.

Our folks loved each other very much. They were truly a team. They had fights, but they always made up much stronger than before. I'll share with you two of their fights because it says so much about them that was real. They always milked seven or eight cows and separated the cream and sold it. Mom could always take enough cream, butter and eggs to town each week to buy all our necessities and have money left over. Mom felt the milking was to be a team effort. She would do it by herself in the evening, if Dad was busy in the field. Grandma had company and Dad stayed over there visiting till Mom was finished milking and separating. She was headed for the hog lot with two buckets of skimmed milk and she was mad at Dad for being late. He was trying to explain why he was late and I was following along behind. All of a sudden, Mom sat down one bucket of milk and quickly threw the other one all over him. I remember this because she so very seldom stood up to him. He was truly the head of the family.

School Scholarship Fund. Our Mom passed away April 28, 1992, at South Haven Westland Lodge where she had lived since May 1992. Her funeral service was held May 2, 1992 at Four Corners Church in Wellington with burial also in Friends Lawn Cemetery next to Dad. A memorial fund was also established for the South Haven Schools Scholarship Fund.

REMEMBRANCES OF GRANDMA WALDEN

by Mary Robert Walden

I was about 5 years old, Mom fixed a picnic dinner for both me and Dad, packed it in a little molasses bucket and I hurried down through the field south of the house where Dad was spring cooking. He had an International 230 tractor with steel wheels pulling a gang. We leaned against the wheel and ate our picnic.

Another special day when I was a bit older, Dad was going to Wellington to repairs. He usually made one way in town and out south, but this time he let me go. When he finished with repairs, we went to the Tight Ones and had chocolate malts - the kind where there is a great big tall glass and there are the six cans in front of you.

Thursday—Dad was Grandma (Adeline) Walden's lawn. At harvest time, we had filled the old green grain wagon with oats. One winter morning, it was time to divide the oats. Everyone knew that wagon held 60 bushels, but Grandma needed her third for chicken feed. We measured every bit of those oats with a half-bushel basket.

Grandpa Walden was a very progressive person. He had a special pump and a large tank on top of the top of the house which gave them running water, this was long before electricity. He also had a carbide light plant which was piped in the house, barn, and machine shed. The carbide made a gas light similar to propane. However, along with those convenieces came other foul jobs which fell to Dad as the youngest son. The carbide plant had to be flushed out and cleaned on a regular basis. It was foul smelling stuff and Dad hated that job. Another unpleasant job was cleaning the hog watering trough. Grandpa had poured a long concrete floor with a trough down the center to water the hogs. There was a valve on the tower tank which would fill that six foot long trough. There was also a panel splitting the center of the trough so hogs could be penned separately on either side. The hogs would track mud into the trough and it got black and foul smelling in hot weather and had to be cleaned out. We both hated that job which we usually did on Saturday afternoon. Pumpkin the time go faster, Dad would sing. He had a beautiful voice and like to sing the love songs from movies he did Mom had seen starring Jeanette McDonald and Nelson Eddy. Dad always loved good music at church and elsewhere. Later when they had television, he would time coming in for supper when Lawrence Welk was on.

During my high school years, Dad never missed one of my football games. One night at Clearwater, I got a tooth broke off. I sure was glad he was there to take me home after the game.

Steamed Fields—Dad and I were driving in his pickup truck. It rained heavily, fields were flooded in places. It was dark, I was driving. I was driving in the broken down truck to avoid traveling a dirt on a narrow bridge, the right front broke caught and I rammed the truck into a bridge handrail. He never ever brought it up again. He was told by the Farm Bureau insurance that they would fix his truck, but he wanted to be me drive it. He said, "You can put refund my premium and I'll get insurance elsewhere." He is my son, however is coming and he will drive that truck.

Courage—One time when I was home on leave from the service, Dad and I took cattle to the Wichita market. At that time the National Farmers Organization (NFO) was having a holding action for cattle. Some guy jumped up on the running board of our truck and started chew Dad out for bringing cattle to market. There is of you who know Dad, will remember his hands were as big as a sledgehammer. He swung his hand and hit that guy in the chest and said, "You get off my truck."

Dad served on the South Haven School Board for many years. He was very particular about who was hired as teachers. He would make the superintendent bring applicants to meet him and to the Board to interview them.

Here is one fun thing we did on cool winter weekend evenings. Dad and I would chew most of the day a Saturday evening, we would gather up the cousins of age we had chosen out of the cattle water tank and take them to the house with us as we were in. Mom would mix up fudge cream, we'd load a big hotpoint wood fire in the dining room, sit by the stove and hand crank the homemade ice cream (usually chocolate).

We made a big advance out of taking livestock to Wichita market. Mom would ride with Dad and me to the stockyards, then she would catch a bus downtown to shop. We would have a certain cow and place to meet her downtown after we sold the cattle. They loved to eat together at the Cosmo Cafeteria. I especially remember one of those trips when Mom needed a coat. We went to several stores for her to try on coats. It mattered down to a very nice cloth coat and another beautiful fur coat with a mink collar. Mom was always very careful about money and always shop for every penny. But this time, I was insisted on the coat with the mink collar and Mom wore it with great joy for many years.

Our folks lived such a very, very, very,

The other fight I remember so vividly was about money. Our folks had an agreement from the beginning that no major purchase or sale of produce would be made without both agreeing. When Dad went to a farm machinery sale, there was real nice 1948 John Deer D tractor with electric start. Dad felt it was a very good buy, but had no opportunity to consult. She didn't say two words to him for two weeks, but she later forgave him because it was a very good tractor.

In this day and age when "gay" no longer means happy, men are afraid to show affection to their sons. My Dad, with tears streaming down his face, hugged my neck and kissed my face when I departed the farm for Germany. Sis and I never had to wonder if our folks would stay together or if Dad would come home drunk and beat us up--they just weren't that kind of people!

The fire which took Grandma Walcher's life was a major tragedy for all of us. I loved her so very much. Dad knew I was hurting, he was careful to spend time with me and give me specific tasks which kept me busy.

When I was between 7 and 10, it was during the war, we had a John Deere 12A Combine, the little green bug. It was power take off and Dad pulled it with his Farmall M Tractor. I loved to ride in the Combine bin. He was my idol then, I so admired how he could operate that tractor with one hand and roll a Prince Albert cigarette with the other!

I've said mostly about Dad, but I remember many great times with my Mom also. Dad never thought he could take time off work to fish, so Mom would take me fishing. I remember in particular she took me to a live running creek on the place south of Perth where Kenneth Wynn was murdered.

Mom was very much loved and respected by Grandpa Walcher. I was only four when he died, but from things I've heard I think there was two reasons they hit is off so well. One was they shared a deep love for gardening and two, Mom took very good care of the assets Grandpa had placed at their disposal. She always kept the house and barn painted and always kept the yard mowed. Mom had powerful self-discipline and budgeted her time very well. She gardened, she cleaned house, she cooked, she worked in the field quite often, but one thing was sacrosanct and that was her afternoon nap!

Mom was always known to be very careful with her funds. After she passed away and we went through her papers, we found one the major reasons why. Grandpa McCammon had made enough money in cattle partnership with the Staytons at Anson, Kansas to make a nice down payment on a very nice improved 160 acres at Jackson Center in the '20's. However, along came the Great Depression and he had a stroke. The Albright Company of Wichita was about to take the farm. Brother Harold McCammon worked like a dog raising crops, milking, selling stocker cattle, etc. trying to support his wife and his ailing father and mother. But it was a losing battle, the farm was going to be lost. Then came Geraldine (our Mom) and her twin sisters, Hildred and Hazel. They all three graduated from high school in 1927. At that time. you could get a certificate to teach school by going to college one summer session; and that is what they did. They each taught school for $50 a month in country schools all over Sumner County. And there in Mom's papers were receipts taken from her teacher paychecks to keep the farm from being lost.

Mom was quite a community leader. She could plow all the afternoon and go preside over a PTA meeting looking like she spent all afternoon in the beauty parlor. She loved to cook for company. Her joy was to host Sunday dinner for Aunt Fern and Uncle Eula (Arnspiger) or for Wayne and Jewell (Walcher). She always knew she would get a cordial invite back.

Mom stressed education as a former teacher. She foot the bill for many years for our daughters to take piano lessons. When Geniece decided that she wanted to be a nurse, Mom was determined to make it happen. Geniece had a struggle with some of the subjects, but Mom never gave her a change to quit. Geniece has had a very successful life as a RN (Registered Nurse), primarily because of Mom's encouragement.

I will always remember Mom butchering chickens, gathering green beans and baking pies so she could do a proper job of feeding the harvesters. There are hundreds more stories.

The worst whipping I ever got from my Dad was when I was in the 7th grade and had talked back to Mom in his presence. That was a BIG mistake.

Our folks were strong in their Christian principles and beliefs. In the last few weeks of his life, Dad liked for me to sit by his bed and hold his hand. One cold winter night, the Billy Graham Crusade was on and George Beverly Shea was singing. I asked Dad if he knew who that was singing. He was so weak, he could hardly talk, but he softly said, "Beverly."

During the spring and early summer of the year Geniece was born, Mom had a terrible time. She would get terrible nosebleeds that would go on and on. She would lie on the kitchen floor and Dad would bring cold wet towels to get it stopped. She also suffered a lot from the heat, so it was decided she would go to Colorado on the bus. She had an Aunt and Uncle who lived on a ranch high in the Rockies, west of Trinidad, Colorado. She told that the bus dropped her in the middle of the night in Trinidad and there was no one there to meet her. She walked to a motel, but as she settled down there were bugs crawling in the bed, so she slept on the floor. There weren't sonograms (to tell the sex of a baby) and such in those days, but Mom prayed so hard for a little girl. I think she was pretty sure. I really don't think they ever picked out a boy's name. Mom and Dad both loved Aunt Fern so much, that the baby had to be Geniece. Geniece was born in October, I was twelve in March.

While Mom was in Colorado, Dad and I stayed home to farm. All Dad knew how to cook was eggs. We had eggs for breakfast, dinner and supper. About the fifth day, I said, "Dad, could we go to town and get a hamburger?" He said, "I think that's a good idea."

The one that I remember so vividly was about money. Our folks had an agreement from the beginning that no major purchase or sale of produce would be made without both agreeing. When Dad went to a farm machinery sale, there was red ink. John Deere D tractor with electric start. Dad felt it was a very good buy, but had no opportunity to consult. She didn't say two words to him for two weeks, but she later admitted he was a very good actor.

In this day and age when "gay" no longer means happy, men are afraid to show affection to their sons. My Dad, with tears streaming down his face, hugged my neck and kissed my face when I departed the farm for Cornwall. So did I, so he had to wonder if our folks would stay together or if Dad would come home drunk and blow up—they just weren't that kind of people.

The fire which took Grandma Wylder's life was a major tragedy for all of us. I loved her so very much. Dad knew I was hurtling, he was careful to spend time with me and give me special tasks which kept me busy.

When I was between 7 and 10, it was during the war, we had a John Deere 12A Combine, the little green bug. It was power take off and Dad pulled it with his Farmall M Tractor. I loved to ride in the Combine bin. The way my dad then, I so admired how he could operate the tractor with one hand and roll a Prince Albert cigarette with the other!

I've said nearly always that I don't remember many great times with my Mom, also. Dad never thought he could take time off work to fish, so Mom would take me fishing. I remember in particular she took me to a live running creek on the place south of Perth where Kenneth Wylder was murdered.

Mom was very much loved and respected in Grandpa Wylder. I was only five when he died, but from things I've heard I think there was two reasons why he is so well. One was they shared a deep love for gardening and tech. Mom took very good care of the acres Grandpa had cleared at dawn and dusk. She always kept the house and barn painted and she ran the yard mowed. Mom had powerful self discipline and budgeted her time very well. She produced, she cleaned house, she cooked, she worked in the field quite often, but one thing was paramount and that was her children and.

Mom was always known to be very careful with her funds. After she passed away and we went through her papers, we found one the major reasons why Grandpa McCammon had made enough money to settle permanently with the Stayrions in Ainsen, Kansas to make a nice steady payment on a very nice mortgaged 160 acres in Jackson County in the '20's. However, along came the Great Depression and he had a stroke. The Albright Company of Wichita was about to take the farm. Brother Harold McCammon worked like a dog raising crops, milking, selling stocker cattle, etc. trying to support his wife and his ailing father and mother. But it was a losing battle, the farm was going to be lost. Then came Grandma (our Mom) and her twin sisters, Hilmed and Hazel. They all three graduated from high school in 1927. At that time you could get a certificate to teach school by going to college two summer sessions, and that is what they did. They each taught school for $50 a month in country schools all over Jackson County. And there in Mom's papers were receipts for from her teacher paycheck to keep the farm from being lost.

Mom was quite a community leader. She could plow all the afternoon and go preside over a PTA meeting, looking like she spent all afternoon in the county parlor. She loved to work for company. Her joy was to host Sunday dinner for Aunt Fern and Uncle Eula (Armpriest) or for Wayne and Irene (Wayne). She always knew she would get a careful invite back.

Mom stressed education as a former teacher. She lost the bill for many years for our daughters to take piano lessons. When Genelle decided that she wanted to be a nurse, Mom was determined to make it happen. Genesse had a struggle with some of the subjects, but Mom never gave her a chance to quit. Genesse has had a very successful life as a RN (Registered Nurse), primarily because of Mom's encouragement.

I still always remember Mom but among children, gardening, sewing beans and helping peas so she could do a proper job of feeding the harvesters. There are hundreds more stories.

The worst whipping I ever got from my Dad was when I was in the 7th grade and had talked back to Mom in his presence. That was a BIG mistake.

Our folks—very strong in their Christian principles and beliefs. In the last few weeks of his life, Dad fitted for me to sit by his bed and hold his hand. One cold winter night, the Billy Graham Crusade was on and George Beverly Shea was singing. I asked Dad if he knew who that was singing. He was so weak, he could barely talk, but he softly said, "Beverly".

During the spring and early summer of the year Genelle was born, Mom had a terrible time. She would get terrible headaches that would go on and on. She would lie on the kitchen floor and Dad would bring cold wet towels to get it stopped. She also suffered a lot from the heat, so it was decided she would go to Colorado on the bus. She had an Aunt and Uncle who lived on a ranch high in the Rockies, west of Trinidad, Colorado. She told that she dropped her in the middle of the night in Trinidad and there was no one there to meet her. She walked to a motel, but as she settled down there were bugs crawling in the bed, so she slept on the floor. There weren't sanitary pads (in all the era of a baby) and such in those days, but Mom proved so hard for a little girl. I think she was pretty sure. I really don't think they ever picked out a boy's name. Mom and Dad both loved Aunt Fern so much, that she baby had to be Genesse. Genesse was born in October, I was twelve in March.

While Mom was in Colorado, Dad and I stayed home to farm. All Dad knew how to cook was eggs. We had eggs for breakfast, dinner and supper. About the fifth day, I said "Dad, could we go to town and get a hamburger?" He said, "I think that's a good idea."

Obituary appeared in Wellington and South Haven, Kansas newspapers
ROBERT ALBERT VINCENT WALCHER
Robert A.V. Walcher, 82, retired South Haven area farmer-stockman, died at 11 p.m. Sunday June 2, 1985 at St Luke's Hospital in Wellington, Kansas. He was a resident of Wellington since 1971, moving here from South Haven.

He was born June 28, l902 to Albert M. B. and Lidonia A. Walcher on their farm four miles north and one and one-half miles west of South Haven. He was educated at the Illinois rural school and South Haven High School, graduating in l920. He held education in high regard, having served the South Haven community as Board of Education member for 12 years. Robert Walcher and Geraldine McCammon were united in marriage May 27, l933 in Wichita and shared a life of devotion and hard work for 52 years. They operated their farm north west of South Haven from l933 to l971 raising their family and taking pride in clean fields, good cattle, and a neat farmstead. Robert was devoted to soil conservation, receiving the Goodyear Award for Outstanding Soil Conservation in Sumner County in 1953. Robert accepted Christ as Savior and was baptized in l915. He was lifelong member of the First Christian Church in Wellington serving as Deacon and Board Member at various times. Robert will be remembered by loved ones and neighbors as a thoughtful man who set a good example.

Survivors include his wife, Geraldine; one son, Merle, South Haven; one daughter, Geniece G. Lavenant, Wichita; two sisters, Fern Hyten, Wellington; and Bertha Miller, South Haven; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the First Christian Church. The Rev. Gary Johnson will officiate and interment will be in the Prairie Lawn Cemetery. A memorial has been established in his name with the Scholarship Fund of South Haven Schools. Donations may be sent to the South Haven School Administration or left at the funeral home. Friends may call at the funeral home until 9 p.m. this evening and until service time tomorrow. Frank Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Written March 2002 by daughter Geniece Walcher Lavenent
Mother and Daddy were truly devoted to each other. They did everything together--farm work, raising two children, church, school activities and traveling together. They enjoyed their grandchildren. Mother was daddy's right hand helper with farm work, field work, homemaker, gardener, painter, and much, much more.

Written by daughter-in-law Joann Walcher for Robert's 75th birthday
There have been men through the ages
Which history has said were great,
They have declared National holidays
On the day of their birth date.

But I know a man who's not in the books
He's not in the Hall of Fame,
They'll not declare a National holiday
But we think he's great just the same.

He was born in this community
Folks have known him since he was a lad,
He's known to others by several names
To us he's "Grandpa" and "Dad."

He is a Christian man
Who believes in the Golden Rule,
He was always an active person
in community, home, and school.

He was born and raised on a farm
And he raised his family there,
He loves the wide-open spaces
Where he can breathe the fresh air.

He has worked hard for his family
He wanted for them, the best,
He worked from sun up to sun down
During daylight you didn't rest.

The smell of the freshly turned soil
Alfalfa that's just been mowed,
He was up, dressed, ready to go
At dawn when the rooster crowed.

Obituary appeared in Wellington and South Haven, Kansas newspapers.

ROBERT ALBERT WINCHEST WALDER

Robert A.V. Walder, 85, retired South Haven farmer-rancher, died at 11 p.m. Sunday, June 2, 1985 in St Francis Hospital in Wellington, Kansas. He was a resident of Wellington since 1971, moving here from South Haven.

He was born June 28, 1900 to Albert M. B. and Ludomie A. Walder on their farm four miles north and one and one-half miles west of South Haven. He was educated in the Illinois rural school and South Haven High School, graduating in 1920. He held education in high regard, having served the South Haven community as board of education member for 22 years. Robert Walder and Geraldine McCormick were united in marriage May 27, 1933 in Winfield and shared a life of devotion and hard work for 52 years. They operated their farm north west of South Haven from 1933 to 1971 raising their family and taking pride in clean fields, good cattle, and a neat farmstead. Robert was devoted to soil conservation, receiving the Goodyear Award for Outstanding Soil Conservation in Sumner County in 1951. Robert accepted Christ as Savior and was baptized in 1915. He was lifelong member of the First Christian Church in Wellington serving as Deacon and Board Member at various times. Robert will be remembered by loved ones and neighbors as a thoughtful man who set a good example.

Survivors include his wife, Geraldine; one son, Merle, South Haven; one daughter, Dennece G. Lawrence, Wichita; two sisters, Fern Hyten, Wellington; and Bernie Miller, South Haven; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the First Christian Church. The Rev. Gary Johnson will officiate and interment will be in the Prairie Lawn Cemetery. A memorial has been established in his name with the Scholarship Fund of South Haven Schools. Donations may be sent to the South Haven School Administration or left at the funeral home. Friends may call at the funeral home until 9 p.m. this evening and until service time tomorrow. Frank Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Written March 2002 by daughter Carolyn Walder Lawrence

Mother and Daddy were truly devoted to each other. They did everything together—farm work, raising two children, church, school activities and traveling together. They enjoyed very good health. Mother was daddy's right hand helper with farm work, field work, homemaking, gardener, proud, and much, much more.

Written by daughter-in-law Joyce Walder for Robert's 75th birthday

Time has been mean through the years
Which history has said were great
They have declared National holidays
On the day of their birth date

But I know a man who's not in the books
He's not in the Hall of Fame,
They'll not declare a national holiday
But we think he's worth just the same

He was born in this community
Folk's have known him since he was a lad,
He's known to others by several names
To us he's "Grandpa" and "Dad."

He is a Christian man
Who believes in the Golden Rule
He was always an active person
In community, home, and school

He was born and reared on a farm
And he raised his family there
He loves the wide-open spaces
Where he can breathe the fresh air

He has worked hard for his family
He worked for them, the land
He worked from sun up to sun down
Leaving daylight you didn't see

The smell of the freshly turned soil
Affirm that's just been spawned,
He was up, dressed, ready to go
At dawn when the rooster crowed

When his grandchildren come to visit
They'd go for a tractor ride,
Or he'd read a book in the rocker
With a child sitting by his side.

Although he's retired and lives in town
He has cattle and a pickup too,
Most every morning he comes back to the farm
And can always find something to do.

He still runs the tractor, still feeds the cows
When we put up hay, he'll still drive,
He laughs, and jokes, and teases the kids
And doesn't act seventy-five.

The love's still there and just as strong
It's love that doesn't fade,
This love of animals and ripening grain
And all things that God has made.

His son and our children have inherited his love
For the country life, and I am glad,
That we all have known and grown to love
This man we call "Grandpa" and "Dad."

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of John Klackner

Page 8 of 24

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

All entered in Adam 4/69

..... 8 **Tyler Vogt** Born: 12 December 1967 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 8 **Tricia Vogt** Born: 1 June 1971 in Freeport, Illinois
..... ***2nd Husband of Tara Frey:**
..... **+Ronald Heffelfinger** Born: Unknown Married: Unknown
..... 7 **Paula Frey** Born: 5 August 1948 in Freeport, Illinois
..... **+Steven Loescher** Born: Unknown Married: Unknown
..... 8 **Brent Loescher** Born: 8 July 1967
..... ***2nd Husband of Paula Frey:**
..... **+Steven Price** Born: Unknown Married: Unknown
..... 7 **Steven Frey** Born: 13 March 1953 in Fort Lewis, Washington
..... **+Delores Thede** Born: Unknown Married: 29 December 1973 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois
..... 8 **Craig Robert Frey** Born: 20 November 1974 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 8 **Christopher Frey** Born: 7 June 1978 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 6 **Mardell Frey** Born: 25 December 1931 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois
..... **+Robert Henze** Born: Unknown Married: 4 May 1952 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois Occupat Postmaster
..... 7 **Kay Henze** Born: 19 October 1958 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 7 **Scott Henze** Born: 11 October 1959 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 7 **Karl Henze** Born: 4 February 1969 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 5 **Frank Frey** Born: 30 October 1894 in Stephenson County, Illinois Died: Unknown Occupation: Chef, Real estate owner WWI Vet
..... **+Myrtle Millam** Born: 5 January 1900 in Lowry City, Missouri Married: 3 November 1941 in St. Charles Mo. D. 1 Nov 1961 Freeport IL
..... ***2nd Wife of Frank Frey:**
..... **+Lucille UNKNOWN** Born: Unknown Married: 17 December 1973 in Freeport, Illinois Died: Unknown
..... 5 **Morrell Frey** Born: 3 January 1900 in Carroll County, Illinois Died: 26 November 1976 Occupation Farmer
.... ***2nd Wife of [26] John M. Kleckner:**
..... **+[11] Catharine Swarm** Born: 30 April 1819 Married: 28 September 1884 Died: 16 January 1895
.... 3 **Hannah Kleckner** Born: Unknown Died: Unknown

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

Descendants of John Klackner

Page 8 of 24

..... 8 Tyler Vogt born: 12 December 1967 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 8 Trista Vogt born: 1 June 1971 in Freeport, Illinois
..... *2nd Husband of Sara Frey:
..... +Donald Hoffelinger born: Unknown married: Unknown
..... 7 Tania Frey born: 3 August 1949 in Freeport, Illinois
..... +Steven Loescher born: Unknown married: Unknown
..... 8 Brent Loescher born: 8 July 1967
..... *2nd Husband of Tania Frey:
..... +Steven Price born: Unknown married: Unknown
..... 7 Steven Frey born: 24 March 1952 in Fort Lewis, Washington
..... +Juliana Toede born: Unknown married: 25 December 1973 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois
..... 8 Craig Robert Frey born: 29 November 1974 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 8 Christopher Frey born: 7 June 1978 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 6 Marshall Frey born: 25 December 1937 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois
..... +Robert Hanna born: Unknown married: 4 May 1962 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois deceased
..... 7 Kay Hanna born: 18 October 1956 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 7 Scott Hanna born: 11 October 1959 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 7 Karl Hanna born: 4 February 1963 in Freeport, Illinois
..... 5 Frank Frey born: 20 October 1884 in Shannon, Carroll County, Illinois died: Unknown Occupation: Clerk.
..... +Myrtle Miller born: 5 January 1890 in Perry City, Mercer County, Missouri married: 7 November 1911 in St. Charles, Illinois
..... *2nd Wife of Frank Frey:
..... +Lucille Unknown born: Unknown married: 7 December 1913 in Freeport, Illinois died: Unknown
..... 5 Merrell Frey born: 6 January 1900 in Carroll County, Illinois died: 26 November 1974 occupation: Clerk
..... *2nd Wife of [illegible] John M. Klackner:
..... +[illegible] Carbaugh born: 20 April 1895 married: 26 September 1924 died: 24 January 1955
..... 4 Hannah Klackner born: Unknown died: Unknown

..... +Milford Dixon Born: Unknown Married: Unknown Died: Unknown
.... 3 Peter Kleckner Born: Abt. 1812 in Pennsylvania Died: Aft. 5 June 1884 Occupation: Laborer, Farmer
..... +Elizabeth Susan Konig Born: Abt. 1820 in Pennsylvania Married: Unknown Died: 9 January 1899
..... 4 Elizabeth Kleckner Born: 14 August 1837 in Pennsylvania Died: 1923
..... +Henry William (William) Gast Born: 4 November 1836 Married: Aft. 1850 Died: 3 May 1892 in Pennsylva
..... 5 Bertha Gast Born: 19 September 1865 Died: 25 July 1866
..... 5 Annie Elizabeth Gast Born: 25 April 1867 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania Died: 8 August 1939 in Manha
..... +George Henry Jodon Born: 23 September 1864 in Forest Hill, Pennsylvania Married: 10 February 1887
..... 6 Cora Viola Jodon Born: 22 October 1887 in Sumner County, Kansas Died: 2 September 1976 in Wel
..... +Orrel Karrel McCammon Born: 5 October 1879 in Letts Corner, Indiana Married: 12 January 1905 i
..... 7 Hazel Juanita McCammon Born: 29 January 1907 in near Milan, Sumner County, Kansas Died: 3
..... +George Taylor Manley Born: 12 December 1902 in Orena, Illinois Married: 30 June 1933 in Wel
..... 7 Hildred Naomi McCammon Born: 29 January 1907 in near Milan, Sumner County, Kansas Died: 6
..... +Wilford McCammon Born: 10 February 1905 in Freedom, Oklahoma Married: 7 June 1936 in Wellin
..... 7 Geraldine Alberta McCammon Born: 10 February 1909 in near Mayfield, Sumner County, Kansas
..... +Robert Albert Vincent Walcher Born: 28 June 1901 in near South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 8 Merle Robert Walcher Born: 8 March 1935 in near South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas Oc
..... +Mildred Joann Spencer Born: 28 October 1934 in Missouri Married: 16 August 1953 in Honey
..... 9 Betty Coleen Walcher Born: 29 May 1954 in Seaside, California
..... +Morris Glenn Meeker Born: 12 June 1954 Married: 7 November 1975 in Blackwell, Oklahom
..... 10 Curtis Donald Meeker Born: 9 May 1978 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Marcus Glenn Meeker Born: 19 April 1980 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Angela Colleen Meeker Born: 29 August 1984 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Katie Joann Meeker Born: 8 February 1989 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 9 Roberta Jo Walcher Born: 7 May 1955 in San Antonio, Texas Occupation: Teacher
..... +Herbert Hinkson Born: Unknown Married: 5 August 1978 in Blackwell, Oklahoma
..... 10 Crystal Dawn Hinkson Born: 6 October 1979 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... *2nd Husband of Roberta Jo Walcher:
..... +Mart Heltzman Born: Unknown Married: 25 November 1985 in Oxford, Kansas
..... 10 Justin Ray Heltzman Born: 30 August 1986 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 9 Charlotte Lorraine Walcher Born: 3 May 1957 in Riverside, California Occupation: N
..... +Keith Smith Born: Unknown Married: 24 November 1978 in Blackwell, Oklahoma
..... 10 Diane Marie Smith Born: 4 June 1980 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Bryan Kieth Smith Born: 4 May 1983 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Ryan Allen Smith Born: 4 May 1983 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 9 Karen Louise Walcher Born: 13 October 1958 in Nuremberg, Germany
..... +Anthony M. Cornejo Born: 14 October 1956 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas Married
..... 10 Adam Cornejo Born: 12 April 1985 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Mark Anthony Cornejo Born: 1 December 1986 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Andrea Joann Cornejo Born: 21 November 1988 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 9 Allen Robert Walcher Born: 7 October 1964 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... +Robin Heberly Born: 2 April 1966 Married: Abt. 28 February 1987 in South Haven, Kansa
..... 10 Audry Lee Walcher Born: 19 July 1987 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 10 Victoria Noel Walcher Born: 2 November 1988 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas

① in Argonia Ks. Simpson D 15 June 1942 in Wellington - Occup Farmer
② d. 3 Jan 1996 in Wellington Occup Teacher
③. in Wellington D. 9 July 1995 Wellington Occup Farmer
④ 6 mar 1992 Wellington Occup Teacher
⑤ in Wellington D. 11 Dec 1970 Enid Ok Occup Farmer, Custom Harvester, Drug Store Owner
⑥ D 29. Apr. 1992 So Haven · Occupation Teacher, Homemaker
⑦ Mar 27 May 1933 Wellington D 2 June 1985 Wellington Occup Farmer
8 - Occup Farmer
⑨ Honeywell, Ks
10 - Mar & Oct 1983 Burell - D. 15 June 1989 So Haven

..... 9 **Maria Joann Walcher** Born: 16 November 1973 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 8 **Geniece Geraldine Walcher** Born: 29 October 1947 in near South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas
..... **+Gene Lavenant, Jr.** Born: 25 July 1943 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas Married: 21 Decemb
..... 9 **Lance Edward Lavenant** Born: 7 December 1970 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas
..... 9 **Michelle Nichole Lavenant** Born: 8 April 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
..... 7 **Harold Robert McCammon** Born: 21 October 1911 in near Mayfield, Sumner County, Kansas Died:
..... **+Aleda May Metz** Born: 28 January 1912 in near Dalton, Sumner County, Kansas Married: 8 June
..... 8 **LaQuetta Ann McCammon** Born: 7 May 1944 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
..... **+George Edward Karsh** Born: 21 September 1936 in Oklahoma Married: 1 July 1966 in Lawrence
..... 6 **Robert Gast (Bob) Jodon** Born: 15 March 1889 in Sumner County, Kansas Died: 30 December 1967
..... **+Aurilla Ruth (Rilla) McMulin** Born: 13 October 1895 in Sumner County, Kansas Married: 3 Februar
..... 7 **Robert Gast Jodon, Jr.** Born: 23 May 1915 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas Died: 9
..... 7 **Irene Maye Jodon** Born: 29 August 1918 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas Occupatio
..... **+William Alfred (Bill) Gordon** Born: 16 December 1912 in Beaver County, Oklahoma Married: 19
..... 8 **Richard Ray (Dick) Gordon** Born: 17 August 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas Oc
..... **+Jean Ann Murphy** Born: 10 September 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota Marri
..... 9 **Susan Lynn Gordon** Born: 15 October 1971 in Kansas City, Missouri Occupation: Indus
..... **+John David (J.D.) Lorenz** Born: 9 July 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri Married: 13 March
..... 9 **Diane Christine Gordon** Born: 16 August 1975 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... **+Nicholas Charles Boyles** Born: 24 December 1978 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas M
..... 7 **Iris Jodon** Born: 31 March 1921 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas Died: 14 April 192
..... 7 **Doris Laverne Jodon** Born: 7 May 1926 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas Occupation
..... **+Lloyd Gale (Dutch) Chitwood** Born: 9 October 1922 in Conway Springs, Sumner County, Kansas M
..... 8 **Russell Bob Chitwood** Born: 9 January 1948 in Wichita, Sumner County, Kansas Occupatio
..... **+Sheila Irene Cole** Born: 19 March 1946 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas Married: 19 Se
..... 9 **Jenny Loree Chitwood** Born: 4 December 1976 in Wichita, Sumner County, Kansas
..... **+Casey Lewis Benjamin** Born: 30 July Married: 6 June 1998 in Wichita, Sedgwick County,
..... 9 **Daniel Scott Chitwood** Born: 24 July 1981 in Wichita, Sumner County, Kansas
..... ***2nd Husband of Doris Laverne Jodon:**
..... **+Lewis Arthur (Art) Jaloma** Born: 15 May 1920 Married: 26 May 1956 Died: 5 June 1960 in Wich

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

(11) Alc 1968 in Newton, Harvey Co, KS

12- D. 30 Nov 1889 Wichita Sedgwick Farmer, Salesman, US Army Infantry WW II European Theater Purple Heart

13- m. 8 June 1935 - Newton - D 9 May 1994 Wellington KS

14 Lawrence Douglas Co KS

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Francois Jaudon and Marie Roy

Page 17 of 19

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

..... 13 **Betty Coleen Walcher** Born: 29 May 1954 in Seaside, California
..... **+Morris Glenn Meeker** Born: 12 June 1954 Married: 7 November 1975 in Blackw
..... 14 **Curtis Donald Meeker** Born: 9 May 1978 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kans
..... 14 **Marcus Glenn Meeker** Born: 19 April 1980 in Wellington, Sumner County, Ka
..... 14 **Angela Colleen Meeker** Born: 29 August 1984 in Wellington, Sumner County,
..... 14 **Katie Joann Meeker** Born: 8 February 1989 in Wellington, Sumner County, K
..... 13 **Roberta Jo Walcher** Born: 7 May 1955 in San Antonio, Texas Occupation: '
..... **+Herbert Hinkson** Born: Unknown Married: 5 August 1978 in Blackwell, Oklaho
..... 14 **Crystal Dawn Hinkson** Born: 6 October 1979 in Wellington, Sumner County, 1
..... ***2nd Husband of Roberta Jo Walcher:**
..... **+Mart Heltzman** Born: Unknown Married: 25 November 1985 in Oxford, Kansas
..... 14 **Justin Ray Heltzman** Born: 30 August 1986 in Wellington, Sumner County, K
..... 13 **Charlotte Lorraine Walcher** Born: 3 May 1957 in Riverside, California O
..... **+Keith Smith** Born: Unknown Married: 24 November 1978 in Blackwell, Oklahom
..... 14 **Diane Marie Smith** Born: 4 June 1980 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 14 **Bryan Kieth Smith** Born: 4 May 1983 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 14 **Ryan Allen Smith** Born: 4 May 1983 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 13 **Karen Louise Walcher** Born: 13 October 1958 in Nuremberg, Germany
..... **+Anthony M. Cornejo** Born: 14 October 1956 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kan
..... 14 **Adam Cornejo** Born: 12 April 1985 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 14 **Mark Anthony Cornejo** Born: 1 December 1986 in Wellington, Sumner County,
..... 14 **Andrea Joann Cornejo** Born: 21 November 1988 in Wellington, Sumner County
..... 13 **Allen Robert Walcher** Born: 7 October 1964 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kan
..... **+Robin Heberly** Born: 2 April 1966 Married: Abt. 28 February 1987 in South 1
..... 14 **Audry Lee Walcher** Born: 19 July 1987 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansa
..... 14 **Victoria Noel Walcher** Born: 2 November 1988 in Wellington, Sumner County

..... 13 **Maria Joann Walcher** Born: 16 November 1973 in Wellington, Sumner County, Ka
..... 12 **Geniece Geraldine Walcher** Born: 29 October 1947 in near South Haven, Sumner Co
..... **+Gene Lavenant, Jr.** Born: 25 July 1943 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas Marrie
..... 13 **Lance Edward Lavenant** Born: 7 December 1970 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansa
..... 13 **Michelle Nichole Lavenant** Born: 8 April 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, K
..... 11 **Harold Robert McCammon** Born: 21 October 1911 in near Mayfield, Sumner County, Kan
..... **+Aleda May Metz** Born: 28 January 1912 in near Dalton, Sumner County, Kansas Marr
..... 12 **LaQuetta Ann McCammon** Born: 7 May 1944 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
..... **+George Edward Karsh** Born: 21 September 1936 in Oklahoma Married: 1 July 1966
..... 10 **Robert Gast (Bob) Jodon** Born: 15 March 1889 in Sumner County, Kansas Died: 30 De
..... **+Aurilla Ruth (Rilla) McMulin** Born: 13 October 1895 in Sumner County, Kansas Marrie
..... 11 **Robert Gast Jodon, Jr.** Born: 23 May 1915 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 11 **Irene Maye Jodon** Born: 29 August 1918 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas
..... **+William Alfred (Bill) Gordon** Born: 16 December 1912 in Beaver County, Oklahoma
..... 12 **Richard Ray (Dick) Gordon** Born: 17 August 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Ka
..... **+Jean Ann Murphy** Born: 10 September 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn
..... 13 **Susan Lynn Gordon** Born: 15 October 1971 in Kansas City, Missouri Occup
..... **+John David (J.D.) Lorenz** Born: 9 July 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri Marri
..... 13 **Diane Christine Gordon** Born: 16 August 1975 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... **+Nicholas Charles Boyles** Born: 24 December 1978 in Wellington, Sumner Count
..... 11 **Iris Jodon** Born: 31 March 1921 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas Died:
..... 11 **Doris Laverne Jodon** Born: 7 May 1926 in Creek Township, Sumner County, Kansas
..... **+Lloyd Gale (Dutch) Chitwood** Born: 9 October 1922 in Conway Springs, Sumner Count
..... 12 **Russell Bob Chitwood** Born: 9 January 1948 in Wichita, Sumner County, Kansas
..... **+Sheila Irene Cole** Born: 19 March 1946 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas Ma
..... 13 **Jenny Loree Chitwood** Born: 4 December 1976 in Wichita, Sumner County, Kansa
..... **+Casey Lewis Benjamin** Born: 30 July Married: 6 June 1998 in Wichita, Sedgw
..... 13 **Daniel Scott Chitwood** Born: 24 July 1981 in Wichita, Sumner County, Kansas
..... ***2nd Husband of Doris Laverne Jodon:**
..... **+Lewis Arthur (Art) Jaloma** Born: 15 May 1920 Married: 26 May 1956 Died: 5 June
..... 12 **Kim Ruth Jaloma** Born: 11 November 1956 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
..... **+Ronald Joseph Friess** Born: 18 March 1951 Married: 9 September 1978 in Conway
..... 13 **Katy Rose Friess** Born: 23 February 1980 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansa
..... 13 **Robert Keith Friess** Born: 7 May 1981 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 13 **David Joseph Friess** Born: 1 June 1983 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas
..... 13 **Philip James Friess** Born: 12 December 1984 in Wellington, Sumner County, Ka
..... 13 **Scott Patrick Friess** Born: 3 March 1989 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansa
..... 12 **Keith Ray Jaloma** Born: 25 July 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas O
..... **+Theresa Ann (Terry) Hart** Born: 13 March 1959 in Rapid City, South Dakota Mar
..... 13 **Jessica Rilla Jaloma** Born: 13 September 1987 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 13 **Jake Gerard Jaloma** Born: 1 March 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 13 **Jylian Rae Jaloma** Born: 1 March 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 13 **Hannah Marie Jaloma** Born: 20 February 1995 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 13 **Sarah Danielle Jaloma** Born: 30 August 1997 in Kansas City, Missouri

..... *3rd Husband of Doris Laverne Jodon:
..... +Raymond Lee (Blackie) Blackwell Born: 20 May 1916 in Carbon Hill, Alabama Marri
..... 10 Mary Winifred Jodon Born: 25 December 1895 in Sumner County, Kansas Died: 3 Novem
..... +Frederick Herbert (Fred) Budden Born: 30 September 1887 in Wakefield, Geary County,
..... 11 Frederick Herbert (Fred) Budden, Jr. Born: 6 March 1922 in Manhattan, Riley Count
..... +Jean Ann Ward Born: 29 October 1928 in Lake City, Barber County, Kansas Married
..... 12 Pamela Jean Budden Born: 22 June 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
..... +Joe Raymond Turner Born: 15 July 1932 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma Married: 28 Febr
..... 12 Frederick Richard (Rick) Budden Born: 3 August 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee County,
..... +Katherine Diane Bowers Born: 6 February 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansa
..... 13 Rebecca Nicole Budden Born: 6 May 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
..... 13 Richard Lawrence Budden Born: 25 May 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
..... 13 Regina Marie Budden Born: 9 July 1990 in Onaga, Potawatomie County, Kansas
..... 13 Russell Frederick Budden Born: 25 February 1994 in Manhattan, Riley County,
..... 12 Sally Ann Budden Born: 25 June 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
..... +Alvie Lee Price, Jr. Born: 4 August 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
..... 13 Anastasia Leandra (Annie) Price Born: 20 October 1981 in Limestone, Maine
..... 13 Alvie Lee (Chip) Price III Born: 24 January 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee County,
..... 11 Mary Christine Budden Born: 31 March 1925 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
..... +Kenneth Arthur Rueter Born: 6 June 1920 in Ocheyedan, Iowa Married: 10 February
..... 12 Leon Bruce Rueter Born: 4 March 1948 in Worthington, Minnesota Occupation
..... +Janet Patricia Bradshaw Born: 27 March 1954 in England Married: 16 September
..... 13 Michelle Lorraine Rueter Born: 6 August 1975 in Fridley, Minnesota
..... *2nd Wife of Leon Bruce Rueter:
..... +Joyce Ann Ternus Born: 27 February 1952 in Perham, Iowa Married: 10 June 197
..... *3rd Wife of Leon Bruce Rueter:
..... +Ruth Eunice Kraus Born: 12 March 1960 in Guttenberg, Iowa Married: 15 August
..... 13 Jacob Arthur Rueter Born: 3 May 1991 in Burnsville, Minnesota
..... 13 Nathan TImothy Rueter Born: 15 September 1993 in Shakopee, Minnesota
..... 13 Seth Anthony Rueter Born: 8 October 1994 in Shakopee, Minnesota

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

Walcher, Merle (Sotaven, KS)

Monroe Willard Walcher
└ Monroe Edmund Walcher
└ Gerry Albert Walcher
└ Simeon Monroe Walcher
└ Edmund Aaron Walcher
└ John Michael Walcher

Monroe Willard Walcher
115 Interlachen Ct. SW
Aiken, SC 29803-7738

b 1931

MEW-FMW Obits.pic

File Edit Image Help

Obituaries

Robert Carlton Frost

ESCONDIDO — Robert Carlton Frost, a nine-year Escondido resident, died Sept. 15 at a local hospital. He was 66.

Born Aug. 31, 1926, in Vancouver, Wash., he lived in the Palm Springs area before moving to Escondido.

He was an internationally known lay minister, teacher and author.

He is survived by his wife of 42 years, Ruth Frost; son Robert C. Frost Jr. of Solomon Island, Md.; daughters Betsy Esposito of Running Springs, Calif., Alicia Mlagenovich of Orange and Sharon Frost-Porges of Fallbrook; and six grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Alhiser-Wilson Mortuary in Escondido. A funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Cathedral of the Valley Church in Escondido. Burial will follow at San Marcos Cemetery.

The family suggests memorial donations to the Robert C. Frost Memorial Fund, c/o Cathedral of the Valley, 927 Idaho Ave., Escondido, 92025.

The mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Florence Marie Walcher

ESCONDIDO — Florence Marie Walcher, an Escondido resident, died Sept. 16 at a local hospital. She was 89.

She was born Dec. 16, 1902, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

She had been an escrow officer for Bank of America.

She is survived by her son, Bill Walcher of Aiken, S.C.; and two grandchildren.

A memorial gathering for relatives and friends will be at 3 p.m. Saturday at Alhiser-Wilson Mortuary in Escondido.

The family suggests memorial donations to a favorite charity.

The mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

William P. Wood

ESCONDIDO — William P. Wood, a five-year Escondido resident, died Sept. 13 at his home. He was 38.

He was born July 7, 1954, in Wilmar, Minn.

He was a paper deliverer for the *Los Angeles Times* for six years.

He is survived by his father James Wood of La Jolla; brothers James Wood II of Anaheim and Steven Wood of Lemon Grove; sister Nancy Nese of Anaheim; and paternal grandmother Margaret Wood of Oceanside.

A memorial service will be at 7 tonight at Allen Brothers Mortuary-Vista Chapel.

The mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Phyllis Arlene Beverley

RAMONA — Phyllis Arlene Beverley, a 65-year Ramona res-

A G
ESCRO
AT A

Monroe E. Walcher

ESCONDIDO — Monroe E. Walcher, who retired from the Soil Conservation Service after 30 years service, died Aug. 14 at Palomar Memorial Hospital. He was 92.

Mr. Walcher was born in Fort Scott, Kan., and had lived in Escondido since 1942. He was a veteran of World War I, having served in the U.S. Army. Mr. Walcher had been a railroad fireman, electrical production worker, grocer, postman, surveyor and construction supervisor before joining the Soil Conservation Service. He was a member of Consuelo Masonic Lodge No. 325 F&AM of Escondido. He enjoyed golfing.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Florence; son Monroe W. "Bill" Walcher of Manila, Philippines; and two grandchildren.

Private services will be held.

start | Fult-Wal9-29-04.FT... | 2 Netscape | MEW-FMW Obits.pic | 2:34 PM

Here is my info - Sent him a FGS

Descendants of Barbara Jean Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. BARBARA JEAN[8] WALCHER *(EDWIN ALLEN[7], ERNEST RAYMOND[6], CHARLES DANIEL LINCOLN "C.D.L."[5], JOHN HENRY[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 11 August 1935 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma. She married JACK KENNEY FULTON 05 September 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, son of LYLE FULTON and RUBY TURNER. He was born 28 December 1933 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma.

Notes for BARBARA JEAN WALCHER:
Barbara lived in Blackwell, Oklahoma most of her life with the exception of approximately a year when the family moved to Chicago, IL to live with the paternal grandparents, while her father was in the Navy at Great Lakes Station near Chicago. She graduated from Blackwell High School where she participated in band and choir, and served as reporter for the two classes and as Student Body President during her senior year. She attended Northern Oklahoma Junior College at Tonkawa, prior to marrying Jack Fulton. During the time her children were growing, she was a dealer and manager for Tupperware Home Parties (27 years). She also has worked as a court clerk deputy, as administrative assistant and clerk within the Phillips Petroleum companies, retiring in August 1998. She presently has a small business, Family History Focus, that helps others with their genealogy and computer problems. For several years, she taught two classes, Basic Genealogy and Family Tree Maker Computer Software, at the local technology center. She is presently serving as a board member for the historic White Rose Cemetery in Bartlesville and is an active member of the local DAR, serving presently as Registrar. Present interests include the writing of a family history book, genealogy and scrapbooking, the computer, and her grandchildren.

Notes for JACK KENNEY FULTON:
Jack was born and raised in Blackwell, Oklahoma. He attended Blackwell schools and graduated from Blackwell High School in 1951. During high school he played basketball and was a member of the high school Band, playing the tuba and serving as President in his senior year. After high school graduation, he worked at the Blackwell Acme Foundry to make pocket and dating money. He attended Oklahoma A&M College, graduating in the spring of 1954 with a certificate in drafting. He married Barbara Walcher his last year in college; and immediately after graduation, he went to work for Phillips Petroleum Company in Bartlesville, Oklahoma as a draftsman. During the children's early years, Jack was a baseball coach for his son's Little League teams, a Scoutmaster for the Presbyterian Church, and an avid bowler and President in several Phillips' Bowling Leagues. Jack has always been a wonderful handyman, painter, "Mister Fit-it", loves challenges and enjoys working with wood. In 1991, he states "he was retired" as a mechanical designer from Phillips in their downsizing after 38 years of service. His interests are reading, the computer, genealogy, the house, yard, garden, grandchildren and his dog, Aggie. For several years in the spring and fall, he taught a class, "Genealogy on the Internet" at the local technology center.

Children of BARBARA WALCHER and JACK FULTON are:

i. JEAN ANN[9] FULTON, b. 07 August 1954, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; m. PAUL BOYD CASTO, 29 November 1974, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; b. 01 January 1950, Worland, Washakie, Wyoming.

Notes for JEAN ANN FULTON:
Jean works for a company that archives documents for Phillips Petroleum Company. She is very busy with her family, especially granddaughter, Lizzie. Jean loves crafts and reading.

Notes for PAUL BOYD CASTO:
Parents are John Boyd Casto and Rosalee Buckly. Paul is the manager of the Long John Silvers Restaurant in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He attended Oklahoma State University graduating with a degree in Business Administration.

ii. NANCY LEE FULTON, b. 12 February 1958, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; m. LARRY DON MOSS, 07 June 1999, Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas; b. 14 March 1955, Yale, Payne, Oklahoma.

Notes for NANCY LEE FULTON:

Descendants of Barbara Jean Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. BARBARA JEAN WALCHER, daughter of [illegible], was born 11 August 1923 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma. She married Jack Kelly Fortney on 19 September 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, son of Levi Fortney and Rosie Tuttle. He was born 22 December 1913 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma.

Name for Barbara: BARBARA WALCHER

Barbara lived in Blackwell, Oklahoma, and so her life was the exception of approximately a year when the family moved to Lawton, Oklahoma, to live with the paternal grandparents, while her father was in the Navy at Orcas Lake Station near Chicago. She graduated from Blackwell High School where she participated in band and choir, and served as reporter for the two classes and as Student Body Prince her senior year. She attended Northern Oklahoma Junior College in Tonkawa, prior to marrying Jack Fortney. During the time her children were growing up she was a clerk and manager for Tupperware Home Parties (24 years). She also was employed as a court clerk, deputy, at Adair County and also within the Phillips Petroleum complex starting in August 1955. She presently has a small business, Family History Focus, that helps others with their genealogy and computer problems. She serves such as the taught two classes, Basic Genealogy and Family Tree Maker Computer software, at the local genealogy center. She is presently serving as a board member for the Marvin Wade Fire Museum in Dewey, Ok and is an active member of the local DAR, serving presently as Registrar. Present interests include the building of a family history book, genealogy and scrapbooking, the computer, and Mac's and Macintosh.

Notes for JACK KELLY FORTNEY:

Jack was born and raised in Blackwell, Oklahoma. He attended Blackwell schools and graduated from Blackwell High School in 1931. During high school he played basketball and was a member of the high school band, playing the clarinet and serving as President in his senior year. After high school graduation, he worked at the Blackwell Game Preserve in small jobs and saving money. He attended Oklahoma A&M College, graduating in the spring of 1936 with a certificate in drafting. He started taking his 3rd year in college, and immediately after graduation, he went to work for Phillips Petroleum Company in Bartlesville, Oklahoma as a draftsman. During the conflict with Germany, Jack was a baseball coach for his son's Little League team, a Scoutmaster for the Westminster Church, and an avid bowler and President in several Phillips' Bowling Leagues. Jack has always been a wonderful homeman, painter, "Mister Fixit", loves challenges and enjoys working with wood. In 1981, he says "he was retired" as a mechanical designer from Phillips in Bartlesville after 45 years of service. His interests are reading, the computer, genealogy, the home, yard, garden, grandchildren and his dog, Angus. For several years in the spring and fall, he taught a class "Genealogy on the Internet" at the local library center.

Children of BARBARA WALCHER and JACK KELLY FORTNEY:

i. JACK ALAN FORTNEY, b. 6 August 1954, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; m. NANA DONNA CASTRO, 29 December 1974, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 01 January 1980, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JACK ALAN FORTNEY:

Jack Alan was in a company that was a joint venture for Phillips Petroleum Company. She is very busy with her family, especially grandchildren, Lance, Jake, Jake loves cards and reading.

Notes for NANA DONNA CASTRO:

Nanna was born in Kansas City, Kansas and Kansas Texas. Dad is the manager of an Loop Jobs in Kansas City, in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She attended Oklahoma State University graduating with a degree in Business Administration.

ii. NANCY LEE FORTNEY, b. 12 February 1956, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; m. LARRY DON BOOS, 07 June 1975, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 14 March 1995, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for NANCY LEE FORTNEY:

Nancy is a special education teacher. She has a master's degree in Special Education with certification in teaching learning disabilities, mental retardation, and the emotionally handicapped. At present (2002), she is teaching at Cushing High School, teaching trainable young students. She lived in the Oklahoma City area and taught school there about 14 years before she married Larry and moved to the Cushing area. She has a busy life on the ranch, raising Eskimo Spitz dogs, chickens, pigs, and cattle. They both especially enjoy summer when then can travel and work on remodeling their ranch home.

Notes for LARRY DON MOSS:
Parents are Don and Mary Moss. Biological Mother named Virginia Katherine Franks, daughter of Joe and Dovie Franks, Paragould, Arkansas. Sisters Betty and Mary Lou and brother Thomas.

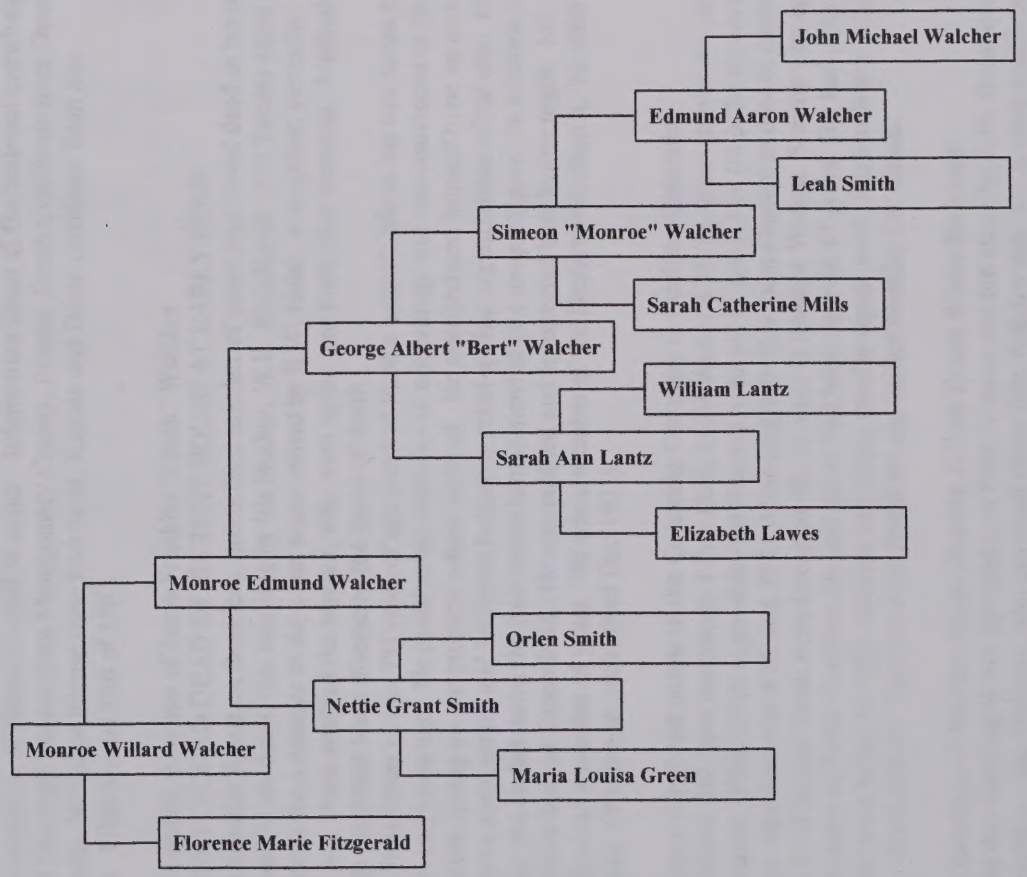
Larry is a chef for the Sigma Chi fraternity on the Oklahoma State University campus. Larry and Nancy live on the family ranch and attend to most of the ranch needs, due to his parents advanced ages. They both love to travel, "flea market" shop, and have a great interest in medieval festivals.

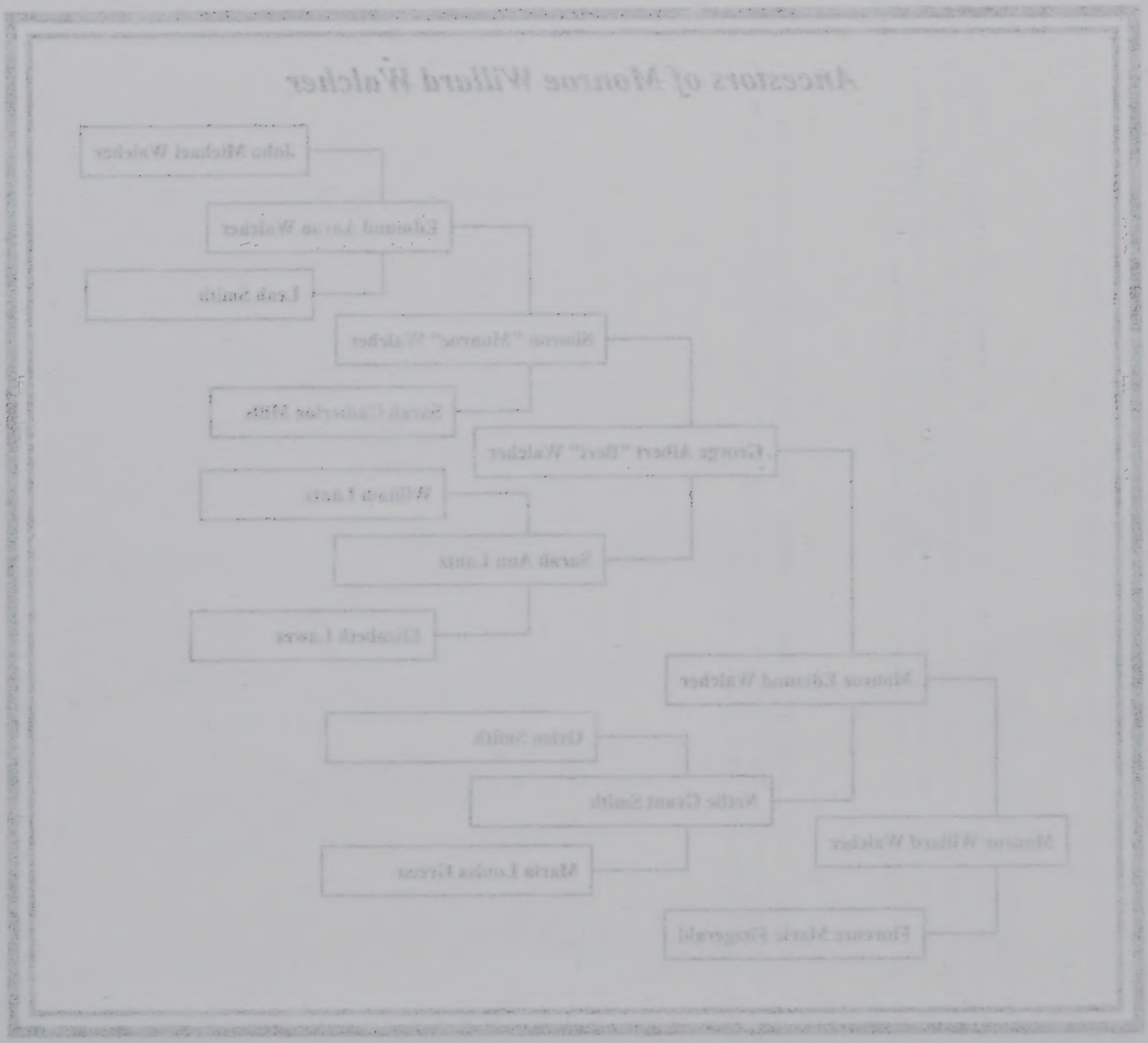
iii. KENNETH WAYNE FULTON, b. 19 February 1960, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; m. JULIE ANN FOX, 10 June 1989, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; b. 27 January 1965, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.

Notes for KENNETH WAYNE FULTON:
Ken works as a laboratory specialist for U.S. Filter in Bartlesville. He has a bachelors degree in Biology and Chemistry and a masters degree in Environmental Management. He travels several times throughout the year setting up laboratories with the company system. He is very busy with his two young children, Larissa and Spencer. He is an avid sports fan and enjoys bowling. His favorite Nascar racer is Tony Stewart.

Notes for JULIE ANN FOX:
Parents are John Lloyd Fox and Mary Victoria Rhinehart. Julie is the manager for one of the nicest restaurants in Bartlesville. She is also very busy with mothering her two young children. Her special outside interest is bowling and shopping for her family.

Ancestors of Monroe Willard Walcher





Descendants of Simeon "Monroe" Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. SIMEON "MONROE"[5] WALCHER *(EDMUND AARON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 16 June 1843 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died 15 December 1921 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado. He married SARAH ANN LANTZ 12 September 1868 in Christian County, Illinois[1], daughter of WILLIAM LANTZ and ELIZABETH LAWES. She was born 28 October 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 February 1920 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado.

Notes for SIMEON "MONROE" WALCHER:
Information about this family from the Family History Library, Salt Lake City. Submitted by Mrs. Alice Seufert Walcher, personal representative of Nestor Carroll Walcher. Information listed as the personal knowledge of Nestor C. Walcher and Marriage license from Montgomery County, Illinois, Death Certificate from Denver Colorado Temple Records. Marriage license from Fort Scott, Kansas and Death certificate from San Bernardino, California. Filed around Fall of 1963.

In the album of Edna Walcher, daughter of Jacob Franklin "Frank" Walcher
SIMEON M. WALCHER IS FOUND DEAD IN HIS TENT HOUSE AT EARLY HOUR
Simeon M. Walcher, a familiar figure on Boulder's streets for a number of years, was found dead in his ten house at Fifth avenue and Sixth street, this morning by his brother, W.B. Walcher of 1860 Twenty-third street. He had been in poor health for a number of days and when visited by E.W. Hulsa, a neighbor, yesterday afternoon, was worse. Mr. Hulse notified the brother, who went to the tent house this morning. Medical examination of the body disclosed heart disease as the cause of death.
Mr. Walcher was past 78 (written in was 78) years of age and had lived a hermit's life in his tent house since the death of his wife several years ago. He posed as an authority in mineralogy and was convinced in his own mind that he had a radium spring on the property where he lived. He also declared himself to be an inventor. He was a county charge to some extent and had been helped by relief-giving organizations of the city. His habit of wearing his hair long and curled down the back made him somewhat of a unique figure. In addition to the brother here, a half-brother lives at Broomfield. He was notified and is expected here before night. Mr. Walcher had lived in Boulder a number of years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He died without property or funds. (Written in ink is Died Dec 1921).

The following information was found online in the Columbia Cemetery in Boulder, Colorado.
Simeon registered for Home Aid from the county 1 Feb 1920, of 5th Ave and 7th St, given provisions, coal and feed $34.80 over 10 months. (PB4:130)It is possible that Simeon is buried in grave 3 N 1/2 or he shares a graveroom with Charles Sherman who d 25 Aug 1922. Most people in this lot are buried in date of death order, from south to north.In 1910 he and Sarah were living on 4th St. next to Andrew Watson. Simeon was age 63 born in Illinois. Parents born in North Carolina. He and Sarah had been married 43 years. She had given birth to two children but none were living in 1910. Simeon was doing jewelry repair work. His bro James S. age 60 was living with them, a farm laborer. They were not found on any earlier Boulder Co. census.

Dr.' S.M. Walcher An Eccentric of Boulder Found Dead In A Tent House Where He Lived'
Simeon was found dead this morning in his tent house on Fifth Avenue and 6th street by E.W. Hulse who was called by Walcher's neighbors, the Watsons, who informed Hulse that Walcher was in a serious condition. ... It is presumed that the old man died about 6:30 a.m. He was about 70 years old. He had a brother, W.B. Walcher, in Boulder and a half brother in Superior. He had on a top coat but no other clothing. Death was due to exposure and acute kidney trouble. Yesterday Mr. Hulse and Dr. F.O. Burdick of the Associated Charities went out to take him to the county hospital. Walcher was then without the use of his legs as they were badly bloated. He flatly refused all assiatance. Mr. Walcher was a well known character in Boulder. According to Dr. Burdick he was one of the early settlers. He was a very eccentric character. His wife died three years ago from tuberculosis. He told charity workers two days ago that she had returned and was in another tenthouse which he used for storing the odd bits of iron that he picked up here and there. He refused them admittance when workers asked if they might talk with her. At various times Mr. Walcher thot that Boulder feed men were selling him poisoned grain, to kill off his few chickens. These charges, entirely unfounded, became so troublesome that the

Descendants of Simeon "Monroe" Walcher

Generation No. 1

1. SIMEON "MONROE" WALCHER[1] (ZACHARIAH[2], JACOB[3], JOHN[4]) was born 18 June 1844 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died on 12 December 1921 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado. He married SARAH ANN LAYTY 12 September 1868 in Christian County, Illinois[1], daughter of WILLIAM LAYTY and ELIZABETH LEWIS. She was born 28 October 1844 in Fairmount, and died 03 February 1920 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado.

Notes for SIMEON "MONROE" WALCHER:

Information about this family from the Family History Library, Salt Lake City. Submitted by Mrs. Alice Sorensen Walcher, personal representative of Mentor Carroll Walcher. Information listed is the personal knowledge of Mrs. C. Walcher and Marriage license from Montgomery County, Illinois, Death Certificate from Denver, Colorado Temple Records, Marriage license from Fort Scott, Kansas and Death certificate from San Bernardino, California. Filed around Fall of 1973.

In the album of Edna Walcher, daughter of Jacob Franklin "Frank" Walcher

SIMEON M. WALCHER IS FOUND DEAD IN HIS TENT HOUSE AT EARLY HOUR

Simeon M. Walcher, a familiar figure on Boulder's streets for a number of years, was found dead in his tent house at Fifth avenue and Sixth street, this morning by his brother, W. B. Walcher of 1800 Twenty-third street. He had been in poor health for a number of days and when visited by B. W. Huber, a neighbor, yesterday afternoon, was worse. Mr. Huber notified the brother, who went to the tent house this morning. Medical examination of the body disclosed heart disease as the cause of death.

Mr. Walcher was past 78 years of age and had lived a bachelor's life in his tent house since the death of his wife several years ago. He posed as an authority in astrology and was convinced in his own mind that he had a fortune buried on the property where he lived. He also declared himself to be an inventor. He was a comrade of some section and had been helped by relief-giving organizations of the city. His habit of wearing his hair long and curling down the back made him somewhat of a unique figure. In addition to the brother here, a half-sister lives in Monmouth. He was notified and is expected here before night. Mr. Walcher had lived in Boulder a number of years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He died without property or funds. (Written in ink is Died Dec 1921)

The following information was found online in the Columbia Cemetery in Boulder, Colorado
Simeon registered for James Aid from the county 1 Feb 1920, at 5th Ave and 7th St, given provisions, coal and food $14.30 over 10 months. (PDF:120)It is possible that Simeon is buried in grave 3 N 1/2 or he shares a gravesite with Charles Sherman who d 25 Aug 1922. Most people in that lot are buried in date of death order from south to north. In 1910 he and Sarah were living on 4th St. next to Andrew Watson. Simeon was age 63 born in Illinois. Parents born in North Carolina. He and Sarah had been married 43 years. She had given birth to two children but none were living in 1910. Simeon was dealing jewelry repair work. His bro James 5 age 60 was living with them, a farm laborer. They were not found on any earlier Boulder Co. census.

Dr. S.M. Walcher An Eccentric of Boulder Found Dead in A Tent House Where He Lived

Simeon was found dead this morning in his tent house on Fifth Avenue and 6th street by B.W. Huber who was called by Walcher's neighbors, the Watsons, who informed Huber that Walcher was in a serious condition. It is presumed that the old man died about 6:30 a.m. He was about 70 years old. He had a brother, W. B. Walcher, in Boulder and a half brother in Superior. He had no a top coat but no other clothing. Death was due to exposure and acute kidney trouble. Yesterday Mr. Huber and Dr. F.O. Hardick of the Associated Charities went out to take him to the county hospital. Walcher was then without the use of his legs as they were badly bloated. He finally refused all assistance. Mr. Walcher was a well known character in Boulder. According to Dr. Hardick he was one of the early settlers. He was a very eccentric character. His wife died three years ago from tuberculosis. He told county workers two days ago that she had removed and was in another tenthouse which he used for storing the odd bits of iron that he picked up here and there. He refused from admittance when workers asked if they might talk with her. At various times Mr. Walcher told that Boulder had men were selling him personal grain, to kill of his fox chickens. These charges, entirely unfounded, become so troublesome that the

merchants refused to sell him grain even with a written order from the charities. He had been under charitable visitation for about ten years. Mr. Walcher thot that his tent was located in the center of a diamond mine and at various times he appealed to officials for protection. He also believed he had discovered the panacea for all pains and he has told charity workers that he had cured his wife of TB with this medicine three times and himself twice. He also had an instrument with which he claimed he could discover germs in any article of food. He was at various times interested in mining and farming in Boulder county. In fact, there are few lines of business which he had not been interested in. His body is at Howe's mortuary. (15 Dec 1921)

Monroe is found on the Roster of Men and Women Who Served in the Wold War from Colorado 1917--1918, served as a Private in the Infantry in Boulder.

Notes for SARAH ANN LANTZ:
This information was in the Columbia Cemetery online information about Sarah Ann Lantz Walcher.

1910 Boulder census 4th Ave: Simeon M. Walcher 66 m 43y IL NC NC jeweler-repair work, Sarah C. 61 m 43y 2 ch 0 children OH OH OH, brother James E. Walcher 60 m 35y IL NC NC

Sarah L. registered 24 Mar 1919 for Blind Aid from the county and received $230 before she died. (PB4:149)Note: A letter 3 Feb 1963 Bloomington, CA from Nestor C. Walcher to the city of Boulder (or to cemetery). His parents, grandparents, uncle and aunt are all buried in Columbia, he said. William Walcher and Amanda Walcher, uncle and aunt, died after 1921. Nestor wanted names of the parents of his grandparents Simeon and Sarah Walcher. (City Central Records) July 1999

Children of SIMEON WALCHER and SARAH LANTZ are:

2. i. GEORGE ALBERT "BERT"[6] WALCHER, b. 1869, Paola, Miami, Kansas; d. 05 May 1902, Magnolia, Boulder, Colorado.
   ii. WILLIAM EDWARD WALCHER, b. 20 February 1872, Paola, Miami, Kansas; d. 23 April 1892.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE ALBERT "BERT"[6] WALCHER *(SIMEON "MONROE"[5], EDMUND AARON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 1869 in Paola, Miami, Kansas, and died 05 May 1902 in Magnolia, Boulder, Colorado. He married NETTIE GRANT SMITH 17 August 1892 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, daughter of ORLEN SMITH and MARIA GREEN. She was born 02 April 1873 in Neodosha, Wilson, Kansas, and died 26 May 1941 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Notes for GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WALCHER:
Included in the effects of Edna Roush, in the possession of Wendell Walcher:
Bert was killed when he tried to stop some run away horses.
A picture of Nettie Copeland and the two boys, Monroe and Nester Walcher was also included.

Notes for NETTIE GRANT SMITH:
Parents were Orlen Smith and Maria Louisa Green.

Children of GEORGE WALCHER and NETTIE SMITH are:

3. i. MONROE EDMUND[7] WALCHER, b. 22 July 1893, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas; d. August 1985, Escondido, San Diego, California.
   ii. MINNIE WALCHER, b. 22 July 1893, Ft. Scott, Bourbon, Kansas; d. 1896.
4. iii. NESTOR CARROLL WALCHER, b. 24 March 1896, Texarkana, Bowie, Texas; d. 28 October 1965, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.

Generation No. 3

3. MONROE EDMUND[7] WALCHER *(GEORGE ALBERT "BERT"[6], SIMEON "MONROE"[5], EDMUND AARON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 22 July 1893 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, and died August 1985 in Escondido, San Diego, California[2]. He married FLORENCE MARIE FITZGERALD 18 October 1930. She was born 16 December 1902, and died 16 September 1992 in Escondido, San Diego, California[2].

merchants refused to sell him grain even with a written order from the director. He had been under considerable
restraint for about ten years. Mr. Walcher then his tent was located in the center of a diamond mine and at
various times he appealed to officials for protection. He also believed he had discovered the process for all
paints and he has told church workers that he had cured his wife of TB with this medicine three times and
himself twice. He also had an investment with which he claimed he could discover gems in any article of food
He was at various times interested in mining and farming in Boulder county. In fact, there are few lines of
business which he had not been interested in. His body is at Hovey's mortuary. (15 Dec 1921)

Mennonite is listed on the Roster of Men and Women Who Served in the World War from Colorado 1917–1918, served as a Private in the Infantry in Boulder

Notes for SARAH ANN LANTZ:
This information was in the Columbia Cemetery online information about Sarah Ann Lantz Walcher

1910 Boulder census 5th Ave. Simeon M. Walcher 46 m a ty IL NC NC jeweler-repair work, Sarah C. 41 m 4 ty 2 ch 0 children OH OH OH, brother James E. Walcher 6 m 3/5 IL IN NC

Sarah L. registered 23 Mar 1919 the Blind Aid from the county and received $270 before she died (PH 1430)Note: A Lucia 3 Feb 1943 Bloomington, CA from Nevada C. Walcher is the city of Boulder (or to contacts) His parents, grandparents, uncle and aunt are all buried in Columbia, he said. William Walcher and Alamida Walcher, uncle and aunt, died after 1921. Martin wanted memorial the parents of his grandparents Simeon and Sarah Walcher. (City Central Recorder) July 1990

Children of SIMEON WALCHER and SARAH LANTZ are:
2. i. GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WALCHER, b. 1869, Fools Mount, Kansas, d. 05 May 1902, Magnolia, Boulder, Colorado.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD WALCHER, b. 20 February 1871, Fools Mount, Kansas, d. 23 April 1902.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WALCHER (SIMEON, SARAH LANTZ, GEORGE MICHAEL, JOHANNES) was born 1869 in Fools Mount, Kansas, and died 05 May 1902 in Magnolia, Boulder, Colorado. He married NETTIE GRACE SMITH 17 August 1892 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, daughter of ORLEN SMITH and MARIA GRACE. She was born 02 April 1873 in Neosho, Wilson, Kansas and died 20 May 1941 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Notes for GEORGE ALBERT "BERT" WALCHER:
Included in the estate of Edna Smith, in the possession of Wendell Walcher
Ben was killed when he tried to stop some run away horses
A picture of Nettie Copeland and the two boys, Monroe and Neave Walcher was also included

Notes for NETTIE GRACE SMITH:
Parents were Orlen Smith and Maria Louisa Grace.

Children of GEORGE WALCHER and NETTIE SMITH are:
2. i. MONROE EDWARD WALCHER, b. 27 May 1893, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, d. August 1963, Escondido, San Diego, California.
ii. MINNIE WALCHER, b. 22 Jan 1901, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, d. 1909.
iii. NEAVE CLEMENT WALCHER, b. 24 March 1904, Tonopah, Nye, Nevada, d. 28 October 1965, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California

Generation No. 3

3. MONROE EDWARD WALCHER (GEORGE ALBERT "BERT", SIMEON, SARAH LANTZ, GEORGE MICHAEL, JOHANNES, MARTIN) ALBERT WALCHER was born 22 July 1893 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas and died August 1963 in Escondido, San Diego, California. He married FLORENCE MARIE FLOYD on 18 October 1920. She was born in December 1903, and died 10 September 1922 in Escondido, San Diego, California.

Child of MONROE WALCHER and FLORENCE FITZGERALD is:
5. i. MONROE WILLARD[8] WALCHER, b. 1931.

4. NESTOR CARROLL[7] WALCHER *(GEORGE ALBERT "BERT"[6], SIMEON "MONROE"[5], EDMUND AARON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 24 March 1896 in Texarkana, Bowie, Texas, and died 28 October 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California[2]. He married (1) GOLDIA STEWART 16 October 1915. He married (2) GENEVIEVE ATWOOD 16 January 1931. He married (3) ALICE FRANCIS SEUFERT 11 May 1947. She was born 15 October 1910 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Notes for ALICE FRANCIS SEUFERT:
Parents were John Augustine Seufert and Annie Bertha Voelkel.

Child of NESTOR WALCHER and ALICE SEUFERT is:
6. i. BRIAN WILLIAM[8] WALCHER, b. 21 December 1946, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; d. 04 January 2004, Saint George, Washington, Utah.

Generation No. 4

5. MONROE WILLARD[8] WALCHER *(MONROE EDMUND[7], GEORGE ALBERT "BERT"[6], SIMEON "MONROE"[5], EDMUND AARON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 1931. He married (1) BETSY PFUSCH. He married (2) BARBARA JEAN ROBERTSON PACKER.

Notes for MONROE WILLARD WALCHER:
Monroe Williard Walcher
115 Interlachen Ct Sw
Aiken, SC 29803-7738
(803) 642-9302

Children of MONROE WALCHER and BETSY PFUSCH are:
i. JENNIFER DREW[9] WALCHER, b. 1961.
ii. JOHN FITZGERALD WALCHER, b. 1966.

6. BRIAN WILLIAM[8] WALCHER *(NESTOR CARROLL[7], GEORGE ALBERT "BERT"[6], SIMEON "MONROE"[5], EDMUND AARON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 21 December 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, and died 04 January 2004 in Saint George, Washington, Utah. He married MARLEANNE EARL 03 July 1998 in Washington, Washington, Utah.

Notes for BRIAN WILLIAM WALCHER:
Information from the LDS Salt Lake City record books, 4 May 1967, filed by Mrs. Alice Seufert Walcher, 3rd wife of Nestor Carroll Walcher, her address at the time of filing (1962 & 1963) was: 18850 8th St., Bloomington, California.

Obituary from the Southern Utah New 8 January 2004
Brian William Walcher, age 57, died January 4, 2004, as his residence in Washington, Utah. Born on December 21, 1946 in Los Angeles, California, to Nestor and Alice Suffort Walcher. Brian and Marilyn were sealed in the Los Angeles Temple in October 1977. They later divorced. He graduated from BYU (Brigham Young University) with a Bachelors Degree in Chemistry. Brian enjoyed his life at the Independence House in St. George. He was a skilled bicycle mechanic and enjoyed working with computers. He married Marianne Earl on July 3, 1998 in Washington, Utah. He was a good husband who loved his children. He was a faithful member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Brian is survived by his wife, Marianne of Kanab, children John Adam Walcher and Mary Ellen Walcher, both of California, and Cassidy Brianne Earl of Utah. There will be private family services.

Children of BRIAN WALCHER and MARLEANNE EARL are:
i. JOHN ADAM[9] WALCHER.

ii. MARY ELLEN WALCHER.

Endnotes

1. Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol B, page 19, Lic #2187.
2. Social Security Death Index.

Walchen, Monroe Willard "Bill"

Globe-Weis
14